

REDEMPTION

Manual 1 5TH Edition

SERIES

1 of 4

Free From Servitude

*From Government-Imposed Ignorance
to Enlightenment as a Secured Party Creditor.*



Redemption Manual 5.0 Series

Book 1 of 4

-Free From Servitude- Becoming the Secured Party Creditor

*From Government-Imposed Ignorance
to Enlightenment as a Secured Party Creditor*

Books in the Redemption Manual 5.0 Series

-Free From Servitude- **Becoming the Secured Party Creditor**

Book 1 of 4

- Operating Secured- **Managing the Trust, Understanding the UBOT & Conditional Acceptance for Value**

Book 2 of 4

-Operating Sovereign- **From Secured Party to Sovereign**

Book 3 of 4

-Operating Invisible- **How to Keep Yourself Invisible**

Book 4 of 4

It is easy to believe that something must be true
Because everyone else believes it. But the truth
Often only comes to light by daring to question the
Unquestionable, by doubting notions which are so
Commonly believed that they are taken for granted.

FIFTH EDITON – 5.0

Redemption Manual

*From Government-Imposed Ignorance
To Enlightenment as a Secured Party Creditor*

The American's Bulletin author of Redemption Manual 4.5, authorized permission by Marianne McCutcheon of McCutcheons Ink copyright holder, has approved the compilation of Redemption Manual 5.0 Series a collaborative work of The American's Bulletin and Sovereign Filing Solutions. Unauthorized production, reproduction and/or misuse of this book violates the copyrights against the aforesaid and violators will be handled with prejudice.

Redemption Manual Fifth edition (5.0)

How to become a Secured Party Creditor

***This book is dedicated to all
who seek freedom from a tyrannical
system out of control.***

The information contained in this book is foundational and 'entry level' for those who want to become a Secured Party Creditor and is not to be construed as legal advice. Please do not take our words as the word almighty, do your own research (i.e. legal publications, books of law, House Joint Resolutions etc...) and we have confidence you will reach the same conclusions with this knowledge just as we have. The contents have been reviewed and edited but errors and typos may exist. This book is not intended to answer every question you may have as to Redemption, as no one book can do that in light of the fact that the evolution of information and processes continue. It is presented as educational information only and it is the responsibility of the reader to continue to study, research, document and understand the process or program called Redemption before moving forward... whereupon we presume you will take the necessary responsibility to free your mind and take control.

NOTICE; Proceeding from this point is in effect; taking the **BLUE PILL**, obviously from the first Matrix movie (movie review is a few pages forward). Since **YOU** want to know the truth, to go down the 'Rabbit Holes,' you will be exposed to new information, history, facts, concepts, etc., so hold on... it's going to be the ride of your life... and **YOUR** very being, your life and your **FREEDOM will be tested!**



ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

We would like to acknowledge and give thanks to the many men and women who have already, and those that will continue to help bring change and accountability back to this once great country. Who by their everyday choice to stand up for freedom break the chains of tyranny.

Please let us know if you find any typos or grammatical errors or improper cites that may exist or be found herein by stating the page number, paragraph, line number and error as well as the correction so they can be corrected in future releases!

Thanks for helping make these books better for everyone.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE	CHAPTER/DOCUMENT HEADING
11	NOTICE
INTRODUCTION TO BOOK	
13	PREFACE
15	THEORY OF COGNITIVE DISSONANCE
16	INTRODUCTION
23	MERCHANTS OF FICTION
28	FORWARD
31	THE WIZARD OF OZ
39	MATRIX
43	MATRIX - RELOADED
54	MATRIX - REVOLUTIONS
68	THE CREATION OF THE STATE
SECTION I - UNDERSTANDING REDEMPTION & MONEY CONCEPTS	
70	REDEMPTION IS DEFINED AS
72	SUBJECTION
75	CORPORATIONS
76	OUR MIRROR IMAGE
79	ADDRESSING THE STRAW-MAN MATTER
81	DEBTOR – THE UNINCORPORATED CORPORATION/TRUST
82	WHY THE UCC FILING?
88	UCC-1 – BETTER TO HAVE DONE IT AND NOT NEEDED IT!
93	TYPES OF MONEY
101	MONEY
103	HISTORY OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY
105	MONEY CREATION & BANKS
107	PUBLIC EDUCATION VS. THE MONETARY SYSTEM
109	RE-PUBLIC
110	STANEK V. WHITE
111	UCC 3-419 INSTRUMENTS SIGNED FOR ACCOMMODATION
112	UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE - § 10-104
112	27 CFR 72.11
114	JOHN MAYNARD KEYNES IN 1920
114	FROM FEDERALIST PAPER #79
115	TAXES ARE OBSOLETE
117	MAXIM IN LAW
SECTION II - HISTORICAL BACKGROUND CONCEPTS & PRINCIPLES	
119	WHY YOU'RE A CORPORATE SLAVE...
123	WHO WAS BEHIND THE CONSTITUTION
125	THE CONSTITUTION BIFURCATED (SEPARATED IN TWO PARTS)
126	THE LOSS OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS
138	1913 A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL
142	TEN SQUARE MILES
144	NOW TIME FOR A QUICK HISTORY LESSON

- 152 A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES
- 154 THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK ON THE UNITED STATES
- 156 THE WAR OF 1812 AND THE SECOND NATIONAL BANK
- 157 THE ORIGINAL 13TH AMENDMENT
- 158 ANDREW JACKSON AND THE BANK
- 159 THE CIVIL WAR
- 161 UNITED STATES INCORPORATES IN ENGLAND
- 162 MORE BANKRUPTCY RE-ORGANIZATIONS
- 163 FIRST WORLD WAR
- 164 THE GREAT DEPRESSION
- 165 HOUSE/SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION 192 (1933)
- 169 INTERNATIONAL BANKERS PURSUE THEIR GOALS
- 171 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
- 175 UNITED STATES - US- U.S.-USA-U.S.A.- AMERICA-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
- 177 STATES LOSE SOVEREIGNTY
- 179 SUMMARY
- 184 ORIGINAL JURISDICTION
- 189 UNITED STATES THE CORPORATION
- 190 UNITED STATES AND THE SECURED PARTY
- 191 WHAT IS THE UNITED STATES
- 195 RISE OF THE MONEY KINGS
- 196 BRITISH SUBVERSION, BANKS, AND TREASON
- 198 FRAUD, BRIBERY, & CORRUPTION
- 201 THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK
- 202 BRITISH SUBVERSION, TITLES OF NOBILITY & TREASON
- 206 THE SECOND NATIONAL BANK
- 207 THE END OF THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC
- 212 TWO GOVERNMENTS, TWO FLAGS
- 218 THE FIRST WORLD WAR
- 219 THE GREAT DEPRESSION
- 222 COWS IN THE PASTURE OR FREEDOM?

SECTION III - BANKRUPTCY & THE COURTS SHIFT TO EQUITY

- 227 COURTS SHIFT FROM COMMON LAW TO EQUITY AND ADMIRALTY COURTS
- 233 THE "NEW DEAL" UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY
- 241 IMPACT OF BANKRUPTCY
- 245 73RD CONGRESS. SESS I. CHS 46-48, JUNE 3,5,1933
- 247 MARCH 9, 1933 — SENATE DOCUMENT NO.43, 73RD CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION:
- 248 LAW CONFERENCES — U.S. PARTICIPATION
- 248 HJR-192 JUNE 5, 1933
- 249 EMERGENCT POWERS FRAUD
- 253 SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE
- 256 ROTHSCHILD BROTHERS OF LONDON
- 257 BANK OF ENGLAND

- 260 HOW IT WAS CREATED
- 268 WHAT BANKS DON'T WANT YOU TO KNOW
- 269 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION
- 272 FORWARD BY ASSOCIATE JUSTICE BILL DREXLER

SECTION IV - EDUCATE YOURSELF OR HIRE AN ATTORNEY... YOUR CHOICE

- 301 ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO HIRE AN ATTORNEY?
- 305 GENERAL & ATTORNEY INFO
- 307 MYTHOLOGICAL LICENSE TO PRACTICE LAW
- 310 DEFINING TERMS
- 311 BAR MEMBERSHIP
- 312 THE EXAMINING COMMITTEE
- 314 SIGNIFICANCE OF STATE BAR
- 315 THE NON-EXISTENT OATH OF OFFICE
- 316 SOURCE OF THE "LICENSE" & TITLE
- 318 CONCLUSION
- 319 SHORT ESSAY ON THE LAW
- 323 CONTRACTS

SECTION V - BECOMING A 'SPC' – SECURED PARTY CREDITOR

- 325 IS THERE REALLY A REAL REMEDY?
- 329 SECURED PARTY CREDITOR
- 331 CONVENTIONS
- 332 UCC FINANCING STATEMENT (UCC-1)
- 333 REGIONAL FILLING INFORMATION
- 334 SPC TRUST INSTRUCTIONS
- 339 INFORMATION PRE DOCUMENTS
- 341 DECLARATION OF TRUST
- 350 SCHEDULE A
- 352 MINUTES OF THE INITIAL TRUSTEE MEETING #1
- 355 MINUTES OF THE INITIAL TRUSTEE MEETING #2
- 357 BILL OF SALE
- 359 REGISTRY OF TRUST CERTIFICATES
- 361 EXECUTED AND ACCEPTED AS TRUSTEE
- 363 BANKING RESOLUTION
- 365 SS-4
- 366 HOW TO APPLY FOR YOUR EIN ONLINE
- 370 TRUST CERTIFICATES
- 376 NOTIFICATION OF RECORD (SECRETARY OF STATE)
- 377 NOTIFICATION OF RECORD (ENTERPRISE)
- 378 NOTIFICATION OF RECORD (SOT)
- 380 COVER LETTER
- 382 ORDER FOR DEPOSIT MANAGEMENT AND INVESTMENT
- 384 SECURITY AGREEMENT
- 398 HOLD HARMLESS AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT
- 400 COMMON LAW COPYRIGHT NOTICE
- 403 UCC FINANCING STATEMENT
- 404 UCC FINANCING STATEMENT ADDENDUM

- 406 FORM-56 - NO. 1
- 408 FORM-56 - NO. 2
- 411 W8BEN - NO. 1
- 413 W8BEN - NO. 2
- 416 BOND FOR INVESTMENT
- 417 AFV STAMP EXAMPLE
- 419 UCC FINANCING STATEMENT AMENDMENT
- 420 ADDITIONAL COLLATERAL DESCRIPTION
- 421 LEGAL NOTICE AND DEMAND
- 433 ATTACHMENT 'A' - DEFINITIONS
- 443 PUBLIC SERVANT QUESTIONNAIRE
- 445 TREASURY DIRECT ACCOUNT AUTHORIZATION
DURABLE POWER OF ATTNY FOR SECURITIES AND SAVINGS BONDS
TRANSACTIONS
- 447
- 450 AVERY 5160 LABEL EXAMPLE
- 452 HOLY OVERLOAD!
- 453 UCC-3 ACCEPTANCE LANGUAGE

SECTION V - NOW WHAT DO I DO

- 455 NOW WHAT DO I DO?

Additional Services Products and Forms from Sovereign Filing Solutions

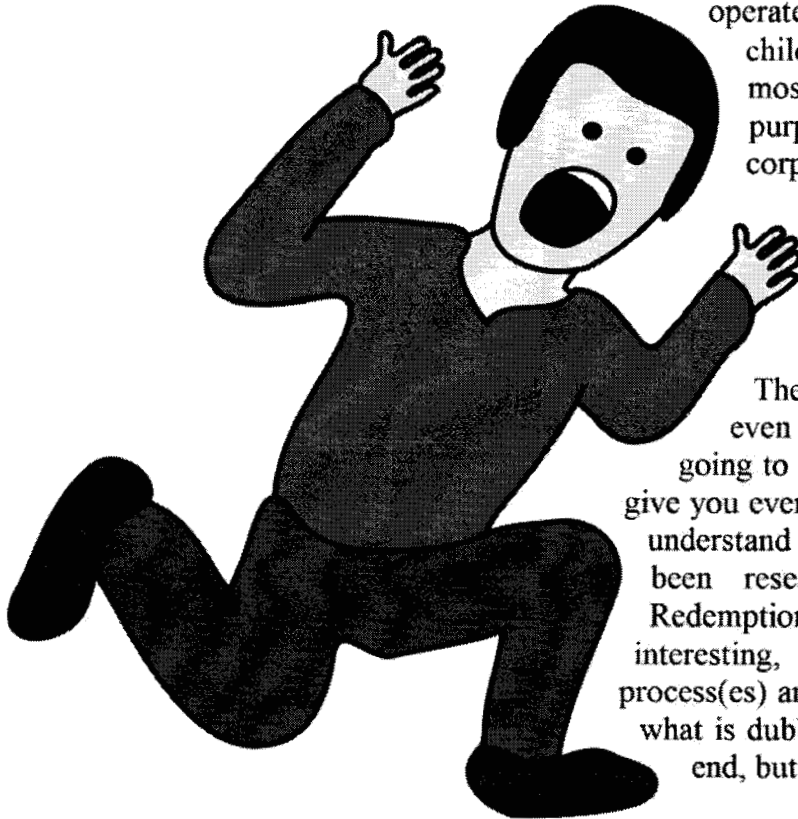
- 462 SOVEREIGN FILING SOLUTIONS BROCHURE
- 463 NECESSARY INFORMATION FOR FILING FORM (FOR SPC)
- 465 STAMPS AND PRICE LIST
- 467 PRE-CONVICTION CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE FOR VALUE AGREEMENT
POST-CONVICTION CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE FOR VALUE
AGREEMENT
- 469
- 471 TORT CLAIM RELIEF PROCESS AGREEMENT
- 474 UBOT NECESSARY INFORMATION FOR FILING FORM
- 476 SECURED PARTY CREDITOR ID CARD APPLICATION
- 477 ATTORNEY-IN-FACT ID APPLICATION
- 478 UNNUMBERED ID CARD APPLICATION

Other Services and Products you may be interested in

- 480 SOVEREIGN CONNECTION
- 481 SOVEREIGN CONNECTION APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP
- 482 SOVEREIGN CONNECTION PRESS CARD APPLICATION
- 483 APPLICATION TO JOIN THE CONGREGATION OF THE INTL SOVEREIGN
CHURCH
- 484 YOUR ACTING AGENT BROCHURE
- 485 YOUR ACTING AGENT POWER OF ATTORNEY
- 486 SOVEREIGN POST BROCHURE
- 487 SOVEREIGN POST APPLICATION FOR SERVICES
- 488 THE SOVEREIGN NEWSPAPER - THE NEWSPAPER OF THE RESISTANCE
- 489 THE AMERICANS BULLETIN NEWSPAPER FLYER
- 490 THE AMERICANS BULLETIN NEWSPAPER SUBSCRIPTION FORM
- 491 AMERICAN BULLETIN BOOK LIST
- 492 AMERICAN BULLETIN BOOK LIST ORDER FORM

NOTICE

Redemption is not for the timid, the weak, and the ignorant. One must read, study and test (apply) what one is becoming exposed to, in understanding the commercial scheme being



operated against every man, woman and child today in this Country... (and most of the world!) for the sole purpose to allow the 'government corporations' to survive and continue to serve 'themselves' under a socialistic bankrupt democracy closer resembling social communism.

There is not one book and not even a single series of books that is going to answer all your questions and give you everything you need to know and understand as to Redemption. Much has been researched and written about Redemption. It has been both shocking, interesting, and exciting to see the process(es) and the successes in relation to what is dubbed Redemption. It is not the end, but the beginning!

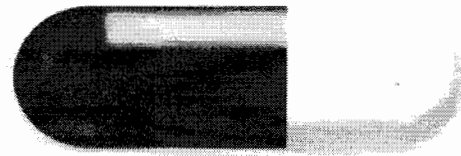
It is imperative that you move forward with the educational process, acquire other books and information to understand and implement the transfer from being the 'Debtor/Slave' on the Plantation to becoming the Secured Party/Creditor and eventually perfecting your sovereignty. The Sovereign Connection is an amazing place for not only material to consume but also to meet others on the path that you are. <http://SovereignConnection.com> If you do not have a computer and if you do not understand Redemption or are unwilling to learn all that might be necessary in regards to the commercial scheme, as the supposed 'Principal' (sovereign in a collective capacity) and take the responsibility, it is strongly suggested THAT YOU DO NOT GO FORWARD OR CONTINUE WITH WHAT IS CALLED REDEMPTION.

From this point forward, you must decide which PILL to take. If you decide to take the Blue pill, you wake up in bed and believe whatever you want... and you go back to the plantation and all remains the same... you continue to be a debtor-slave on the plantation owning nothing, having no rights, only privileges. If you take the Red pill, you will be located and removed from the

Matrix. You'll be exposed to all the rabbit trails (*the reality, the truth*) and soon, you'll be able to recognize the 'commercial program' and to operate within it in a system where there is no money, just commercial paper. You will come to understand all things as you go forward. You will learn to go to peace and not to war! Before you is a lot of responsibility. As you take the Red pill and go forward, there's no going back. **YOU WILL NEVER BE THE SAME.**



Blue



Red

PREFACE

It would be useful at the start for us to share with you our fundamental assumptions and motivation for writing this manual and the important results and benefits that we hope you will realize in your study of Redemption.

The subject of Redemption is complex and involves the disciplines of history, government, commercial law, statutory procedure, banking and finance, real estate, and diplomacy. Each of these subjects is highly technical and has its own specialized language. To cover all of them in a single manual, at even a fundamental level, would of course be impractical. Therefore out of necessity, we have set as our goal in updating The Redemption Manual 4th Edition, to present a high level overview of core concepts that we hope will offer you a clear understanding of what Redemption is and how it might be useful to you.

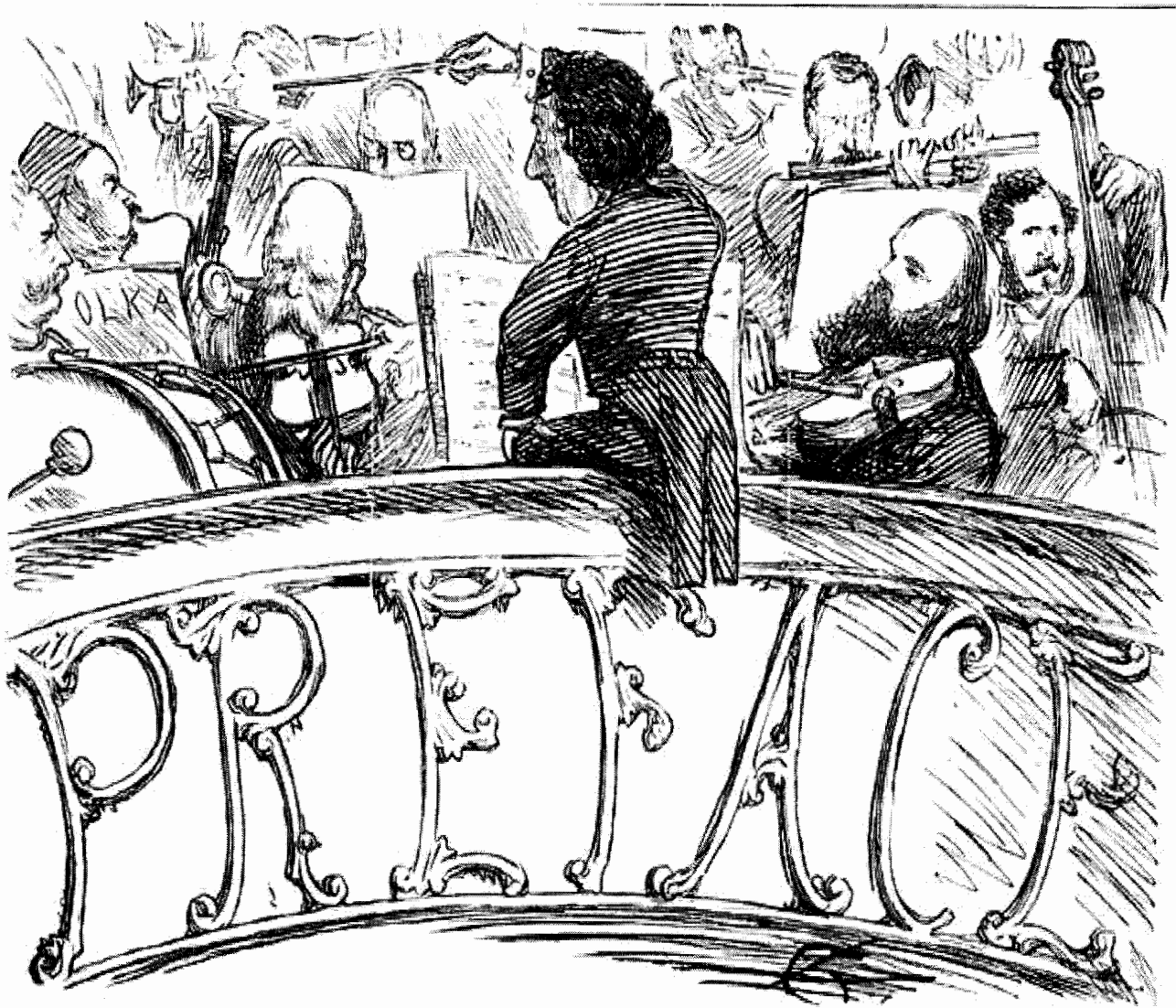
The war that is raging in the world is a war to influence what you think and ultimately how you act. You can control any group no matter how large, if you can shape their opinions, perceptions and belief system in such a way as to distract them from knowing or understanding the fundamental reality in which they are ensnared; a prison without bars. This is the ultimate form of leverage. Shaping the media is now a regular event as well as suppression of truth.

Here is a summary of what happened: A group of men (who wish to remain anonymous), through their agents (employees of Unites States, Inc., and their sub-corporations) began, under the Lincoln Administration, to quietly hi-jack the Constitution and the three branches of the Constitutional Republic. A quasi-governmental corporate takeover was then engineered to take control of the 50 states, the banking system, and the coining and printing of money. A civil war, a bankruptcy, and the confiscation of the wealth of the nation, were sponsored in order to create a context (read EMERGENCY) for the enslavement of the (formerly) sovereign people of the 50 (formerly) sovereign states under COLOR OF LAW. The icing on the cake: In 1938 the rulings of the Supreme Court were then partitioned to prevent the invocation of any law based on the Common Law, to be replace by the Uniform Commercial Code, and courts of International Contract Law (Admiralty). The Coup de grâ, is that most of you don't even realize that you have personally, aided and abetted by your own ignorance of history and the law, signed and acted yourself into this system of 'commercial' slavery. You do this every time you get a job, get married, give birth, register your car, take out a mortgage, use Federal Reserve Notes, join the military, and especially when you file taxes. Welcome to the same-old-world order—We have seen the enemy, and the enemy is unknowledgeable among US!

If this is news, congratulations, you are a successful mind control subject. If you think you are a landowner in America, take a close look at the warranty deed or fee title to your land. You will almost always find the words tenant, tenancy or certificate. The title or deed document establishing your right as a tenant, not a landowner, as a certificate holder to the real title that has been prepared for transfer by a licensed BAR Attorney, just as it was carried out within the original English feudal system that you may have presumed yourself to have escaped from in 1776.

If your goal is to recover what has been stolen from you, it will be necessary to redeem yourself from living a life of false perceptions. Redemption is the path of waging peace with your adversary. It is the path of turning the fraud that has been perpetrated against you to your advantage, so that you can control your property and prevail in any venue involving agencies and employees of the

state and federal government. This manual offers you the opportunity to move from the ranks of debtor/slave on the plantation to the elevated status of Secured Party Creditor. We wish you success in Redemption.



THEORY OF COGNITIVE DISSONANCE

DISSONANCE: Lack of agreement, consistency, or harmony; discord.

As computers go, the human brain is without parallel or parity, when compared to even the most sophisticated man-made computer. Nevertheless, it is a computer and like all computers, it can be programmed.

There is a theory known as the Theory of Cognitive Dissonance (TDC) which holds that the mind involuntarily rejects information not in line with previous thoughts and/or actions.

V. Leon Festinger may have been the first person to document the Law of Cognitive Dissonance, but he was certainly not the first to observe it. Since the most ancient times, mind-controllers have been enticing free people into servitude (piping them on board, so to speak) by taking advantage of man's tendency to generate cognitive dissonance.

In his book, *A THEORY OF COGNITIVE DISSONANCE*, (Stanford University Press, 1957), Festinger says that new events or new information create an unpleasantness, a dissonance with existing knowledge, opinion, or cognition concerning behavior. When this happens, pressures naturally arise within the person to reduce the dissonance. Not reconciling the new information with the old, but reducing the dissonance.

V. L. Festinger further stated that the strength of the pressures to reduce the dissonance is a function of the magnitude of the dissonance. Dissonance acts in the same way as a state of drive, need or tension. The greater the dissonance, the greater will be the intensity of the action to reduce the dissonance and the greater the avoidance of situations that would increase the dissonance.

A person can deal with the pressure generated by the dissonance by changing the old behavior to harmonize with information. But if the person is too committed to the old behavior and way of thinking, he simply rejects the new information. A simple "I don't believe it" thought or word is the easy cop out. For if you are unaware, you are unaware of being unaware.

So knowing that your mind will automatically try to reject any information that is out of the ordinary, does not fit with your current beliefs or understanding or is just simply foreign to the concepts that you understand. Knowing this, it is even more important to keep an open mind and allow the information that you learn to flow through you and be open to the concepts even if you reject them initially. Doing so will allow you to continue to learn and grow as you make it through this series with the most ease.



If you are new to 'Redemption,' then the information/process as presented in this book may be shocking and a little strange. We understand that it will be a leap of information that you have never been exposed to! Maybe you've experienced your "government" or were stomped on and railroaded in court or 'raped, pillaged or plundered' by an attorney, state agency or even the IRS! Maybe you believe Constitutional due process and fairness still exists "in the law"... in the courtroom. Maybe you believe that everything is the way it's supposed to be. They say, "Jump," and you ask, "How high?" You look around and aside from the negative TV News at 6:00 pm, you just don't see anything wrong. Maybe you've not recognized the 'glitches' in the program... yet. Well, better snap on your seat belt, Dorothy, because things have changed and where you're going, there's no turning back.

This book is not to be construed as legal advice. It is the cumulative work and effort of countless hundreds and maybe thousands of those who came before us and who at present have worked at great expense of time and energy to find the 'Truth' and 'Freedom,' if such exist at this time in this country and on this planet!

Using the IRS as an example, we could all agree that based upon well over 25 years of research, all that research is now historical and cannot be rebutted. The facts of history are the facts of history. You cannot go back and change history. You can't, but rather, 'they' altered the 'facts' of history in the text books to hide certain things for their own agendas! You'll have to be the judge of that for yourself.

We'll make an attempt to add commentary, explanation, and other such information in this 'update' to allow better understanding of the problem(s) and the issue(s) as it relates to Redemption. It will be incumbent upon the reader/student of Redemption to continue his/her

educational experience to fully understand the basics, the fundamentals, and the concepts of Redemption to better deal with the problems and the commercial scheme implemented by government without your knowledge or consent.

While at this time of our history, the 'fad' is '...to have FUN,' yet many do not see the reality that 'they are living in a fictional world.' While we want our children to have 'fun' and live safe, go to college, live the good life, we are often pricked into a jolt of commercial reality in regards to fines, fees, taxes, DEBTS and the like, having to go court, whether for traffic or for other matters. There we experience the pain of the 'economic needle'... extracting our energy (your labor as converted into what you think is dollars) along with the message that... 'go forth and be a good citizen/subject, do what you are told, shut-up and be sure to vote!' Within this fictional world of make believe, the masses are subjected to playing a gigantic 'Monopoly Game' where there is no real money and the banker habitually wins.

As such, and from time and time again, reliable sources (including attorneys) reveal that "law" has no bearing on what happens in court proceedings as much as the "procedure" of which is only known to BAR members (judges, prosecutors, attorneys, including the very defense attorney you were gullible enough to use, hire or who was compelled upon you) who carefully and methodically extract either/all your time (community service/slave labor), money (bail, liens, levy, garnishment, fine, restitution), property (child, home, car, bank account) or your liberty (detention, jail, prison, probation). Again you can think of all of these as energy, or the control thereof. No one told you that your 'Attorney' can ONLY represent your 'Debtor' (an artificial person-entity). No one told you that court proceedings are purely "administrative" and not "judicial" as the "organic" Constitutions (State and Federal) mandate. In these "administrative" proceedings, why is it that these so-called courts do not explain the 'Nature and Cause' of the action, never prove 'Jurisdiction' and never allow you to have 'Counsel of your Choice' and never - never ever allow the jury to decide the law in a case/trial? Maybe those 'administrative' "Tribunals" are not *Constitutional 'Judicial' Courts of Due Process*. Welcome to Amerika Comvrad!

Or maybe you turned on the radio or television and heard yet another politician praising the passage of a Bill of which neither the politician nor the other members of Congress ever read, let alone having ever brought it before the unbiased masses for scrutiny (which is not done because the Federal Constitution is not for the People). Nearly every Bill passed restricts more and more, in profound ways, freedom of speech, property rights, and freedom of travel, while at the same time, gives public servants more power and authority without having to be accountable to the "people."

Or maybe you received another tax bill (Federal, State, property), or a traffic ticket, or a child support payment bill...or realize that inflation is a hidden tax devaluating all that you have. While looking at your bank balance or what's left in your wallet, you realize, "Hey, I don't have the money to pay this!" And due to the situation, you just might end up in jail or doing community service work to 'Pay Off' this 'debt to society!' Wow, don't you get a 'Gold Star' for the day!

What you will come to understand, learn and know, is that the United States (the Federal Corporation) went bankrupt in 1933 and as a result of further acts, removed the substance backing

our Nation's money, replacing it with 'bankruptcy script' of a private corporation... called the Federal Reserve Bank.

Sometime in the 1960's, the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) was adopted by most all States. The UCC is the federal common law of negotiable instruments and governs all transactions... because there is no lawful money (substance backing the money being gold and silver) therefore you have not 'paid' your bills nor 'paid' for anything pursuant to the law of payment since 1933. All you have ever done is discharged the debt... until a future time without ever *obtaining title!* The government, because they are bankrupt, had/has to finance its operation to survive with taxes, because like a parasite it can only live from your energy. It created artificial entities ('Ens legis,' being a 'corporation' or 'trust-corporation'), so that it could tax it and in doing so, sends you the 'tax bill' or other 'presentments' for fines, fees and taxes! In operating this scheme against you, you think the 'presentment' is in your name with them having nexus to the live flesh and blood private man... Where in reality, the government has divested you of your 'rights, titles, interest, property and wealth' by and through an undisclosed and non-disclosed *commercial* program to RAPE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER the American people, to keep the 'private' government corporations functioning. The government can only survive by living off of you.

In this book and the additional books in this series and others you will learn, understand and know what the truth is, what the facts are and what the solution is to 'Re-capture' or REDEEM your '**rights, titles, interest, property and wealth**' and put yourself in the position, with standing and capacity (status & knowledge).

Keep in mind as you begin reading this manual, things within Redemption have evolved from the beginning and continue to do so, even now. You must make the effort to stay updated and current to the best of your ability as to any 'new' aspects or matters dealing with Redemption.

The historical concept is: that the American people are still the sovereign power. The Bible teaches that the Israelites (Ish= man, ra = ruling, el= God, = man ruling with God) are the "Kings and Priests of Israel." When the Country was supposedly freed at the conclusion of the Revolutionary War, the concept was established that, "A man is king in his own Castle." Last but not least, "The people have succeeded to the rights of the King, the former sovereign of this State." They are not, therefore, bound by general words in a statute restrictive of prerogative, without being expressly named." Pray-tell, do 'kings' pay taxes?

BECAUSE THERE IS NO OTHER WAY TODAY TO PAY THE DEBT(S) (AS THERE IS NO LAWFUL MONEY), YOUR STATUS WAS CHANGED TO DEBTOR/SLAVE ON THE PLANTATION FOR THE FINANCIAL BENEFIT OF CORPORATE GOVERNMENT.

Before you is a path, like the yellow brick road to OZ. What you will learn will affect you from this day forward, one way or the other. Freedom and truth is like a two-edged sword and with Redemption comes a lot of responsibility to know and understand all that is necessary to become the Secured Party/Creditor (SPC) and eventually 'sovereign' with other SPC's to understand the reality... 'of the people, by the people and for the people.' As the Creditor, you are the 'Banker,' therefore would you not agree that you have a lot to learn?

Note: the Treasury indicated that around January of 2001 that there were “over 11 million” transactions/charge-backs sent in which equates to “Over 11 million Secured Party/Creditors on Board!” And around mid-year of 2002 the number was increased to 22 million and (12-2006) 55 million... to date those numbers only continue to grow... but those numbers as there is little internal access to the treasury have in no way been verified.

However, you now can become part of this growing base of informed, knowledgeable ‘Secured Party/Creditors’ - men and women who, as intended by our God and due to the reality of our ‘day and time,’ are moving forward as those, who being ‘above the government corporations, are taking their rightful positions over the government/servant who operate those bankrupt corporations to understand the commercial scheme and set the wrongs right in good faith.

UNDERSTAND:

IN COMMERCE TRUTH IS SOVEREIGN AND THEREFORE THE SOVEREIGN ALWAYS DEALS IN THE TRUTH IN COMMERCE!

With that, as in the movie Matrix, you are holding the Blue pill. You want to know the truth and a whole lot more. You may proceed into the process/program dubbed ‘REDEMPTION’ and may you stay on the path to learn what has been kept from you so that you may discover what is reallybehind the curtain!

When any government, or any church for that matter, undertakes to say to its subjects, This you may not read, this you must not see, this you are forbidden to know, the end result is tyranny and oppression
no matter how holy the motives.
 -- Robert Heinlein

So you want to become a sovereign? But what does that mean?

What is a straw man?

Is a person really a person?

Before we delve deeper let’s read some definitions to better understand what you will be reading in this book because words without meaning are just empty and meaningless. What is a sovereign from the 8th edition of Black's Law dictionary? Sovereign, adj. (Of a state) characteristic of or endowed with supreme authority

<sovereign nation><sovereign immunity>.

Sovereign, n.1. A person, body, or state vested with independent and supreme authority. 2. The ruler of an independent state. — Also spelled sovran. See SOVEREIGNTY. What is sovereignty?

Sovereignty - is the quality of having supreme, independent authority over a geographic area, such as a territory.[1] It can be found in a power to rule and make law that rests on a political fact for which no purely legal explanation can be provided. In theoretical terms, the idea of sovereignty, historically, from Socrates to Hobbes, has always necessitated a moral imperative on the entity exercising it.

For centuries past, the idea that a state could be sovereign was always connected to its ability to guarantee the best interests of its own citizens. Thus, if a state could not act in the best interests of its own citizens, it could not be thought of as a sovereign state.[3]

Straw man - 1. A fictitious person, esp. one that is weak or flawed. 2. A tenuous and exaggerated counterargument that an advocate puts forward for the sole purpose of disproving it. — also termed straw-man argument. 3. A third party used in some transactions as a temporary transferee to allow the principal parties to accomplish something that is otherwise impermissible. Cf. DUMMY. 4. A person hired to post a worthless bail bond for the release of an accused. — Also termed stramineus homo. See MEN OF STRAW.

Person - An entity (such as a corporation) that is recognized by law as having the rights and duties of a human being. • In this sense, the term includes partnerships and other associations, whether incorporated or unincorporated. So far as legal theory is concerned, a person is any being whom the law regards as capable of rights and duties. Any being that is so capable is a person, whether a human being or not, and no being that is not so capable is a person, even though he be a man. Persons are the substances of which rights and duties are the attributes. It is only in this respect that persons possess juridical significance, and this is the exclusive point of view from which personality receives legal recognition. John Salmond, *Jurisprudence* 318 (Glanville L. Williams ed., 10th ed. 1947).

The concept of sovereignty is one of the most complex in political science, with many definitions, some totally contradictory.

Sovereignty is defined in one of two ways. The first definition applies to supreme public power, which has the right and, in theory, the capacity to impose its authority in the last instance. The second definition refers to the holder of legitimate power, who is recognized to have authority. When national sovereignty is discussed, the first definition applies, and it refers in particular to independence, understood as the freedom of a collective entity to act. When popular sovereignty is discussed, the second definition applies, and sovereignty is associated with power and legitimacy. (From *What is Sovereignty?* By Alain de Benoist.)

And from the same article comes this

The problem with sovereignty appeared at the end of the middle Ages, when the question posed was no longer only about the best form of government or the limits of political authority, but about the relation between the government and the people, i.e., the relation between ruler and ruled in a political community.

Then there is this interpretation.

There are not different kinds of sovereignty. A sovereign state is not a particular form of constitution, such as a monarchy or republic or democracy. Nor is it a particular style of governance. Sovereignty is a political and legal foundation upon which various sorts of state[s] . . . can be erected, and styles of government carried on. If states are sovereign, their ruling authority will have the same basic characteristics of supremacy and independency no matter how they are

otherwise constitution or governed. (*Sovereignty: Evolution of an Idea*, 1988, pp. 10-11)

So you see from the above definitions and quotes that sovereignty is something that has been around for a while. So how come you are now delving deeper into a subject that is centuries old and one which is practiced all over the world by different peoples of the world? Maybe it was your curiosity that got the better of you and you want to research this further and see if this is a legitimate solution. I am here to tell that this is a legitimate solution because it is an inherent right to all living breathing human beings who desire to be free from the yoke of any government who has become tyrannical towards its own people. Not only that but we are the government. We are the masters and they are the slaves. And to quote from Thomas Jefferson - ***When the people fear their government, there is tyranny; when the government fears the people, there is liberty.***

When wrongs are pressed because it is believed they will be borne, resistance becomes morality.

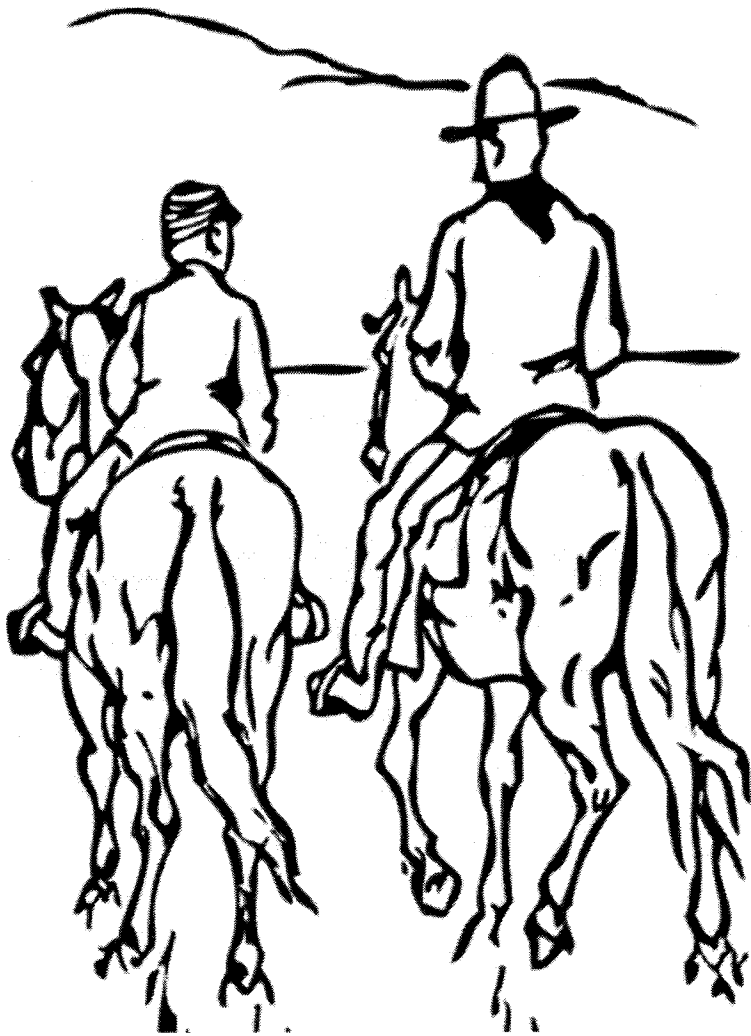
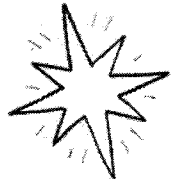
The price of freedom is eternal vigilance. (Thomas Jefferson)

There are not different kinds of sovereignty. A sovereign state is not a particular form of constitution, such as a monarchy or republic or democracy. Nor is it a particular style of governance. Sovereignty is a political and legal foundation upon which various sorts of state[s] . . . can be erected, and styles of government carried on. If states are sovereign, their ruling authority will have the same basic characteristics of supremacy and independency no matter how they are otherwise constitution or governed. (*Sovereignty: Evolution of an Idea*, 1988, pp. 10-11)

So you see from the above definitions and quotes that sovereignty is something that has been around for a while. So how come you are now delving deeper into a subject that is centuries old and one which is practiced all over the world by different peoples of the world? Maybe it was your curiosity that got the better of you and you want to research this further and see if this is a legitimate solution. I am here to tell that this is a legitimate solution because it is an inherent right to all living breathing human beings who desire to be free from the yoke of any government who has become tyrannical towards its own people. Not only that but we are the government. We are the masters and they are the slaves. And to quote from Thomas Jefferson -***When the people fear their government, there is tyranny; when the government fears the people, there is liberty.***

When wrongs are pressed because it is believed they will be borne, resistance becomes morality.

....May God guide and bless you on this journey!



MERCHANTS OF FICTION

If the truth were obvious to the common people, or shall we say untrained eye, everyone would understand it and agree. In fact, the more one focuses on the significant issues, the less obvious the truth appears to be. What tools do you have at your disposal for comprehending the larger objective truths outside of your own immediate experience? Unless you are a dedicated student of life, with lots of time on your hand to read, travel, and do research, **by default and/or general acquiescence**, all you probably have time for are the “**sound bites**” of established and very controlled (**Money Kings**) print and entertainment “**news**” sources. What is your level of **assurance** that these popular **indoctrination** sources of information are trustworthy? Is it possible that the larger truth is so far from obvious, that you wouldn't know it if it bit you? I suggest that this is much closer to reality than you might expect.

In the Movie “**A Few Good Men**,” Keffe, the character played by Tom Cruise screams, “**I want the truth!**” and Jessep, the character played by Jack Nicholson fires back “**You can't handle the truth!**” Nine out of ten people, when interviewed, will insist that they want the truth. They really believe that they do. However, if you qualify this question when you ask it with “**even if it were painful,**” the number drops to **4 in 10**. Run the experiment, you'll see what I mean. This tendency to reject new information when the chosen response is one of discomfort or pain is described in **Dissonance Theory**—a scientific theory of attitude change which proposes that awareness of inconsistencies among individuals' beliefs, attitudes, and behaviors, produces an aversive state of tension or discomfort.

Furthermore, dissonance increases with important decisions and dissimilarity between alternatives. Resistance to change is described in terms of **effort justification**—a tendency to believe, once a considerable amount of effort is exerted to achieve a goal, that the goal is important and worthwhile. This principle is at the heart of hazing rituals by sports teams, fraternities, and sororities.

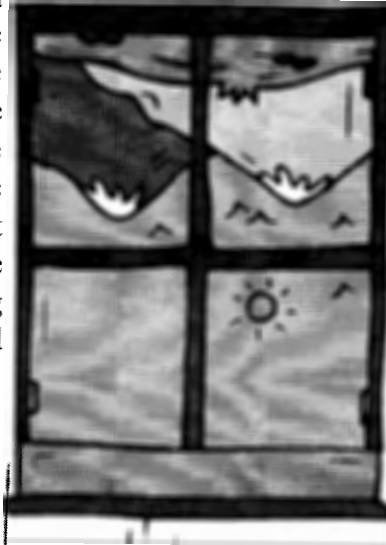


When dissonance occurs the individual will attempt to reduce it through a number of coping mechanisms. If the perceived level of pain overwhelms other coping skills, the individual will chose denial. Others will attempt to reduce dissonance by justifying one's behavior when external inducements are “**insufficient**” to fully justify it. This occurs when the individual has high trust with self, i.e., behavior is congruent with principles, and has paid a high price in the past to seek

out and adapt their lives to their evolving understanding of the truth. A struggle will play out within the individual in which they will do whatever is necessary to test the new information, until a determination can be made as to its validity. **The new information is not constrained by what is already known.**

Now, let's put all of the above information on dissonance theory and people's interest in truth (**uh, as long as it isn't painful**) together to see the tangled web that has been woven for people. People will be guided by **two** sayings: "**The proof is in the pudding,**" and "**Follow the money.**" To set this up it is important to understand that in order to operate effectively in the current political and financial system, the purveyors of so-called

"government" have set up a trust. We use quotes around the word "government" because it is a fictional entity, i.e., there is no person or thing that can be ascribed to this linguistic expression—it is without referent. "Government" is the **BIG fiction**. Before explaining how the so-called "government" is a trust, we'll first examine a **trust** that most of us are familiar with—a **Deed of Trust**. If you are asking the question—"You mean my mortgage?" No—I mean **your trust!!!**



If you are an assumed "homeowner," go to your files now and get what you think is your mortgage. We will introduce definitions at the point where they are used to facilitate your understanding—all definitions are taken from *Black's Law Dictionary* 4th and 6th editions. So what is a **deed of trust**? Before we answer that, let's first see what a **trust** is. We will only go into enough depth to give you a feel for what you have probably been overlooking.

A **trust** is a legal **construct** for holding property for some use as determined by the **terms of the trust**. The formal application of **trusts** usually involves **three** parties, although technically only one is required. The creator of the **trust** is called the **TRUSTOR** and/or **GRANTOR** or **SETTLOR** (hereafter: **trustor**). The trustor is the original holder in due course of the property and sets the contract for the benefit of a **BENEFICIARY**. The property and the terms of the contract are usually managed by a **third** party, the **TRUSTEE**, also called **fiduciary** (one in a position of **trust**).

Did you know that when you signed your **Deed of Trust** that you were giving benefit and advantage to the **banker**? Who created the **Deed of Trust**? **Answer:** The **banker** did, so why wouldn't the **banker** draw up the contract to **his** own advantage if you didn't say anything against it?

Deed of Trust. An instrument in use in many states, taking the place and serving the uses of a common-law-mortgage, by which **legal title** to real property is placed in one or more **trustees**, to secure the payment of a sum of money or the performance of other conditions.

Now let's begin the process of attaching parties to this definition, and defining some more terms, so you can see where you stand. You may have assumed that you are the **Trustor**. While it is true that your **signature "payed"** for the house (yes, you read it correctly), this was not the agreement you signed **last**.

If you signed your **Deed of Trust "Joint Tenancy,"** what did you do? Did you actually sign a lease agreement with the **landlord** that call themselves bank?

Here is a quote from a **Deed of Trust:**

"WITNESSETH: That **Trustor** hereby irrevocably grants, conveys, transfers and **assigns** to the **Trustee in Trust**, with **Power of Sale**, the above described real property, together with leases, issues, profits, or income there from: **SUBJECT**, however to the right, power and authority hereinafter given to and conferred upon **Beneficiary** to collect and apply such property income."

What did you do when you signed the **Deed of Trust** at the title company? You "**assigned the lease**" between you (one who furnishes consideration; think signature) and the **Trustor** (a corporate fiction set up on registration of your birth certificate; another fiction) to the **Beneficiary** (**the bank**). What were you thinking?

As said earlier, **the truth is far from obvious**, and we can only give you the highlights in this essay. There are many more pieces to this story. See "*United States Bankruptcy: What Banks Don't Want You to Know*", "*Secrets of the Federal Reserve*", "*What is United States*", "*Are You Sure You Want to Hire an Attorney*," and "*Before the Judge.*"

How did the **deed of trust** become a lease anyway? While you were busy **not paying attention** to all that legalese, a **second document** was slipped in front of you after you signed the **note**, thus turning you from an "**owner**" in to a **renter** ("**homeownership**" is a very **short lived** experience for most people).

Assignment of lease. Such occurs where lessee transfers entire unexpired remainder of term created by lease.

Title. The **evidence** of right which a person has to the possession of property.

The definition for **Deed of Trust** above, uses the term **legal title**. Exactly what does this mean? The term **legal** is the tip off. Law is another fiction. Since the so-called U.S. Bankruptcy and HJR 192 were implemented removing lawful constitutional money from circulation, there is no way to extinguish to truly pay a debt, solely a measure of discharge dollar for dollar. We went from the gold standard to the **promise to pay** standard, and all demands for payment constitute an issue of public currency. A promise to pay (signature or Federal Reserve note) creates "**money**," and is

what funds your mortgage, auto loan, credit card purchases, and every other kind of ‘loan’ you take out, including traffic tickets. The other tip-off is the word evidence in the definition for title. **Title in trust** is a quasi-title, not **title in fact**. You can have right to possession, but you can never own anything outright—all property and labor being pledged in the so-called bankruptcy. It is for this reason that “**legal title**” can never be defined in term of the **Res**, or **real thing**. It can only represent a **fiction**.

Instead of the land being the security, the **bankers** have replaced this with “**legal title to real property**”—a “**legal description**”—a fiction. Can the “**legal description**” ever be the “**land or house property**?” **Answer: No**, not under the current system.

“**Legal title**” is based on “**legal description**.” Black’s law doesn’t define this phrase, but a summary of words (in physical terms) would be: A written enumeration of items composing as estate created by law. But since law itself is a fiction, so must a “**legal description**,” and in turn “**legal title**.”

In 1803, **their** President, **Mr. Thomas Jefferson**, appointed Mr. Lewis and Mr. Clark to explore and map out the newly acquire Louisiana Purchase from France --nearly one-third the total area purchased by the United States for **their** social compact known as The United States of America.

From this expedition, the entire area purchased by The United States for The United States of America, and was mapped with metes and bounds. We measure today our boundaries for each piece of property with metes and bounds. Townships were formed across the nation for every six miles square, containing thirty-six square miles. These townships still exist today.

Who is managing (Trustee) the **trust**? *Surprise*, a **British Esquire Attorney**. **Attorneys** are the only ones as the “**collateral endorsers**” who can own **title companies**. This is a very convenient arrangement, don’t you think. See “*Are you sure You Want to Hire an Attorney.*”

Most people suppose or assume that a contract has to be knowingly, intentionally, and voluntarily agreed to by the parties involved. This is usually the case even when there is no written, signed contract. For example, when eating at a restaurant—If you place an order for food, then proceed to consume the food upon receipt, the custom is, you’re liable for the bill. However, there is a whole class of contracts of a far more sinister nature; they are called, **adhesion contracts**. These are contracts made wholly for the **benefit of a single party**. They come into existence whenever you exercise a benefit offered by the corporate state such as welfare (**Social Security, Medicaid, food stamps, postal delivery, etc.**), sign an application (**uh, affidavit**) for a passport, use so-called federal highways, sign your private property name to obtain a license (**marriage, automobile, aviation, CPA, etc.**), or register what you perceive as your private property (**babies, automobiles, etc.**). Unless you specify that you don’t want to be liable for the unrevealed benefits of any agreement or commercial contract by signing above your name “**Without Prejudice**,” you have become an **accommodation party** to the **fiction**.

This system for inducing you to commerce has been so carefully designed, that without specialized

knowledge, such as the information contained in this essay, your chances of prevailing in an encounter with it are almost non-existent. It owes its success to the interlocking connection of three fundamental ploys:

1. Build a system based on appearances (fiction).
2. Create subtle ways of getting people to contract with the fiction in order to make them accommodation parties.
3. Induce people to give this fiction substance by arguing and testifying in statutory courts.

Corporate entities, Federal Reserve notes, property descriptions, and statutory laws are all fictions. There is nothing of substance to them. A corporate entity such as your Straw-man—debtor, is not the flesh and blood you. **Federal Reserve notes** do not come into existence through their assignment to something of value such as **gold** or **silver**, but by taking out a **loan**. A **title deed** identifies a home in terms of an **artificial system of meets and bounds called a property description**—a description of property that is **NOT**; if you read it, you won't find anything that describes any attribute of the real house. This also applies to your car title and any other title to property. The real substance of a thing is referred to as the **RES**. Legislated statutory laws are not written pursuant to the contracts (**Constitution and Bill of Rights**) that would limit “government’s” power over its **creators**, the **Sovereign** flesh and blood **Men and Woman of their** America. By creating a system that is fiction from end to end, they ensure that the real game stays hidden and not **one in a million** will figure it out.

In closing, let's revisit our earlier discussion of **Dissonance Theory** and examine the dissonance levels attributable to the above shocking (from the perspective of the uninitiated) information.

You have believed all of your life that money is valuable and have therefore struggled for its attainment in order to “**purchase**” the material necessities of life like a home. You have also believed that you have been “**paying**” your debts. Now you are learning that you have been deceived in these most basic and fundamental tenants and assumptions. I rather doubt a greater dissimilarity of alternatives could exist—the information that you have been absorbing from the culture, either by osmosis or governmental schooling, with what is presented here in this essay is extremely **HIGH**, meaning **HIGH dissonance**. In addition, the information presented here invites you to make some major decisions in regards to the interpretation you give to your perceptions. This also contributes to **HIGH dissonance**. And finally, the effort justification is also very **HIGH**—the daily commute, the job, etc. According to our definition then, dissonance should be **OFF THE CHARTS**. For some of you, it probably is and you're in shock. However, if after a week or so you still believe that you really own your house and are not simply a caretaker for the **International bankers**, ask yourself what would happen if you were to stop paying your use **fees** in the form of **property taxes**. Do you know what the **bankers** would do? How do you explain that?

For the rest of you, I hope I have piqued your interest enough to read the other essays in order that you may deepen your understanding of this amazing story. Only by doing so will you be able to claim your remedy.

FORWARD

This REDEMPTION MANUAL FIFTH EDITION Series is the continuation of previous releases with many new additions, now broken down into a many book series to more fully cover the content. Formatting, commentary, updates, and new information have been added. Where necessary, some information-documentation will be taken from THE REDEMPTION COMPANION to better present or document a particular point or matter, as well as incorporation from both Free from Servitude, and Operating Sovereign to create what is now known as the Redemption Manual Series.

The writings of a man in prison were kept, preserving his thoughts, his study notes, and his conclusions within letters to his family are maintained. This individual has chosen to reveal his understanding of why he was in prison and how he got there. How to keep the rest of us out of there, and how to more fully understand the commercial nature of all things.

In the following pages you will find history, definitions, Scripture, information, and best of all, what we Americans have been deprived of from the beginning: 'the total (as we best understand it today) of the undisclosed *COMMERCIAL SCHEME* that has been perpetuated upon every man, woman and child in America since 1933 ...and ... the solution.

In the beginning of this manual are references to Scripture. Though some believe it to be a direct part of what we call REDEMPTION, it is also presented herein to show that: '*commercial law*' has been in use since day one.

Some believe that this Country, without the guidance and help of Almighty God, as a Nation, is doomed. That might be true, however more prevalent is the simple truth that 'for evil to prevail, good men do nothing.' We, like so many other civilizations before us, may have left our first love. For it is said in Scripture: "*Thou shalt not have any other gods before me!*" That's all well and fine, but when one is compelled to honor Caesar and his private corporate rules, regulations, and statutes to support his de-facto bankrupt corporation under democratic socialism (today called the Federal and State government(s)) it's a little difficult accept in your private prayer room/closet to recognize by prayer or otherwise your Creator/God, when out in the federal fictional world, there are many gods to distract the people. This for many of us is as much a spiritual movement as it is a tangible one.

It is said that the LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL, although in this in part is true we would remake the saying as GREED IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL. Obviously in today's society, people scramble for what they think is money to pay the bills and live in what they think, or hope, is a comfortable way of life... for sadly it is all most know.

Our so-called leaders in their lust for power and money have sold our fathers, ourselves, and our children (our posterity to the 10th generation) into bondage. Today every man, woman and child owes thousands to the national debt. This is not only immoral and reprehensible, it is also BACKWARDS!

The so-called government OWES YOU that amount and a whole lot more for their fraud, damage and dishonor:

"All that government does and provides legitimately is in pursuit of its duty to provide protection for private rights, which duty is a debt owed to its creator, WE THE PEOPLE."

(Wynhammerv. People, NY 378)

So you see in truth, they owe us! However, due to their unauthorized actions and corruptions, they have removed what was ‘Constitutionally’ established as real money, backed by something of value, i.e., gold and silver.

Therefore, what you THINK you owe, what they THINK you owe, what you THINK they owe you... is of no importance, when there is nothing in ‘reality’ to ‘pay’ with! Although as the debt system begins to collapse we are seeing a return, or an attempt to return to lawful money by many states we are far from there. Since a total different commercial system has been put into effect to allow what has been called this ‘Commerce Game’ to go on and on and on, it is only a matter of importance to fully understand it and utilize it, in and for your commercial transactions and in regards to what ‘your’ so-called government demands... (Example) in the nature of TAXES!

Many remarkable discoveries lie ahead. Keep in mind, not everything in everyone’s commercial life’s situations can be addressed or covered herein, however the principles can be applied to almost every situation.

If someone were to ask to you place a value on your freedom, you would undoubtedly say that it is one of your most prized possessions. If on the other hand, someone were to ask you to name in a single word that which most imposes on your freedom, how many of you would volunteer, “why me, of course!” you’re thinking... Then name in a single word the commodity that you are most dependent on in forming your impressions, making decisions, and understanding your world. How many of you would say “accurate information?” Lastly, what word or phrase might you use to label a person who is proud to be oblivious to the underlying conditions of his or her life—“ignoramus,” “fool,” “dupe,” “easily conned,” “asleep,” “doesn’t care,” “pretender,” “happy idiot,” “insane,” or “delusional?” And if this described your condition, would you be willing to take a deeper look within? In our experience, this with great sadness to our hearts describes the majority of Americans today.

So, it is for the reasons stated above, that Redemption is for everyone and few will be willing to pay the price—to learn, to take responsibility, and to act. These are the attributes that are required of any man or woman who would be free.

You can sit around and massage each other’s hearts, whining and complaining about all the problems you see out there—the government, the economy, your neighbors, etc., or you can look within and realize that you can’t influence change without first having full control of anything but yourself. In time if you that well, and join with others around you who are doing that well, you stand a chance of creating lasting change... and without that, well, you have what you have.

If you read this book, your perceptions and your belief system will be challenged. You will stand at the precipice and say to yourself, well, if everything that I have been taught is a clever lie and an illusion, then what is the truth? And if you make it to the other side you will understand the full meaning of the phrase “truth is stranger than fiction.” Which do you prefer, the RED PILL or the BLUE?

Finally, understand a few important concepts right here in the beginning. You MUST cleanse your mind of “the law”!! The scripture refers to this as the “renewing of your mind.” You MUST wash your heart, your soul, and your mind of the ‘conditioning,’ or as some would call it, the brainwashing that has been fed to you through the public fool system. Some would have you believe that you are both the ‘Subject and Object’ of government. This is not true, or rather is only true if you allow it as you only have the rights you are able to defend.

You have by now swallowed the Red Pill and you want to see the whole truth, you're ready to go down the Rabbit Trails so that when you surface, you can 'Free Your Mind', come to understand who you are and what you are. Then the system will unplug you and spew you out from the Matrix. And now your journey begins... the first step...?

. . . LET'S GO TO THE MOVIES . . .

WE GO TO THE MOVIES FOR ENTERTAINMENT, MAYBE TO GET AWAY FROM THE REALITY OF OUR WORLD AND JUST FOR A FEW MOMENTS WE ESCAPE THAT REALITY AND ENTER A 'TWILIGHT ZONE' IF YOU WILL, OF ADVENTURE, ROMANCE, AND THE LIKE. BUT IS IT POSSIBLE SOMEONE IS TRYING TO TELL YOU SOMETHING? IS THERE 'FULL DISCLOSURE' BEING MADE ON THE SILVER SCREEN? ARE YOU AWARE OF THE MESSAGE OR HAVE YOU BEEN OBLIVIOUS? FOLLOWING ARE MOVIE REVIEWS ON THE WIZARD OF OZ AND THE MATRIX MOVIES. THEY ARE PRESENTED HEREIN TO ALLOW YOU TO UNDERSTAND 'REALLY' WHAT HAS HAPPENED AND OFFER UNDERSTANDING.

THE WIZARD OF OZ

THE 'CODED' MOVIE OF WHAT REALLY HAPPENED TO AMERICA

BY ROBERT KELLY

Just as you can read between the gory lines in the newspaper on any given day in America, you can discover clues and truths slipped in by the Powers that be... if you look hard enough as to what is actually going on. Such 'notice' can also be found in somewhat lighter fare... the movies!

As you well know, movies have become the national pastime of entertainment. Millions go to the movies, VHS tapes and DVDs fill in the rest of the gap. The story-line, topics, and time-frames vary as to the manuscript and the vision of the Directors.

Such a movie was 'The Wizard of Oz,' an allegory for the new state of affairs in America in the 1930s following the stock market crash and the factual bankruptcy of the United States Government immediately following.

'The Wizard of Oz' movie is not just a movie for children, though perceived today it is, and it has become a national icon of an historical nature, replayed every year on television... just for the children.

What is missed by most, is the symbolism in the movie, in almost every character and aspects of the 'set' and so-called 'special effects' and props back then. After reading this article and then seeing the movie again, it will never be the same to you... or your children!

The setting was Kansas: Heartland America, the geographical center of the USA. In comes the twister, the tornado, *i.e.* whirling confusion of the stock market crash that left everybody economically 'dizzy!' It signified the theft of America's gold, the coming US bankruptcy, the Great Depression. The tornado whisked Dorothy and Toto up into a new, artificial (dream-like) dimension somewhere above the solid ground of Kansas. When Dorothy awakes, she finds herself in the 'land of Oz.' Dorothy comments to her little companion, "Toto, I have a feeling we're not in Kansas anymore."

That's right. After the bankruptcy, Kansas was no longer just plain old "Kansas," it was now "KS," an artificial corporate venue of the bankrupt United States, newly established "federal territory," part of the "Federal Zone," and Dorothy and Toto were in "this state" now.

On her journey in this unfamiliar land, Dorothy meets up with three unusual 'characters,' each having certainly a different problem or aspect as portrayed on the silver-screen, but their true identity has been de-coded and it follows!



The first was the Scarecrow (a man of straw – a front) and ‘he’ identified his Straw-man persona for Dorothy; “Some people without brains do an awful lot of talking. Of course, I’m not bright about doing things.” And in his classic song, “If I Only Had a Brain,” the Scarecrow/Straw-man succinctly argued, “I’d unravel every riddle, for every ‘individle,’ (individual) in trouble or in pain.”

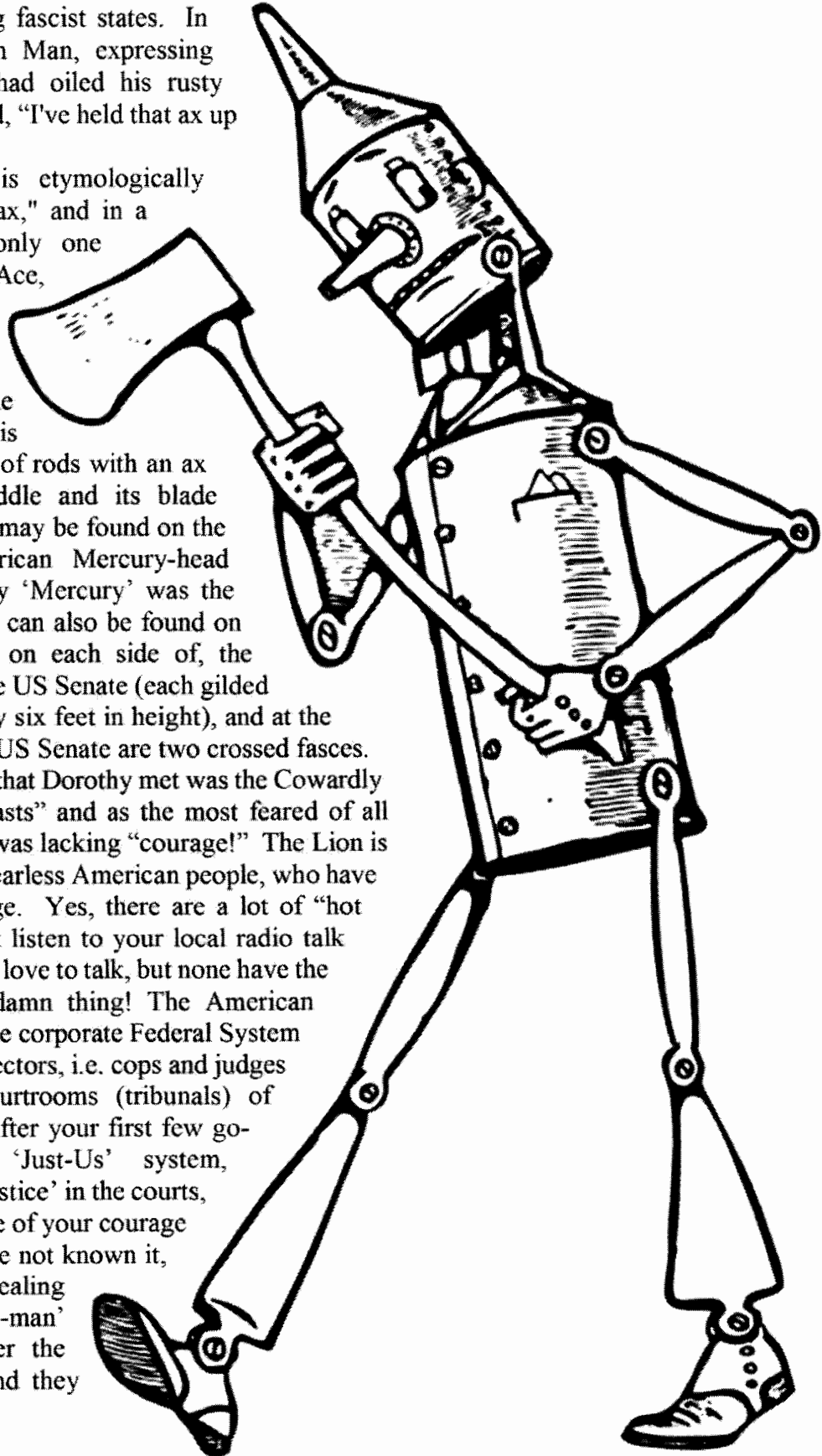
Today, in light of Redemption, we would translate it as: Once one discovers that his Straw-man exists, all political and legal mysteries, complexities, and confusions are resolved or understood and once one takes legal title (control) to his ‘Straw-man,’ he becomes the ‘authorized representative’ of the ‘Straw-man’ to accept and discharge (settle) all commercial affairs, as in Oz (the new commercial world – aka the MATRIX) because the ‘Straw-man’ has no BRAINS, and no hands and fingers to grasp a pen to write the check, so to speak, to pay the fine, fee, tax or debt!

The second character was the Tin Man, or “**T.I.N. man**” (also identified as; Tax payer Identification Number). The Tin Man was a hollow man of metal, a “vessel,” a “vehicle,” a newly created commercial code word for the Straw-man. Just like the Scarecrow, the Tin Man had no brain and had no heart. Both were “artificial persons.” One of the definitions of “tin” in Webster’s is “counterfeit.” The Tin Man also represented the mechanical and heartless aspect of commerce and commercial law. Just like they say in the Mafia: “Nothing personal, it’s just business.” And in another profession similar to the Mafia, the business of lawyering, they have the attitude that it’s nothing personal, “bidness is bidness.” The heartless Tin Man also carried an ax, the traditional symbol for God, i.e., modern

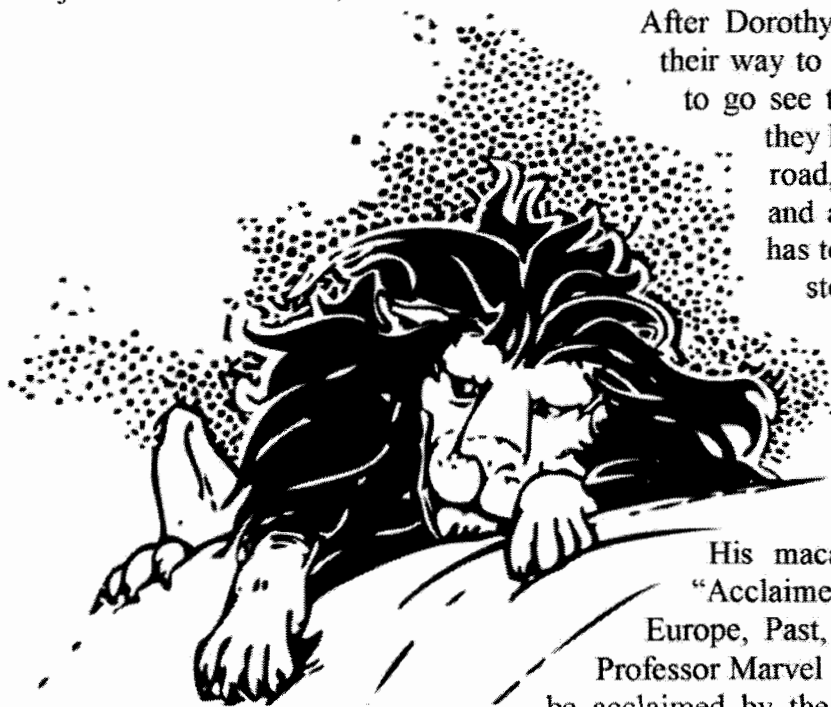
commercial law in earlier dominant civilizations, including fascist states. In the words of the Tin Man, expressing relief after Dorothy had oiled his rusty points and parts he said, "I've held that ax up for ages."

The word "ace" is etymologically related to the word "ax," and in a deck of cards the only one above the King is the Ace, *i.e.* God. One of the "Axis" Powers of World War II, Italy, was a fascist state. The symbol for fascism is the "fasces," a bundle of rods with an ax bound up in the middle and its blade projecting. The fasces may be found on the reverse of the American Mercury-head Dime (in Roman deity 'Mercury' was the God of Commerce). It can also be found on the wall behind, and on each side of, the speaker's podium in the US Senate (each gilded fasces is approximately six feet in height), and at the base of the seal of the US Senate are two crossed fasces.

The third character that Dorothy met was the Cowardly Lion, or "King of Beasts" and as the most feared of all animals in the jungle, was lacking "courage!" The Lion is symbolic of the once fearless American people, who have since lost their courage. Yes, there are a lot of "hot talkers" out there, just listen to your local radio talk shows. American men love to talk, but none have the courage to "DO" a damn thing! The American people are scared of the corporate Federal System and local revenue collectors, *i.e.* cops and judges in their so-called courtrooms (tribunals) of justice (commerce). After your first few go-arounds with the 'Just-Us' system, believing there was 'justice' in the courts, you probably lost some of your courage too. And you may have not known it, but the IRS has been dealing with only your 'Straw-man' (Debtor) strictly under the laws of Commerce and they



are just like the Tin Man, heartless!



After Dorothy and her three companions made their way to Oz, they had learned that they had to go see the 'Wizard.' To find the Wizard, they had to just "follow the yellow brick road," (gold is known as 'yellow bricks' and are melted into 'ingots!') All one has to do is follow the trail of America's stolen gold and you will find the thief who stole it. In the beginning of the movie the Wizard was represented by the traveling mystic, "Professor Marvel," whom Dorothy encountered when she ran away with Toto.

His macabre shingle touted that he was "Acclaimed by The Crowned Heads of Europe, Past, Present, and Future." Boy, that Professor Marvel must have been a regular *wizard* to be acclaimed by the *future* crowned heads of Europe

before they were even crowned! Before the bankers stole America, they had long since disempowered the Christian monarchies of Europe and looted their kingdoms. Maybe this "Professor Marvel" fellow knew something about the future that other folks didn't. With a human skull peering down from its painted perch above the door inside his wagon, the good professor lectured Dorothy of the priests of Isis and Osiris and the days of the pharaohs of Egypt!

When Dorothy and her new friends emerged from the forest they were elated to see the Emerald City before them, only a short jaunt away. Then came the Wicked Witch of the West, desperate for the ruby slippers that Dorothy was wearing, as they held special powers. A significant point here is that in the original book, The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, published in 1900, (39 years earlier), the slippers were not red, but silver. In the first cut of the movie, the slippers were silver, but were changed to 'red' to be more colorful!

At the time the book was written, America still had all its gold and silver. The value of one ounce of gold was set at 15 ounces of silver, with silver being the more plentiful of the two metals and generally known as 'poor man's gold!' Just as the silver slippers carried Dorothy, America's stockpile of silver and gold, backing the currency, carried the country to a position of preeminence throughout the world at that time. But, as mentioned, when the movie came out in 1939 the slippers were not silver, but red.

Between 1916 and 1933, most of America's gold was rounded up by the 'privately owned' Federal Reserve Banks and shipped off to the Fed owners in England and Germany. The reason for this was that Federal Reserve Notes could be redeemed in gold and the use of Federal Reserve Notes carried an interest penalty that could only be paid in gold. The American people were defrauded into trading their gold for (worthless) paper with green ink on it. Our previous currency, United States Notes, carried no such interest requirements - but such was the bargain that came with the Federal Reserve Notes. The reason JFK was murdered was because he was re-issuing United States Notes - interest free! [Go to any coin store and see or buy a 1963 U.S. (not Federal Reserve) Note].

When the bankruptcy was declared in 1933, Americans were required (miss-directed) to turn in all gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates by May 1st, known as “May Day” (the birthday of Communism in Bavaria in 1776, the birthday of the IRS, and celebrated worldwide as the “International Workers Holiday,” a holy day to the Wizard and his tribe).

Talking to people who were alive at that time, you may find out that the general sentiment toward such thievery bordered on a second revolution. Maybe it was just too much of a clue, or too much salt in the wound for Dorothy to be skipping down the “Yellow Brick Road” in a pair of “silver slippers,” so that, for whatever reason, a color less likely to annoy or provoke was selected (i.e., red!).

With regard to the choice of “ruby,” or red-colored, slippers: Red’s primary significance, at least on documents and the like, is that it is the color of blood, as in flesh-and-blood, and symbolizes a living, breathing man or woman, i.e., non-corporate/non-artificial.

The color ‘Red’ could also have been chosen for the related tie to the International Banking Federal Reserve founder, the Rothschild’s, [aka *Red* Shield] family. It does signify “private,” as opposed to “public.”

Your new Social Security Card has a *red* serial number on the reverse, likely signifying the private-side ‘bond/account’ attached to the public side of your “Straw-man’s” Social Security Account. For postal employees, *red*-sticker Registered Mail means “personal accountability” (private), all other mail carries “limited liability” (public). It is likely that the ruby slippers symbolized the American people with blood in their veins as opposed to “citizens of the United States,” *Straw-men* with the counterfeit “corporate blood” of blue/black ink on a birth certificate. No matter their color in the movie, the Wicked Witch of the West wanted those slippers at any cost and had to move fast before Dorothy and her crew could make it to the Emerald City.

The Witch’s tactic was to cover the countryside with poppy flowers, or “poppies,” the source of heroin, opium, and morphine, symbolically drugging them (the American people) into unconsciousness, and then just waltz in and snatch the slippers. In other words, the best way to subjugate the American people and boost the goods was to dull their senses by getting them hooked on drugs (Note: LSD was created the same year, 1939, by Dr. Albert Hoffman). The poppies/drugs worked on Dorothy, the Lion and Toto, our flesh-and-blood friends, but had no effect on the Scarecrow or the Tin Man, the artificial entities. The two of them cried out for help and Glenda, the Good Witch of the North, answered their prayers with a blanket of snow, aka cocaine, a stimulant nullifying the narcotic effect of the poppies/opium on Dorothy, the Lion and Toto. At this writing, aside from marijuana, the two most available drugs on the streets of America are heroin and cocaine in their various forms.

As they all scampered toward Emerald City, the city of green (Federal Reserve Notes, the new fiat “money,” or “money by decree”), we heard the Munchkins singing on the glory of the Wizard’s creation:

“You’re out of the woods, You’re out of the dark, You’re out of the night, Step into the sun, step into the light, Keep straight ahead, for the most glorious place on the face of the Earth or the stars!”

The foregoing jingle abounds with Illuminist-Luciferian symbols and metaphors re: darkness and light.

The Wicked Witch of the West made her home in a round, medieval watchtower, ancient symbol of the Knights Templar of Freemasonry, who are given to practicing witchcraft and also credited as the originators of modern banking, circa 1099 A.D. The Wicked Witch of the West was also dressed in black, the color symbolizing the planet Saturn, sacred icon of the Knights Templar, and the color of choice of judges and priests for their robes. Who was the Wicked Witch

of the West? Remember, in the first part of the film her counterpart was “Almira Gulch,” who, according to Aunt Em, “owned half the county.” Miss Gulch alleged that Dorothy’s dog, Toto, had bitten her. She came to the farm with an “Order from the Sheriff” demanding that they surrender Toto to her custody. Aunt Em was not immediately cooperative, and answered Miss Gulch’s allegations that Toto had bitten her with: “He’s really gentle. With gentle people, that is.”

Could “gentle” really mean “Gentile?” When Miss Gulch defied them to withhold Toto and “go against the law,” dear old Aunt Em was relegated to “pushing the Party line” for Big Brother. She dutifully succumbed to the pressure and counseled Dorothy reluctantly. [Does this sound like most American people?] “We can’t go against the law, Dorothy. I’m afraid poor Toto will have to go.” When Dorothy refused to surrender Toto, Miss Gulch lashed out, “If you don’t hand over that dog, I’ll bring a damned suit that’ll take your whole farm!”

Today, 70% of all attorneys in the world reside in the West - America, to be exact, and 95% of all lawsuits in the world are filed under US jurisdiction. The Wicked Witch of the West and Miss Gulch, dear friends, represent judges and attorneys, *i.e.*, the American legal system (including the attorney-run US Congress). They are the executioners and primary henchman for transferring all wealth in America from the people over to the banks and the government. The Wicked Witch of the West wanted the silver slippers, the precious metals, and her counterpart, Miss Gulch, wanted to take Toto. What does the word “*toto*” mean... in “attorney language,” *i.e.* Latin? “Everything!”

Dorothy and her three companions finally made their way to the Emerald City. They sought an audience before the Wizard, were taken inside and brought before the Wizard; a gigantic image speaking in a loud voice behind glass, similar to ‘smoke and mirrors!’ Dorothy and the gang fell for the Wizard’s illusion, power and commands in the beginning. But it was little Toto who, by his instinct, pulled the curtain back to expose the fraud of the Wizard; a ‘front-man’ for the Wizard... an ‘agent’ for the FICTION... this Wizard the people feared. The Wizard, this gigantic image speaking in a loud voice behind glass, could very well symbolize, with the advent of television, the power of government speaking lies before the people via TV. ‘Cause if the people saw it on TV, it must be true! And, of course, the people will believe their government... won’t they? Remember the drugs?



But Dorothy and the others soon wised up and revealed the Wizard for what he was: a confidence man. Then, when asking the ‘agent’ (administrative agencies) about helping the Scarecrow/Straw-man, about “getting a brain,” he gave the Straw-man a piece of paper and a diploma from a “university.” The Wizard also cited “the land of *.E Pluribus Unuin*,” which is Latin for ‘one out of many,’ i.e., converting the many into one New World Order, or *Novus Ordo Seclorum*, a Latin phrase placed on the American One Dollar Bill shortly after the bankruptcy. He also proudly revealed/confessed that he was: “Born and bred in the heart of the Western wilderness, an old Kansas man myself!” He gave the TIN man a ‘ticker’ (clock) to sound like a heart (but it was not!) and to the Lion, he gave a ‘Medal’ to signify that the Lion had courage. These all, of course, were mere trinkets in the Land of Oz – a fictional world of course!

The bankers did pretty well in Europe, but as the Wizard pointed out, they made a killing in the “Western wilderness,” i.e. America, with the theft of American gold, labor, and property. Quoting John D. Rockefeller: “...grateful and responsive rural folk” who populated the country at that time.

When Dorothy asked Glenda, the Good Witch of the North (representing honesty, good-faith and Christianity), for help in getting back to Kansas, Glenda replied: “You don't need to be helped. You've always had the power to go back to Kansas. “Just click your heels together three times (three days - Truth in Lending) and say, “There’s no place like home!””

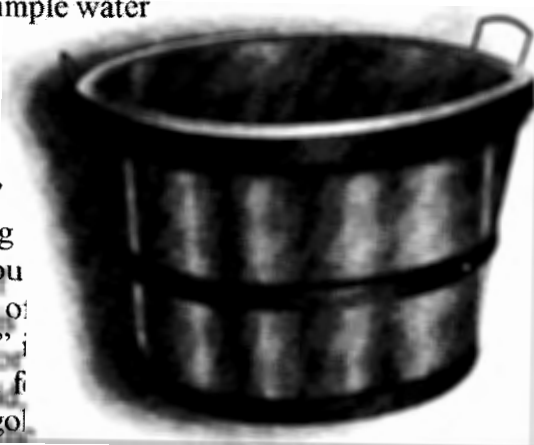
Translation: You've always had the right and power to reclaim your sovereignty, you just forgot or were never taught that you or the American people have such power. The Oregon Bill of Rights says the people have “all power!” Since the people are the true *sovereign power*, then it is only necessary to wake from the dumbed-down, drugged-like effect the ‘Powers-that-Be’ have over you and the American people as to that power and position, and then exercise it.

The actual reclaiming of your sovereignty, the remedy in today’s *bankrupt commercial world*, is a process including a UCC-1 Form to the Secretary of State, and a Charge Back to the Secretary of the Treasury, wherein you can take commercial control of your Straw-man (with a T.I.N. number).

Americans have intimate, firsthand knowledge of the heartless mechanics of the laws of commerce, religiously applied by the example of the unregistered foreign agents of the Internal Revenue Services. The IRS (accounting firm and collection agency for the private Federal Reserve Bank) was constituted under the UCC at its inception in 1954 and has been operating strictly in that realm ever since.

And, as a side note, how was the wicked Witch destroyed? By accident, a bucket of ‘water’ (the true substance of all things, good and healthy – simple water [H₂O]) destroyed the ‘evil’ just like the ‘O’ in Ozone destroys virus and bacteria (cancer) did the oxygen in the water destroy the evil Witch!

You may have wondered what the meaning is behind the words in the title “The Wizard of Oz.” Look them up in a dictionary. Like almost everything else, it’s right out there in the open for you to see if you will just look closely enough. One definition of “wizard” is: “a very clever or skillful person.” “OZ” is an abbreviation of “onza,” o-n-z-a, the Italian word for “ounce,” or “ounces,” the unit of measurement of gold, silver, and other precious metals. No matter how large the quantity of gold or silver being discussed, the amount is always



expressed in

ounces, e.g., rather than “hundreds of tons” of gold, it’s “so many million ounces” of gold. As attested by the factual history of this country, the “Wizard of Oz” was the Wizard of *Ounces*. And who took the gold that backed the America’s money? Why the Bankers and the lawyers working for the foreign principals, the private Federal Reserve (constituting the 20 Class a Stockholders – being mostly private bankers!) all orchestrated and greased by *POLITICIANS* then and still today. Only because it is not the mindset of politicians today to correct the matter and put full and absolute power over the control, creation, minting and putting into circulation of “United States Money” backed by gold (substance/value!).

What everyone has to understand is that as things are today, the commercial system as in place is better for everyone... just as long as everyone understands the ‘program!’ Maybe “The Wizard of Oz” back then was the ‘introduction to the program as to the monetary condition and changes in American.’ It just appears that no one told (gave full disclosure) to the American people not only of the change, but how to operate in this new commercial world where all the real value was removed and all that was put in its place was *commercial paper!*

Everything worked out for Dorothy, i.e., the American people. In the end she “made it home.” Meaning: there is remedy in law. It’s there, it was just encoded and disguised and camouflaged. Fortunately, the code has been cracked, and there is a way home, just like in the movie. Like Dorothy said, “There’s no place like home” and there isn’t! *There's nothing like sovereignty for a sovereign people!* We have commercial remedy in the Redemption Process.

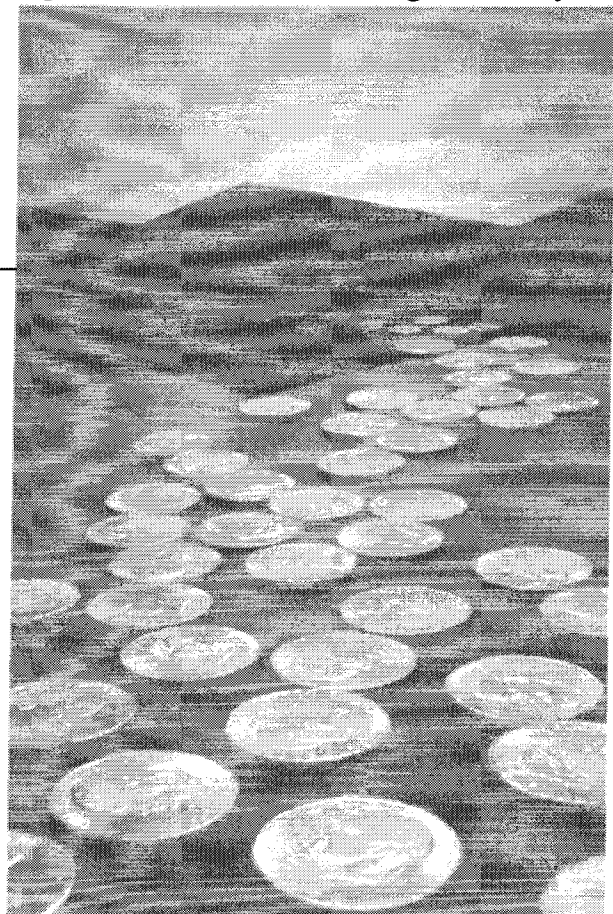
Will you continue to be conned by the confidence men and believe the Wizard’s words coming out from that box of ‘smoke and mirrors’ called the TV, or will you wise up like Dorothy did and “look behind the scenes” to recognize the scheme? Will you rise above the occasion and obtain the knowledge to become a Secured Party Creditor, private banker and Sovereign to take your place among others who are above the government, instead of being that ‘debtor-slave on the plantation’ living your life in debt and servitude? It’s your choice. Dorothy did it a long time ago, to show the American people (and maybe the children) the way, how to do it and that it can be done.

“...Now go rent or buy the movie and see it again *for the first time* with your eyes wide open!”

For all intents and purposes, there are only debtors or creditors in America, no LAW, only the LAW of contracts and agreements and commercial paper.

“... follow the yellow brick road... follow the yellow brick road...”

..... follow the money trail!



MATRIX

...THE FIRST MOVIE

Movie Review by Jack Smith

TO: ALL PERSONS STILL LODGED IN THE MATRIX!

SUBJECT: EMERGENCY! THE TIME IS NOW TO EXTRACT YOURSELF FROM THE MATRIX - YOUR SAVIOR HAS COME FOR YOU!

Care must be taken when describing and decoding the information for the uninformed that is coming from within the MATRIX by way of the Communication. The uninformed cannot be told about the MATRIX, they must experience it. The Communication rightly explains to them that “The MATRIX is the world pulled over your eyes to blind you from the truth. It makes you a slave. A prison for your mind.” If you attempt to expose the uninformed to too much “light,” you will blind them.

The Communication is the story of the Gospel of the Scripture, but it is set within the framework of a Greek-science-fiction-drama. The leading character is named Neo. He is played by Keanu Reeves. The word Neo in Greek means new. Neo is the new man or the new Adam come to save the people of ZION. But first, he must die and be resurrected by the Trinity. Once resurrected, he will save the world by taking people out of the MATRIX and into the land of ZION. The problem is that in the beginning, Neo does not know who he is or where he is. He first must be brought out of the land of the MATRIX and learn who he is. He is extracted by a team of Zionists led by their leader, Morpheus, who is played by Laurence Fishburne. The woman Trinity, played by Carrie-Anne Moss, is one the principal person from the Zion group that communicates with people in the MATRIX. Together, Morpheus represents God the Father; Trinity represents God the Holy Spirit (who breathes life back into Neo and brings the message to the MATRIX); and Neo represents God the Son. Their team of helpers are called the people of Zion. They consult the ORACLE, which represents the Holy Scripture. The ORACLE does not judge good from evil, but is a guide to show the path upon which the people of Zion must go. The people of Zion use a vessel named the NEBUCHADNEZZAR as a means of travel within the MATRIX.

Allied against the Zionists is the MATRIX. The MATRIX is the world which has deceived all the people therein to fall into a dreamlike sleep. In this condition, the people are warehoused in large storage facilities. The people are physically hooked up to the cells in this warehouse by tubes that both feed them and extract electrical and heat energy from them to run the machines of the world who have taken over control. The tubes also feed the people in the MATRIX computer generated thoughts programmed into MATRIX computers. Therefore, life in the MATRIX is

nothing more than an incredibly-complex computer program created by the MATRIX to conceal the real intent of raising and harvesting human beings to provide electrical energy to run the machines which control the MATRIX. These electronic thoughts fed to the people in the MATRIX create a substitute for real thinking and real thoughts and real experience. Instead, the people in the MATRIX only believe that they are alive and experiencing their lives. Their bodies never physically leave the cells in which they are kept. But to their minds, they appear to be living a normal existence with a job, personal relationships, hobbies, and the like. In the MATRIX, everyone is united as in "AI", artificial intelligence. Your world is a computer program that appears real to you.

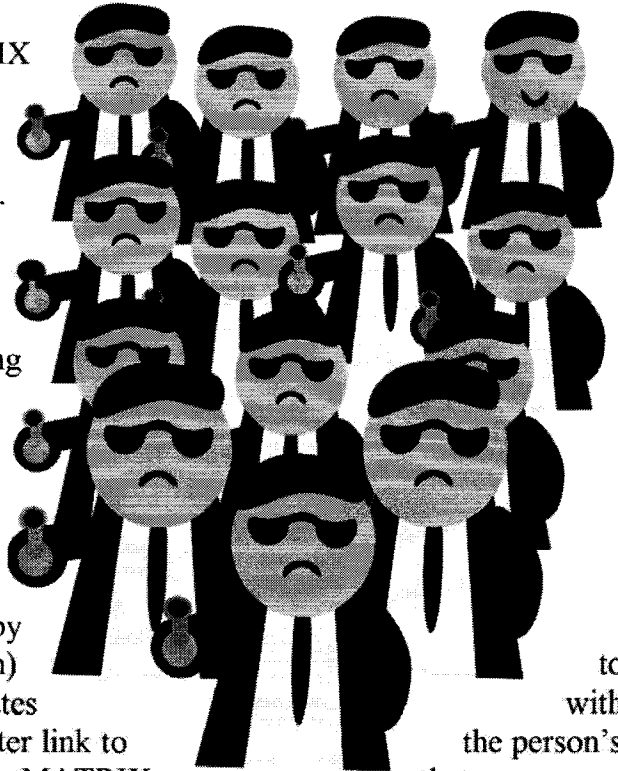
There is a group that works for the MATRIX called the Agents. These Agents are not real people, but sentient computer programs which give the Agents supernatural powers. Their job is to locate and destroy people who have either physically disconnected from the MATRIX or who are within the MATRIX but are receiving unauthorized communications from people outside the MATRIX. The name of the leading Agent is SMITH, who represents SATAN, a totally evil entity out to destroy any living being who would attempt to physically leave the MATRIX.

All communications with people within the MATRIX are done through the MATRIX computers. The communication can be made by way of a phone connection (or modem connection) the MATRIX computer which in turn communicates the person in the MATRIX over the direct computer link to mind. Once a person is physically removed from the MATRIX, never again physically goes into the MATRIX, but is mentally projected into the MATRIX computer.

Before Neo comes out of the MATRIX and learns who he is, Neo is captured by the Agents and taken to an interrogation. Agent Smith says: "O.K. Mr. Anderson. I see a man sitting before me who has two lives [one in the law forum of the MATRIX and one in the law forum of Zion]. Your first life is as a man named Thomas A. Anderson. In this life you have an SSN, you pay your taxes. You work as a computer programmer for a software development company.

Your second life is as a man named Neo. Neo has committed almost every computer crime in the book [in our law forum]. Only one of these lives has a future. Which life is that going to be?"

The leader of the resistance movement is named Morpheus. This, like Neo, is also a Greek name. You might not be familiar with this name. I wasn't. The name means "he who forms, or molds." Morpheus was the Greek god of dreams. The Encyclopedia Mythica says: "He lies on an ebony bed in a dim-lit cave. He appears to humans in their dreams in the shape of man. He is responsible for shaping dreams, or giving shape to the beings which inhabit dreams. Morpheus... Is mentioned as the son Hypnos, the god of sleep." Morpheus is the man who, with the help of others, extracts Neo from the Matrix and leads him to resolve who he is and how Neo can save the people from the Matrix.



to
with
the person's
that person

The name MORPHEUS is also a computer game by Piranha Interactive Publishing, Inc. “Imagine a world where you died but your dreams lived on. The adventure begins with you as an explorer, separated from your party, aboard the ship Herculania [in the movie, the ship’s name is the NEBUCHADNEZZAR]. You are looking to resolve the legacy of your father who has disappeared in the region 30 years earlier. You become despondent, certain of your impending death, drifting between strange and foreboding dreams.” This game could well be a semi-outline for the movie MATRIX.

What led Neo to question his life in the MATRIX? At one time, Morpheus asks him: “You don’t like the idea of not being in control of your own life, do you?” And Neo answers in the affirmative. Neo’s name is an anagram for the “ONE” or the savior. In a discussion with the Agent SMITH, Neo was told: “Once we started thinking for you, it [the MATRIX] became our [not your] world.”

Neo asked what would happen if you die in the MATRIX. The answer is that you also die in the real world since the body cannot live without the mind. Neo also asked what would happen if one tries to take on the Agents in the MATRIX. The answer is: “They are all powerful in the MATRIX. You cannot take them on “in this [meaning the artificial world they created without rules] place.” The only way to prevail is to run from them and get out of the MATRIX. That is because there are no rules [or law] in the MATRIX. The rules and the law in the MATRIX are whatever the MATRIX computer programs say that they are. The law is a fiction. The MATRIX is run on a public policy of containment of the living beings in the MATRIX. Nothing more and nothing less.

There are many symbols in the Communication. Neo, when mentally extracted from the MATRIX, is given the opportunity by the people of Zion to decide whether or not he wants to be physically extracted, also. He is warned that after being physically extracted, it will be very difficult to return to the MATRIX if he changes his mind. Neo is offered a blue pill to take if he wants to mentally go back into the MATRIX and be mentally sedated, never again to question the MATRIX. He is offered a red pill if he wants to physically come out. The red pill is symbolic of the blood of Christ sacrificed to set man free from the things of this world. The pills are also symbolic of the story of Alice in Wonderland and the song sung by Gracie Slick- “One pill makes you larger and one pill makes you small.”

Neo first meets the Zionists at a meeting spot called the “Adam Street Bridge.” This is symbolically where Thomas A. Anderson, the first Adam in sin, crosses over into the hands of the Zionists to become the makings of the second Adam. Thomas A. Anderson, when he was still within the MATRIX, was wakened by his alarm clock which read “9:18 A.M.” The number 9 stands for the fruits of the spirit [or the coming of blessing or judgment], while 18 represents bondage [the condition Thomas A. Anderson was in].

Thomas A. Anderson lives in room number 101 in a hotel named “The Heart of the City” during his existence in the MATRIX. The “heart” is the metaphor for the physical life of the person or entity. It represents that Thomas A. Anderson was destined to be that life which is to come out of the MATRIX and give life to the people in the MATRIX. Room number “101” deals with the numbers 10 = Fullness of law and responsibility and teaching, and 1 = Unity, primacy. Thomas A. Anderson is the one that will apply the natural law to defeat the law of the MATRIX.

Trinity carries on her activities within the MATRIX out of room “303.” Room number “303” deals with the numbers 30 = blood of Christ, and 3 = division, perfection, and completeness.

Neo’s physical removal from the matrix is a birthing cycle in which the “cord” was cut, the birthing fluids were present, and the escape afterwards from the pod where the birthing took place

was through a pool of water (a baptism) into a new life. There are several other washings [or baptisms] represented by the waters falling at the Adam Street Bridge, etc.

Look up the term “Matrix” in Black’s 4th Law Dictionary. You may be amazed. It means: “In civil law, the protocol or first draft of a legal instrument, from which all copies must be taken.” Does this refer to the fact that “all copies” or all people within the MATRIX must follow the “prime directive” of the MATRIX to work and slave for the MATRIX? The definition of “Matrix Ecclesia” in Latin is: “A mother church. This term was anciently applied to a cathedral, in relation to the other churches in the same see, or to a parochial church, in relation to the chapels or minor churches attached to it or depending on it.” The Communication is trying to tell you that the MATRIX [or the world] is a mother church preaching a religion. A religion based upon an illusion and false sense of being. Did you ever get the impression that life as we know it is backwards? That what we perceive as reality is the illusion and what we perceive as illusion is the reality? In the Communication, you get the picture from both sides of the mirror where the MATRIX is on the illusion side of the mirror and Zion is on the real side of the mirror.

The end of the Communication is nothing short of jubilant and heroic. Neo makes a “phone call” to the people of the MATRIX. He is feeding a direct communication into their mind by way of the computer hookup. Neo tells them, “There are no rules. You can do anything that you want to.” The law is done away with in their law forum. Their Constitution is dead. (As long as you do not harm the life, liberty or property of another).

Neo invites them to join the Zionists. As proof that there is no law in their law forum, Neo flies away into the sky as a superman. [After all, if there is no law, there is no gravity in their law forum].

May the force of Zion be your calling.

IT’S TIME TO COME OUT OF THE DARK!

NOTE; It was suggested that the Second and Third Matrix Movie Reviews be *reduced* to only those ‘points’ deemed important in relation to the first movie review and therefore REDEMPTION, to better further your understanding and save a few pages. The ‘message’ within the 2nd and 3rd movie review is far too important for your understanding to be removed and must be read several times for you to understand the concepts as applied to your commercial Redemption so you too can ‘see’ the Matrix around you and also for you to make the choice to live in Zion (Freedomville so-to-speak... as a secured party creditor versus the government *municipal* corporation-Plantations!)

MATRIX - RELOADED

...The Second Movie

A MOVIE REVIEW

By Jack Smith

Think of a movie as though it were a parable.

A parable is a story which parallels real life issues. But it is told in such a manner that the average person will not understand the meaning of the story as it relates to real life. The story or parable itself discusses facts and answers the WHO, WHAT, WHERE and WHEN questions. The true meaning of the parable is in the answer to the WHY question that most people do not ask or answer.

This Article is addressed to the WHY people. If you are one of the WHAT people, take the blue pill and go back into your position in the Matrix.

Are you still in the Matrix or are you one of the people of Zion? If you answered that question by determining that you are out of the Matrix and you are one of the people of Zion, then you still might have a serious problem in understanding what your relationship is to the controllers of the Matrix. You are not as independent as you might think. This is the true value of the message being given in the movie *The Matrix 2*.

The Movie, *The Matrix 2*, introduces us to a much higher concept of liberty and responsibility, and especially the concept of being at war or at peace with the system. It answers the question of "Do you have a choice when you are out of the Matrix?" The answer is yes! But you might be surprised that the ability to have choice does not give you freedom and independence from the controllers of the Matrix.

In the Movie *the Matrix 2*, we are introduced to the people who live in a city called Zion. The first movie did not describe Zion at all. It only dealt with several people from Zion that were aboard the vessel the Nebuchadnezzar. Zion is a city deep in the core of the earth away from the Matrix. It is inhabited by people who have been physically removed from the Matrix. The Matrix warehouses the remaining 99% of the humans in a condition similar to a coma in which the humans are fed nutrients and the illusion of a normal life by machines run by computers. The Matrix harvests the bodily heat and chemical energy from the human bodies to power the machine world. When a physical



body dies in the Matrix, it is removed from the Matrix by the machines and ground up and fed to the remaining inhabitants as a food source.

The underground city of Zion appears to be a mirror of the Matrix. Whereas in the Matrix, the machines appear to control the humans therein living off of their energy, in the City of Zion, the people control the machines which serve them and keep them alive. The Matrix appears to be on the surface of the earth where humans ordinarily live and survive. The City of Zion is deep in the earth as though it were a burial ground for the dead. The people on the surface living in the Matrix are, for all intents and purposes, dead (or living in a dream or a coma), but mentally have perceived themselves to be very much alive by their mental stimulation through the Matrix's computers. The people in Zion are buried deep in the earth (where ordinarily the corpses are buried, but they are mentally awake and very much physically at liberty from the physical and mental constraints of the Matrix's computers and warehouses).

There are several interesting issues that are raised with the Movie *the Matrix 2*. The first movie was mostly about Neo, personally. It was about waking him up from his naivety and the placing of him into a position in which he could be aware of, and deal with, larger issues than his own condition and future.

Since the Movie is only a parable to teach us, the first movie also was about waking us up to the reality of the world. Now, in the second movie, we are ready for larger issues. This is what we are getting.

There are three major conversations in the Movie *The Matrix Two* which serve to introduce us to the more important aspects of our relationship as people who have come out of the Matrix to the issue of the Matrix still being there as a "neighbor." What should be our relationship? Should we fight the Matrix? Should we destroy the Matrix? Should we be at peace with it?

In the first movie, Neo was extracted from the Matrix. Who accomplished this extraction? Was it Neo himself? Was it Morpheus? Was it Trinity? No! Neo was offered a blue pill or a red pill. The blue pill represents admiralty. If Neo took the blue pill, he would be put back into a condition of delusion to conform to the public policies and would have no interest in learning any of the private conditions of reality. If Neo took the red pill, it would be "the blood of the Messiah" and Neo would be aware of the private things in the world (as opposed to this world) and would become a servant to help others learn the truth.

The red pill, Neo was told by the members of Zion, was a locator program. The purpose of Neo swallowing the red pill was to be a transponder or beacon so that his physical body could be located in the store house of the Matrix. It was a machine in the Matrix that was responsible for extracting Neo from the Matrix. It wasn't Neo, Morpheus, Trinity, or any other human who got Neo out of the Matrix. Since it was a machine who extracted him, why would the Matrix extract him if it wasn't a policy of the Matrix to let anyone out that wanted to be let out? The answer is simple. The Matrix only survives because adhesion to the Matrix is voluntary. Is it not possible to un-volunteer from the "Matrix" of this world by expatriating the physical membership? Will the governments of this world (the Matrix) not let one expatriate voluntarily if one does so in a proper manner? The answer is yes. Likewise, the red pill can be viewed as a form of expatriation request.

It appears that Neo's separation from the Matrix in a physical fashion in the first movie was not a guarantee of the fact that Neo's future would not be influenced in some manner by the Matrix. And, in fact, in the Movie *the Matrix 2*, there is a significant interplay between the Matrix and Neo's lives and also with those of his friends in Zion. The second movie deals with the issues of the interaction between Zion and the Matrix.

Neo has a discussion with the Oracle that enlightens us as to the reason why the people of Zion and the Matrix are linked together. The following conversation takes place between Neo and the Oracle. Interspersed in this conversation, I will add some comments in parenthesis.

O: Well. Come on. I'm not going to bite you. Come around here and let me have a look at you. My goodness. Look at you. You turned out all right, didn't you? How do you feel? You are not sleeping. We will get to that. Why don't you come and have a sit.

[An invitation to sit is a form of a commercial process called a draft. The Oracle was the drawer of the draft. As such, the drawer is the debtor. The drawee, in this case Neo, is the creditor. If the drawee does not fulfill the draft request, a dishonor occurs and the drawee becomes the debtor. You do not want to be the debtor by dishonoring the draft.]

N: Maybe I will stand. [A dishonor]

O: Suit yourself. [Acceptance of Neo's dishonor without going to war.]
[Neo sits down voluntarily.]

N: I felt like sitting. [Now Neo is in honor, so the conversation continues.]

O: I know. So, let's get the obvious stuff out of the way.

N: You're not human. Are you?

O: It's tough to get any more obvious than that.

N: If I had to guess, I would say you are a program from the machine world. So is he.
[Referring to the Oracle's body guard.]

O: So far so good.

N: But if that is true, it can mean that you are a part of the system. Another kind of control.

O: Keep going.

N: I suppose the most obvious question is: How can I trust you?

O: Bingo! It is a riddle. No doubt about it. The bad news is there is no way that you can really know if I am here to help you or not. ***So it is really up to you!*** Just have to make up your own damn mind to either accept what I am going to tell you or reject it.

[Isn't this the real issue with the people of Zion today in their relationship to the Matrix. The issue is: How can we trust the judge or the law enforcement officer, or the lawyer, or the prosecutor, etc., if they are in the public system?]

[The Oracle reaches into her purse to get some candy.]

Candy?

N: Do you already know if I am going to take it?

O: I wouldn't be much of an Oracle if I didn't.

N: But if you already know, how can I make the choice?

O: Because you didn't come here to make the choice. You already made it. You're here to try to understand why you made the choice. I thought you would have figured that out by now.

[Notice how the issue is going from "what" questions to "why" questions!]

N: Why are you here?

O: Same reason. I love candy! [Joke]

N: Why help us?

O: We're all here to do what we are all here to do. I'm interested in one thing Neo. The future. And believe me, I know **the only way to get there is together.**

[There is a parable in the New Testament. It talks about a field (which is this world) where an enemy came one night and sowed weeds in the wheat field. The wheat are the

Zion people and the weeds are the people of the Matrix. The servants asked the master whether the servants should pull out the weeds when they started growing. The master told the servants to allow the weeds and the wheat to grow together because the wheat would be destroyed by the pulling up of the weeds. This is what Neo is being told here. The people of the Matrix and the people of Zion must exist side by side for a period of time, lest the warfare between both cause both parties annihilation.]

N: Are there other programs like you?

O: Well, not like me, but look - see those birds? At some point a program was written to govern them. A program was written to watch over the trees, the wind, sunrise, and sunset. There are programs running all over the place. Ones doing their job. Doing what they were meant to do. They are invisible. You'd never even know they were here. But the other ones, well. You hear about them all the time.

N: I've never heard of them.

O: Of course you have. Every time you heard someone say: "I've seen a ghost or an angel." Every story you have ever heard about vampires, werewolves, or aliens is the system assimilating some program that is doing something that they are not supposed to be doing.

N: Programs hacking programs. Why? [Again a "why" question.]

O: They have their reasons, but usually a program chooses exile when it faces deletion.

N: Why would a program be deleted?

O: Maybe it breaks down. Maybe a better program is created to replace it. It happens all the time. And when it does, a program can either choose to hide here or return to the source.

N: The machine mainframe!

O: Yes. Where the path of the One ends. You have seen it in your dreams, haven't you? The door made of light. What happens when you go through the door?

N: I see Trinity and something happens. Something bad. She starts to fall. And then I wake up.

O: Do you see her die?

N: No.

O: You have the sight now. You are looking at the world without time.

[Time is a commercial entity. When there is no commerce involved, time is irrelevant. In the Tom Hanks movie *Cast Away*, when Tom Hanks was on the Island, time was irrelevant. There was no commercial contracts or terms to implement in which time was a factor. Time in the Garden of Eden was also irrelevant.]

N: Then why can't I see what happens?

O: We cannot see past the choices we do not understand. [Because we have not yet thought it into existence.]

N: Are you saying that I have to choose whether Trinity lives or dies?

O: No. You have already made the choice. Now you have to understand it.

N: No. I can't do that. I won't! [This is a war or a dishonor which leads to losing control over the situation.]

O: You will have to.

N: Why?

O: Because you are the One. [You are the creditor and must face it.]

N: What if I can't? What happens if I fail?

O: Then Zion will fall. Our time is up. Listen to me, Neo. You can save Zion if you reach the source, but to do that you will need the Key Maker.

N: The Key Maker?

O: Yes. He disappeared some time ago. We do not know what happened to him. Now he is being held prisoner by a very dangerous program. One of the oldest of us. He is called the MEROVINGIAN. He will not let him go willingly.

[The character called the Merovingian is an important character in history. He is the original sovereign line of kings of Northwest Europe from about 500 to 850 AD. This line of kings saved the Pope in Italy, thus becoming his master before the Pope made or broke other would-be kings, and the Merovingian successors today are part of those who believe they are the keepers of the Holy Grail, and the secret leaders of the world society. Do a search on this name on the Internet.]

N: What does he want?

O: What do all men with power want? More power. Be there at that exact time and you will have a chance.

N: I must go.

O: Seems like every time we meet, I have nothing but bad news. I'm sorry about that. I surely am. But for what it is worth, you have made a believer out of me. Good luck Kiddo.

This conversation was incredible. It is the first of three conversations that link the fact that the people of Zion, or those who would free themselves from the boundaries of the physical matrix, are not at liberty to: 1) Make war against the Matrix and its leaders or people, or 2) Operate independently from the leaders and people of the Matrix. In today's world, this is equivalent to saying: 1) Do not fight the world government system to destroy it. 2) Do not make war against the courts, the judges, the prosecutors, the law enforcement, and the United Nations or the Federal Reserve. That system (the Matrix) is linked to you and your survival.

The second conversation was even more interesting. It involved a discussion between Neo, Morpheus, Trinity and the man called Merovingian. In the movie plot, in the attempt by Morpheus, Trinity, and Neo to "bring down the Matrix" by destroying the mainframe computer terminal, the location of that mainframe and the ability to get to it was why it was important to learn the location of the Key Maker. He had the information they sought.

MORPHEUS: We are here to speak to Merovingian.

MAITRES DE: Of Course, he has been expecting you. Follow me.

MER: Ahah! Here he is at last. Neo! It is the One himself. And the legendary Morpheus, and Trinity of course. I have heard so much, you honor me. Please. This is my wife, Persephone. Something to eat? Drink? Have you seen so many contrivances as we have here? Please, for the sake of appearances.

N: No, thank you.

MER: Yes, of course.

N: We don't have time.

MER: Yes, of course. Who has time? But then if we do not ever take time, how can we have time? [Time is a commercial function of the Matrix. If you take time, you are the creditor. If you do not take time, you have dishonored it and you are its debtor]

Magnificent French Wine. I love French wine. Of all the languages, French is my favorite language. Especially to curse..... It is like wiping your ass with silk. I love it. You know why we are here? I am a trafficker in information. I know everything I can. The question is, do you know why you are here?

MOR: We are looking for the Key Maker.

MER: Oh, yes. This is true. The Key Maker, of course. But this is not a reason. This is not a why. The Key Maker himself is an answer by his very nature to a means and not an end, and so to be looking for him is to be looking for a means to do? What?

N: You know the answer to that question.

MER: But do you?

You think you do, but you do not. You are here because you were sent here. You were told to come here, and then you obeyed. It is, of course, the way of all things. You see there is only one constant. One universal. It is the only reality.... Causality. Action-reaction. **Cause and effect.**

MOR: Everything begins with choice.

MER: No. Wrong. **Choice** is an illusion created between those with power and those without.

Look there. Look at that woman. [Referring to a woman at another table in the restaurant] My God, just look at her. Affecting everyone around her. So obvious, so bourgeois, so quiet. But you see, I have sent her a dessert. A very special dessert. I wrote it [the program for the dessert - since we are in the digital matrix] myself. It starts so simply. [The woman takes a bite out of the dessert, reflecting on its flavor.] Each line of the program paints a new fate. Just like poetry. Fast. A rush. Heat. A heart flutters. You can see it now, yes? She does not understand why. Is it the wine? No. What is it? What is the reason? Soon it does not matter. Soon the wine and the reason are gone. And all that matters is the feeling itself. This is the nature of the universe. [The desert program contained a substance that would, over time, cause her to leave the table and go to the women's room with a physical uneasiness to resolve.] We struggle against it. We fight to keep from dying. Of course we pretend to be alive. Beneath a poised appearance, the truth is really our complete case out of control.

Causality. There is no escape from it. We are forever slaves to it. Our only hope, our only peace is to understand it. [That is the "why."] To understand the why. Why is what separates us from them. You from me. Why is the only real source of power. Without it you are powerless. And this is how you come to me. Without the WHY, without [any] power. Another link in the chain. But fear not. Since I have seen how good you are at following orders. I will tell you what to do next. Run back and give the Fortune Teller this message. Her time is over.

Now, I have some real business to attend to. [The Merovingian desires to follow the pretty lady to the women's rest room.] Adieu and good bye.

N: This isn't over. [Non-acceptance of a draft order = dishonor.]

MER: Oh, yes it is. The Key Maker is mine and I see no reason why I should give him up. No reason at all. [There was no cross-commercial consideration to the Merovingian from Neo to make a commercial agreement attractive to the Merovingian.]

PER: Where are you going?

MER: Please, my wife, I have told you. We are all victims of causality. I drink too much wine. I must take a piss. Cause and effect. [Merovingian leaves. His body guards move to escort Trinity out.]

TRI: Touch me and that hand will never touch anything again.
 [Trinity, Morpheus, Neo leave. They get on an elevator to go to the bottom floor of the building.]

N: Well, that didn't go so well.

MOR: Are you sure the Oracle didn't say anything else?

N: Yes.

TRI: Are you sure we didn't do something wrong?

N: Or didn't do something.

MOR: No. What happened- happened and couldn't have happened in any other way.

N: How do you know?

MOR: We are still alive. [Morpheus understands honor and acceptance.]
 [The Elevator door opens on another floor as the trio is going down to reveal Persephone. She intercedes and promises to deliver what they want.]

Twice now, Neo has been told by entities in the Matrix that the answer to the question WHY is the only important issue that he needs to deal with. The Oracle told him that the WHAT has already been decided in his life. The Oracle told him if he does not understand the why, he will not be able to "see" beyond the WHAT issue that he does not know the WHY about. Now Merovingian also tells them that without knowing WHY events occur, there is no hope to be in CONTROL. But being in CONTROL means that commercially you are a creditor. So not knowing WHY makes one a debtor in commercial affairs. As a debtor, one cannot be in control and cannot "win" (if that is what one is hoping to achieve in terms of a commercial or military (democracy) victory).

Neo, Morpheus, and Trinity wrongly thought that the issue was "choice." Doesn't Babylon tell us that we should be fighting for "women's choice" or rights? The Merovingian rightly told Neo that CHOICE is an act of a debtor in reacting to the possible consequences of being the debtor. It is an illusion. A person with a mortgage on his house has a choice. He can either pay his monthly mortgage payment to the bank or he can choose not to pay the monthly mortgage payment. He will also be subject to the duties or obligations that that choice he makes saddles him with. The issue is never in achieving the ability to make a CHOICE in life. The issue is being in CONTROL of one's options as a creditor of the commercial agreements so that one's duties are established by one's own desire to voluntarily serve your fellow man instead of being a slave to your fellow man.

Neo finally gets the information from the Key Maker so that he can reach the main frame computer to shut it down and save this world. When he arrives at the room outside the main frame shut off switch, he meets another character in the Matrix called the Architect. The third quotation from the second Movie follows between the Architect and Neo. It is the most revealing of all the discussions.

A: Hello, Neo.

N: Who are you?

A: I am the Architect. I created the Matrix. I've been waiting for you. You have many questions. And though the process has altered your consciousness, you remain irrevocably human. Ergo- some of my answers you will understand and some you will not.

Accordingly, while your first question may be the most pertinent, it is also the most irrelevant.

N: Why am I here? [Notice how Neo has learned to ask the important WHY questions now.]

A: Your life is the sum of a remainder of an unbalanced equation inherent in the programming of the Matrix.

You are the eventuality of an anomaly, which in spite of my sincerest efforts, I have been unable to eliminate from what is otherwise a harmony of mathematical precision. While it remains a burden assiduously avoided, it is not unexpected, and thus not beyond a measure of control, which has led you inexorably here.

[The Matrix, like any military de facto government predicated on some continuous warfare, needs to have a protagonist and an antagonist to survive. i.e., - there needs to be enemies in the Matrix system. And Neo was one of the “enemies” set up in the system, along with the other inhabitants of Zion, to structure the system to make it possible to have continuous warfare so the system works in its de facto capacity. His rebellion is a programming “anomaly.” In other words, it does not appear to be the norm established for the bulk of the system. But his rebellion is not outside the ultimate control of the Matrix master programming. Why this is necessary to the de facto structure of the current Matrix design, it seems to escape the master designer as to why a de jure system would not suffice. Notice, also, that the Architect uses sophisticated Greek style rhetoric to attempt to confuse Neo and intimidate him so that the Architect will not have to answer Neo’s question.]

N: You have not answered my question!

A: Quite right. Interesting. That was quicker than the others.

N: Others? How many?

A: The Matrix is older than you know. I prefer counting from the emergence of one integral anomaly [one rebellion in history] to the emergence of the next, in which case this is the sixth version.

N: Two possible explanations. Why has no one told me? Or no one knows?

A: Precisely.

As you are undoubtedly gathering, the anomaly is systemic. Creating fluctuations in even the most simplistic equations.

[The Architect is telling Neo that the fact that there is a Matrix world with people locked into permanent slavery and warehoused in the Matrix and a world with people of Zion in a sense of freedom living below the land is planned or “systemic.” They exist together in a form of an uneasy harmony.]

N: Choice. The problem is choice. [Again Neo has not learned that CHOICE does not hold the answer. You are either a creditor by CAUSE/EFFECT or else you are a debtor.]

A: The first Matrix I designed was quite naturally perfect. [Garden of Eden?] It was a work of art. Flawless. Sublime. In triumph equaled only by its monumental failure.

The inevitability of its doom is apparent to me now as a consequence of its imperfection inherent in every human being. [The desire to be in control of one’s life for gain or commerce instead of for service. This creates an ongoing warfare that brings the fall of government from a republic to a democracy - a military controlled warfare.] And so I redesigned it based on your history, to more accurately reflect the vary and grotesqueries of your nature. However, I was again frustrated by failure.

I have since come to understand that the answer eluded me because it required a lesser mind, or perhaps a mind less bound by the parameters of perfection. [A mind that does

not assume good in men, but rather assumes evil in men. A mind that does not look for peace, but one that looks for continual warfare.]

Then the answer was stumbled upon by another, an intuitive program, initially created to investigate certain aspects of the human psyche. If I am the father of the Matrix, she would undoubtedly be its mother.

N: The Oracle!

A: Please. As I was saying, she stumbled upon a solution whereby nearly ninety-nine per cent of all subjects accepted the program [CONTROL] as long as they were given a choice. Even if they were only aware of the choice at an unconscious level. [ie- an opportunity to presume they could elect or vote or choose in an action.]

While this answer functioned, it was obviously fundamentally flawed [what about the 1% of the subjects who did not receive the programming], thus creating the otherwise contradictory systemic anomaly, that if left unchecked might threaten the system itself. Ergo- Those that refused the program [apparent CONTROL], while a minority, if unchecked, would constitute an escalating probability of disaster [a rebellion that would destroy the ultimate control of the Matrix by the machines.].

N: This is about Zion!

A: You are here because Zion is about to be destroyed. [Zion is the people who have come out of the Matrix, but they have not left commerce. They still are not about service. They just want to be in control of their own lives for personal gain and profit. They call this control- CHOICE. But CHOICE is not control because they have not gotten back to the natural law that says that if one chooses to fight his brother, he cannot live in freedom and liberty.] Its [Zion's] every living inhabitant terminated, its entire existence eradicated.

N: Bull shit! [Non-acceptance of the information presented to Neo by draft from the Architect. This is another dishonor.]

A: Denial is the most predictable of all human responses. But rest assured, this will be the sixth time we have destroyed it. And we have become exceedingly efficient at it.

[Note: In the book of Daniel, there is a discussion about a dream that Nebuchadnezzar is having involving a Beast. The Beast represents empires established on earth. In one of the dreams, there was six worldly empires represented. Some that were, some that are, and some that will be. Since these empires are time dependent, they are commercial empires. The six empires represent: Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, the Medes and Persians, Greece, and Rome. Each new empire was established and overthrown in history in order to perfect commerce. Each succeeding empire became more efficient in its quest for commercial profits, earnings, taxation, and control. Slaves overthrew masters, not to serve their brothers, but to themselves become the new masters. It was all about getting more of the "choices" for themselves. Never about serving their brothers.]

A: The function of the One is now to return to the Source allowing a temporary dissemination of the code you carry, reinserting the prime program. [ie., we will restart the Matrix with a new history and use your DNA to perfect a more perfect, or a more intelligent and masterful, gene pool for the slaves. After all, better slaves create better profits. It is all about competition when you are in commerce.] After which, you will be required to select from the Matrix 23 individuals, 16 females and seven males, to rebuild Zion. [Note: 23 is the number of death. So the new Zion will be built again upon the premise of dead people and not living people. Seven is masculine perfection.

15 is rest. The new people will restart a new Zion - or a new nemesis for the new Matrix. See the programmers of the Matrix need to restart an "enemy" for their system to work to maintain continuous warfare.]

Failure to comply with the process will result in a cataclysmic system crash killing everyone connected to the Matrix, which coupled with the extermination of Zion, will ultimately result in the extinction of the entire human race.

N: You won't let it happen! You can't. You need human beings to survive. [Again, Neo is fighting the system as though there is a choice that will save the day. This dishonor only shows that Neo still does not understand the WHY.]

A: There are levels of survival we are prepared to accept.

However, the relevant issue is whether or not you are ready to accept responsibility for the death of every human being in this world. [Note how Neo is the creditor with the capacity to maintain or destroy the whole world. This power does not rest in the hands of those who control the Matrix. They are honorable.]

'Tis interesting in reading your reactions. [Seeing the expression on Neo's face.]

Your five predecessors were, by design, based on a similar predication a contingent affirmation that was meant to create a profound attachment to the rest of your species, facilitating the function of the One. While the others experienced this in a very general way, your experience is far more specific. Viz-a-viz, love.

[Love is an emotion that, when properly invoked, results in serving mankind and not in commercial actions that are warlike and killing your brother such as Cain's actions in Genesis 4. So the Architect is noting that Neo's "rebellion" or "protest" is significantly oriented on a different plane than the rebellion or protest of the previous six empires. This is an omen of things to come in possibly resolving the "war" in the third Matrix movie.]

N: Trinity?

A: Apropos. She entered the Matrix to save your life at the cost of her own.

[Neo had gotten Trinity to promise not to enter the Matrix. It was too dangerous for her according to a dream where Neo had prophesied the possible death of Trinity, if she entered the Matrix. Trinity chose to enter the Matrix when she had knowledge that Neo's and Morpheus' lives were in danger.]

N: No!

A: Which brings me at last to the moment of truth where the fundamental flaw is ultimately expressed, and the anomaly revealed as both beginning and end. [The 1% who appear not to be in control by the Matrix are really in control of the Matrix and carry out the process of killing the old system to restart the new system. As the WHO sang: "Out with the old boss. In with the new. Same as the old boss." The Zion people are given only CHOICE. And this CHOICE does not give them the capacity to do anything which would ultimately destroy the Matrix.]

There are two doors. The door to your right [private world] leads to the source and the salvation of Zion [where the Matrix main frame computer can be shut down]. The door to your left [public world] leads back to the Matrix, to her [Trinity], and to the end of your specie [where Zion will be defeated by the machines]. As you adequately put it, the problem is choice.

But we already know what you are going to do, don't we?

Already I can see the chain of reaction, the chemical precursors that signal the onset of an emotion designed specifically to overwhelm logic and reason. An emotion that is already blinding you from the simple and obvious truth. She is going to die. [But the Architect has already admitted he is fallible. He has been wrong in the past.] And there is nothing you can do to stop it. Hope? It is the quintessential human delusion: simultaneously the source of your greatest strength and your greatest weakness.

N: If I live, you should hope that we will not meet again.

A: We won't.

[Neo leaves by the left door back into the Matrix to attempt to save Trinity from her certain death.]

Neo has no other choice but to go back into the Matrix through the left door, or the door that represents the “public” interest. A remedy in the private world, without a corresponding remedy to witness it in the public world, is not a closed remedy at all. Neo was forced to leave by the public door to resolve that problem by private capacity. If Neo would have first shut down the computer by going into the private right door, he would have lost Trinity, his love, forever. It takes a double witness to resolve all “charges” or claims. Merely resolving the charge or claim on the private side without a public witness is not a victory. It takes 2 or more witnesses to prove a thing. One witness is on the public side. One witness is on the private side. Patriots that try to resolve an issue by private administrative procedure, without getting a public witness to the same thing, have not closed the accounts.

Since everything is backwards in the public world, Hollywood is the true church today telling us the truth [backwards]. Their movies are the “sermons” being taught for all to hear and see, if they have awoken up from the Matrix. *The Matrix 2* is telling us that we need to learn the WHY, and we must not destroy the Matrix until its time. The “programs” [officials in this world government] are there to tell us the truth and help us in our freedom and survival. If we go to war against them, we just might not survive. Isn't the One World Government today tracking “terrorists?” Aren't terrorists another name for those who fight the leaders of the Matrix?

Go in peace my brothers!



MATRIX - REVOLUTIONS

The Third Movie of the Trilogy

A MOVIE REVIEW

By Jack Smith

Note: words in [] are those of Robert Kelly/The American's Bulletin

The movie series on the Matrix is a backward history of the United States and a history of true Israel (not the de facto democracy in the Middle East). *Matrix- Revolution* ends with the proposed Constitution of the United States of America in 1787. *Matrix-* the first movie, begins in present times. The story is a cycle of history repeated over and over again by a people who do not get it right.

All communication is based upon symbolism. Every war is won by communication. If you are not enjoying the war (everyday life in a democracy), you are not understanding or getting the code and are not receiving the true message sent in everyday communications by code.

There is a war going on out there. There has always been a war going on out there. The object of war is to restore honor to commercial dealings between foreign entities so there can be a lasting peace. But where there is no honor, there can be no peace.

The Matrix

In the Movie the *Matrix 1*, Neo learned that there was a secret war going on between the Machine world of the Matrix and a number of people who called themselves Zion who believed themselves to be separate and apart from the Machine world of the Matrix. The Matrix was a system that warehoused living beings in a coma like state. It harvested their thermal, chemical, and biological energy to supply power to run the Machine world. The living beings in the Matrix were fed neurological impulses to their brains that gave these beings the simulation of a normal life of a living man. By these computer generated memories, these living beings perceived themselves to exist in a life involving family, neighborhoods, nations, work environments, and personal relationships. At no time did the living beings in the "coma like state" have a clue that they were not leading a "real" life of choice. The people of Zion, however, believed that they had been disconnected from the Matrix. They dwelled in a city called Zion buried deep in the core of the earth to protect the inhabitants from the attacks of the Machine world of the Matrix. These people of Zion believed that they were free of the control of the Matrix, while understanding that they were at war with the machines from that world.

There were a few people of Zion that sprung Neo from the control of the Matrix in the first movie. They believed that Neo might be a living being who would have extraordinary powers to bring freedom and peace to the people of Zion, and to those souls in the Matrix still trapped by the machines.

Matrix Reloaded

In the second movie the *Matrix- Reloaded*, Neo learns that the fate of the people of Zion is not independent of the persons in the Matrix or the Machine world that controls the Matrix. To the contrary, Neo learns that the controllers of the Matrix have dealt with previous rebellions by people who had separated themselves from the Matrix (like the people of Zion) and had attempted to defeat the Matrix. The current attempt by Neo and the people of Zion to defeat the machines from the Matrix is chronicled as the 6th rebellion against the Matrix. All previous rebellions had resulted in defeat and annihilation of the people outside the Matrix by the machines from the Matrix. After defeat, the Matrix restarts the outside world, or the so called enemies of the Matrix. The people of Zion are controlled by the controllers of the Matrix and allowed only so much latitude at freedom before they are reigned in. At the end of the second movie, the Machines of the Matrix are starting an attack on the people of Zion by burrowing with tunneling machines into the core of the earth to reach the city of Zion with the intent of destroying the people of Zion. The people of Zion are attempting to prepare defenses against the impending machine attack.

Into this plot of warfare between the people of Zion and the machines of the Matrix is tossed a man named Neo. Some believe that Neo is a special soul that might possess the capacity to resolve the conflict between the Machine world and mankind by bringing peace. Those who held this belief were a select minority and included Morpheus (from the people of Zion) and an important computer program named the Oracle from the Machine world of the Matrix. In *Matrix- Reloaded*, two important entities from the Matrix, the Architect and the Oracle, had informed Neo that the people of Zion and the Matrix were a symbiotic society where one entity could not exist without the other at the present time. Their futures were indelibly intertwined with each other. They would either go into the future together or there would be no future.

Symbolism in Communication

All Hollywood movies are parables. They describe the current reality in this world and code it in terms of mythical persons, places, events, and things. In Scripture, the Messiah also taught about His kingdom- *the World* (in contradistinction to *this World*) in terms of parables. Once the Messiah was asked why He taught in parables. His response was so that the common man would not know what He was teaching. Only the elect would understand (or the special few). Hollywood movies are parables which teach the truth and reality in such a way that the common man will not understand the lessons and the information that is being given. By understanding the Scripture, or the Hollywood movies, you will understand what is going on in the law of *this World*, and will begin to understand your remedy to get free of the slavery and tyranny that you have entrapped yourself into.

But in the Scripture, the Messiah went on to say that the elect will understand the meaning of the parables because, for them, they will understand the code and will understand the meaning of the communication and lesson being taught.

I humbly beseech you, brethren, those of you who have eyes to see, ears to hear, and are members of the elect, to listen up. **The story of the parable in the three Matrix movies is a plan of salvation and redemption from the ravages of the Matrix wars (or how to resolve your personal problems in this world).**

In every parable it is first reasonable to understand who the characters represent. It is also necessary to understand how the characters actions have created a cause/effect relationship to the events of the story.

As to relationships, the Matrix is *this* world (or an artificial world in contradistinction to *the* world which is real and a creation of nature and nature's God. The artificial world is de facto or colorable, while the real world is de jure or black and white). The Matrix is the system of "Babylonian" government, commerce, politics, and military that operates in the background and superimposes itself over the living people to control the energy given off by the living people, presumably for the personal benefit of the powers behind the "Babylonian" government. The system operates off the commercial energy of the living people who are harnessed by way of alter ego corporations, called Straw-men. These Straw-men are created by the Babylonian government upon the birth of each living soul and named after the living soul. The only distinction is that the living soul's name is spelled according to the proper English rules in upper and lower case letters. The Straw-men corporation names are spelled in all capital letters, like other artificial and dead things. All commercial enterprise by living souls are performed through their corporate entities, or Straw-men, as front-men. Since the government has the highest legal title to these Straw-men, all commercial activity is presumed to be controlled by Babylon and hence taxed to Babylon. It is by this mechanism that the "Babylonian" system draws out the commercial energy of every living soul. Therefore, the people tied up in the Matrix are representative of the Straw-men, who politically are known as Fourteenth Amendment persons - or fictions - created by government to replace living souls in the government political body.

In a proper world, or *the* world, mankind or living people are in control. This fundamental law is based upon the laws of nature or the law of the land. In *this* world, the foundational basis for who is in control is the law of the sea or admiralty. It is a system constructed of "trusts," instead of principals, who are acting in their own self-interest. A nation in *the* world whose laws are based upon the law of the land can be ruled as a republic. A nation in *this* world whose laws are based upon the law of the sea is usually ruled as a democracy (demon-ocracy).

The story in the Matrix trilogy deals with a system which progresses from a democracy to a republic. This is a mirror image to the history of the United States which has progressed from a republic in 1787 to a democracy in 2003 when this movie came out. A democracy is also a nation which is led by the military under emergency rules, behind a front of civilian rule, to confuse the populace as to the true nature of what is happening. In a democracy, the rights and needs of the individual must be subjugated to the needs and wants of the whole. There is no individual liberty, per se. The military, political, commercial system is operated under the admiralty/maritime rules of "contribution" and the presumption of joint tort-feasors.

In the Matrix trilogy, the lives of the people are not paramount. They have been warehoused in facilities where liberty, freedom, and independent action are nonexistent for the average inhabitant who does not even understand that his life is an illusion; that **he is programmed to feed the war machine**. At the same time, the average inhabitant is mentally deluded into believing his whole life is one of a normal free and independent inhabitant of a modern society, exercising free will. This is done by instilling mental unawareness into the being or else controlled rebellion into others. In modern society, it is done chemically by drugs (or alcohol), or it is done commercially by withdrawing the desire or means of successful fulfillment (exporting productive jobs from the society), or it is done politically by providing controlled candidates which offer no change in the makeup of the system, or it is done psychologically by instilling cognitive dissonance into the population. In short, the tools of modern society are used to enslave living souls (death), as

opposed to providing life and providing it more abundantly. [Have you been deceived into feeding the war machine?]

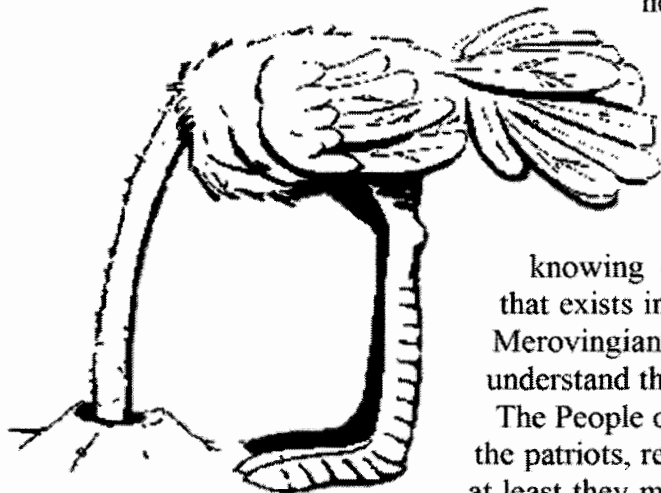
Occasionally one inhabitant of the Matrix breaks free of his programming and sees a larger picture. These people are the ones who “take the red pill” and are presumably physically independent of the social programming of the Matrix. These people have collected together in a society called the People of Zion. Today, in the present world, we might call these people “Patriots.”

Symbolism in the Matrix Trilogy

It is not a coincidence that Zion is the name of a mountain in the Old Testament of Scripture representing the Children of Israel. The Children of Israel gathered to become a nation and receive their law from the Creator when the Children of Israel were led out of slavery in Egypt. So, the Matrix is a metaphor for “Egyptian slavery.” The People of Zion in the movie were a metaphor for ex-slaves led to their freedom by the Creator to create and start a Republic nation of their own. A republic is a form of government, based upon liberty and freedom, that requires knowledge and wisdom of the inhabitants to self-rule under concepts of honor and responsibility. This is in direct opposition to rule by the dictates of a commercial/military/industrial complex, based upon policies and police regulations, which assume inhabitants are incapable of treating one another with honor and respect without supervision and discipline.

It is also not a coincidence that the symbols used in the Matrix parable are mirror images, or backwards to reality in meaning and time. The People of Zion, who are supposed to be alive and free, are buried deep in the ground in the City of Zion as though they were dead corpses. The “dead” people living in the Matrix in a condition of a coma are warehoused on the surface of the planet as though they were alive and mobile. The surface of the planet is smoky, dreary. The sun never shines, but appears dead. The City of Zion is alive with activity but lit by artificial light. The people in the Matrix are programmed to be happy and without a care in the world, but they have no independent thought or ability to effect change on their commercial/political system. The People of Zion are always apprehensive about the war and struggling to survive. They have the capacity to effect change and also must exercise discretion and elect responsibility.

In today’s world, the people of the Matrix are the 99.99% of the people who live with their heads in the sand and have no clue as to what is



going on. They are programmed by the “talking heads,” the boob tube, and other public sources of information (including the public fool system). They can carry on an allegedly articulate conversation about persons, places, and events while never

knowing or explaining any cause/effect relationships that exists in *the* world or *this* world. In the words of the Merovingian from *Matrix- Reloaded*, “They do not understand the why.” Therefore, they are slaves.

The People of Zion in today’s world are, for the most part, the patriots, rebels, and yes - in some cases - terrorists. Or, at least they may shortly be prosecuted politically for being

terrorists. These people are outside the Matrix (so to speak even though the Matrix still exercises control over them). These patriots are mostly at war with the Matrix and falsely believe that their involvement in this war will bring about change that will correct the problems with the Matrix and the Matrix's relationship with them. About 99.99% of the People of Zion live to destroy the Matrix and what it symbolizes. It appears as though the Matrix is out to destroy the People of Zion. There is constant warfare. Those who do not notice that a democracy is in fact a controlled war zone of combatants, are all the more deceived by *this* world. Looks can be deceiving to those who do not see or do not hear.

We learned in *Matrix- Reloaded* that the Matrix is not out to completely destroy the People of Zion. In fact, the Matrix is charged with restarting the People of Zion every time Zion is destroyed. Think of this program as a social urban renewal program where an "old," socially archaic "People of Zion" must be upgraded to a new, more commercially competitive "People of Zion." After all, the Matrix sees the People of Zion as a manufactured enemy to the Matrix, used to instill commercial competition into the Matrix to maximize the commercial benefits to the Matrix. So every now and then, the Matrix exterminates the old society of "independents" (who think they are free) and restarts the new urban renewal society with better stock and blood to give the appearance of a better enemy which instills more competition into the Matrix world. *This* world is just like the Matrix model. It is just like the United States of America which cannot continue as a "democracy" without having some permanent "enemy" at which the democracy is always at war. The Matrix is a symbiotic society. The Matrix cannot survive without an alter ego in the People of Zion. Likewise, the People of Zion have never had the ability to destroy the Matrix.

Scripture states this same theme that the People of Zion and the Matrix are joined together in a short-term, common future. Scripture says that for a time the wheat and the tares must grow together in the field and not be separated. To pull up the tares (the Machine world of the Matrix) would cause death to many "wheat" people (People of Zion and the sleeping people in the Matrix). So they should exist together. The only two reasons that the Matrix has to destroy the People of Zion is: to prevent the People of Zion from getting too strong so that they would physically threaten to overthrow the control exerted on them by the Matrix; and 2) the Matrix restarts the society with better genetic stock from time to time to create better competition with the Matrix to help maximize or perfect commerce. The six restarted systems of Zion could well refer to the servants under the international world governments represented by: 1) the Egyptians, 2) the Syrians, 3) the Babylonians, 4) the Medusa and Persians, 5) the Greeks, and 6) the Romans (of which our current system of one world government is merely an extension of the Roman world government- i.e. Roman civil law, Roman calendar, and Roman universal church). [Nothing new under the sun!]

The Remedy Lies Outside of Zion or the Matrix

It is a fact. There were good entities existing as programs in the Matrix and there were evil entities existing as programs in the Matrix. There were also good, living souls amongst the People of Zion and there were very bad, living souls amongst the People of Zion. A condition of being "good" did not necessarily provide any remedy to mankind from the war which existed between the Matrix and the People of Zion. There was no remedy in fighting a continuous war. One's remedy is always in the peace that ensues after the war. Getting to this peace and making the condition of peace productive by one's actions is the issue. [Go to peace rather than going to war!]

There are four types of living souls. 1) Ostriches with their heads in the sand (or their bodies in the Matrix) not knowing what is going on or why it is happening. This is the most numerous type

of living soul in *this* world. 2) People who wake up and discover that *this* world is not operating correctly the way it should to bring life to the people and to bring it to them more abundantly. The people in group two are classic Patriots. But they could just as well be people who have studied medicine, religion, politics, education, recorded history, or any other profession or discipline. Anyone who studies what is going on in *this* world by the professions or the societies knows that they have got it wrong and are creating death and not life. (How about the “Family Planners” in modern society, as an example, who use abortion to spread “life?”) The People of Zion in the Matrix trilogy are firmly in this group two. They believe that the only solution to the perceived problem that the Matrix is screwed up and doing everything backwards for the benefit of living souls is war to the death of everyone in the Matrix. Group two’s classic remedy is to destroy their enemies- the ones who are doing this are thinking backwards. Group two believes that when they defeat everyone else who is wrong, then things will work well for the people in group two. “When the whole world changes to my way, then things will be better and I can be happy.” This is their motto. But is it realistic that the whole world will change- or must change- in order for one to become “happy?”

The third type of people are those who realize that one’s happiness and wellbeing is not derived from changing the whole world to one’s way of thinking. Happiness is derived by changing your way of thinking so that it creates a better world for you to live in. This is realistic. You can change yourself. You cannot change anyone else who does not see the light and want to change themselves.

There were a few characters in the Matrix movie series that could be classified as group 3 thinkers. **They believe in a remedy other than war.** They include: Neo, Morpheus, Trinity, the Oracle, Niobe (Jada Pinkett Smith), and (the head of the Council for the People of Zion). [Do you believe in a remedy other than war?]

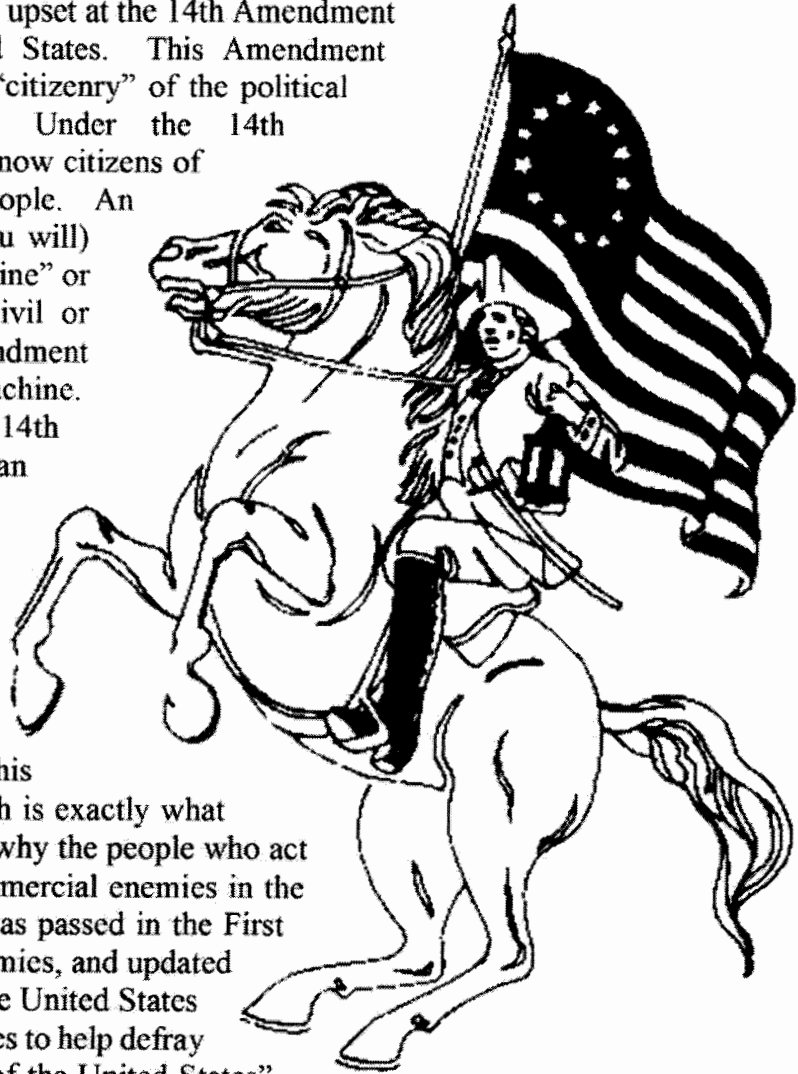
Resolving a War in Matrix Revolution

It is not rational to structure your society on habitual warfare. But this is exactly what a “democracy” is. The ultimate cause/effect riddle or question that one can pose is: “How do you bring a society that is at constant warfare to peace?” The ultimate underlying cause is commercial debt. Commercial debt causes all war. To end war, one must either make arrangements to end the debt liability of the debtor side of the war by discharge, forgiveness, or as an operation of law. Or else, the creditor must be offered some concession which would end the war by offering something that is more desirable than the collection of the debt. In the story of *Matrix- Revolution*, the age-old war between the Matrix and the People of Zion is ended by one of these causes.

The cause of the war that plagued the People of Zion and the Matrix is not set forth in the story of any of the trilogy movies. The cause of the war was studied in an extra set of stories set forth artistically in the DVD *The Animatrix*. *The Animatrix* tells nine short stories dealing with collateral issues involving the Matrix and the People of Zion. In the story- *The Second Renaissance Part 2*, the events which led up to the war between the People and the Machines are told. The war started when machines wanted representation in government. The machines felt that they contributed to commerce and needed representation. Most of the people believed that the machines should not have political representation. People started to rebel against machines by destroying them. The machines defended themselves and attacked the people for self-protection. As the machines got the upper hand, they subdued the people and placed them into servitude. The cause of the war was the dishonor of the people in not “accepting” the machines’ draft request to have representation in

commercial government. The non-acceptance by the people made the people the commercial debtors to the machines who became the commercial creditors. In commerce, a debtor cannot win. A creditor cannot lose.

In today's world, the Patriots are upset at the 14th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. This Amendment changed the representation of the "citizenry" of the political and commercial government. Under the 14th Amendment, "artificial things" are now citizens of the government instead of real people. An "artificial thing" (a machine- if you will) could well be defined to be a "machine" or an entity that performs without civil or commercial life. The 14th Amendment person is a perfect definition of a machine. So when the Patriots fight the 14th Amendment and its definition of an artificial entity as a citizen, the patriots are dishonoring the One World Government's draft request for commercial representation for fictions. This makes the One World Government (or the Matrix) the creditor and the Patriot the commercial debtor by dishonor. This creates a commercial warfare, which is exactly what we have in today's society. This is why the people who act as persons are described as the commercial enemies in the Trading with the Enemy Act that was passed in the First World War as a protection from enemies, and updated in 1933 under the new Deal when the United States government had to call upon the States to help defray the debt and the "persons- citizens of the United States"



became the enemies of the UNITED STATES government by decree of President Roosevelt.

If one followed the character of Neo in the *Matrix* trilogy, Neo evolves from group 1 to group 2, and finally to group 3. Neo starts out as an ostrich with his head in the sand. In the first movie he is awakened by Morpheus and becomes a Patriot rebel in group 2. In the second movie, Neo learns that it might not be possible to obtain a military victory over the Matrix. By the time Neo is seen in the third Matrix movie, he is convinced that he must change his perspective in order to provide a remedy to go to peace. He is now in group 3. [Are you? Will you want to go to peace?]

Notice Neo's character in *Matrix-Reloaded*. He does not get involved in fighting an offensive war against the Matrix. In fact, the only time Neo uses force at all is to defend himself against physical attack by Agent Smith or from characters in the Matrix which attack him. He protects his life and the lives of others without going on the offensive.

The public critics of the Matrix trilogy complain that Neo's character shows little or no emotion. Why should his character? Neo is seeking knowledge and wisdom as to cause and effect of relationships. In the immortal words of the Merovingian, Neo truly wants to understand the

“WHY.” Neo wants to serve the People of Zion and Trinity, whom he loves. Neo is not seeking self-gratification by fulfilling emotional needs. Nor does Neo act as a direct and proximate result of purely emotional pressure.

In *Matrix-Reloaded*, we learn that both Neo and Agent Smith have been decoupled from the control of the Matrix. Agent Smith is no longer a program executing within the mainframe of the Matrix. Both Agent Smith and Neo are gaining personal energy and ability now that they are not feeding energy to the Matrix. There is a vast difference in the characters of these two entities. Neo has learned love and service above self. Neo does not work for consideration from the other party. Agent Smith is a “Satan” to Neo. A “Satan” is defined as an adversary or one who opposes you. Agent Smith is applying all his energy toward destroying Neo and all that is good. Since they are both decoupled from the Matrix, they both possess free will to lead their lives as they choose, unbridled by the constraints of the Matrix controllers and its social programming. Neo seeks life. Agent Smith seeks death. [Peace and War]

In *Matrix-Revolution*, the People of Zion are fighting a war against the superior force of the machines. In this war, the People of Zion can only hope to survive, but by all odds they will lose. The Zion military command puts their faith in implements of war and their manpower to use them. No military strategy is based upon using outside plans or programs to stop the war. Only a few living souls within the People of Zion have any outside faith in the belief that Morpheus has; that the road to peace is somehow dependent upon Neo and what he might be able to accomplish in some way outside the scope of the military.

Symbolism in the City of Zion

The ultimate stronghold of the People of Zion was their city, deep in the earth. It had an outer receiving dock, an inner city, and finally, a temple where the People of Zion worshipped. The military plan was to first protect the dock. If it was breached, they would fight in the city. If the city was lost, the last defense would be the temple. The approach to the temple was a narrow passage where the machines could not overpower the people with their might because of the close confines of the passage. Isn't it just like these People of Zion to get it backwards? Instead of using the “temple” as their last defense against their enemy, should they not have relied upon their Creator and their spiritual temple as a first defense to help defend them? Should not the temple have been the origin of their first efforts instead of their last? Also, if the People of Zion believed that the temple was a physical place where their Creator would gather with them, they were wrong. The true temple is a place within us where the Creator dwells in our hearts. Without the understanding that the Creator dwells in you, they were seeking an ultimate place of refuge external to their being, which is only a de facto fiction.

Neo realized that the way to peace was not to run away from or fight with one's “enemy,” but to go to one's “enemy” and make of him a friend by writing a peace treaty that will end the war and give each party a new beginning.

In a world at war, one does not create peace by fighting one's enemy, but by negotiating a peace treaty in which both parties receive just consideration and an overwhelming logical reason to offer concessions that will end the war. After all, isn't the purpose of all warfare to end dishonor, adjust the wrongs, and bring back a condition of peace? Isn't that what the movie — *Saving Private Ryan* was all about? It was about Ryan being sent home to the ‘private’ world of civilian peace and prosperity. Not the military man ‘Private Ryan’ continuing into an ongoing war which would bring death and not life.

In the case of *Matrix- Revolution*, Neo and Agent Smith are alter egos. Neo and Agent Smith are the same coin- two different sides. Agent Smith is the bad “Adam.” Neo is the good “Adam.” In the language of Paul in the New Testament: Neo is the spiritual man. Agent Smith is the fleshly man. Scripture says that to live, the spiritual man must kill the fleshly man. If you do not give up your life, you cannot save your life. Post *Matrix- Reloaded*, Agent Smith and Neo have become joined in their DNA and become alter egos of the same entity. The Oracle, in one of her discussion with Neo in *Matrix- Revolution*, has alluded to this. She tells Neo that both personas cannot continue to exist. Agent Smith has become a problem for the People of Zion. He is as formidable an enemy as the Machines. Worse yet, Agent Smith is a threat to the Matrix since he is gaining power and is no longer controlled by the Matrix. Although Neo only exists for love and service, Agent Smith would destroy Neo, Trinity, the People of Zion, and then would turn to the Matrix. His hatred knew no bounds.

Notice that the Matrix had control over the People of Zion, notwithstanding the fact that the People of Zion were not physically in the Matrix. The Matrix computers could track all the People of Zion. It was only Neo and Agent Smith that became invisible to the Matrix computer. Even the monitors on the vessels belonging to the People of Zion that could tap into the Matrix computers could not pickup and locate Neo or Agent Smith any more, even when Neo was aboard the vessel.

Neo’s dedication to, and desire to serve, the People convinced him that he had an opportunity to bring about a negotiated peace treaty with the Matrix. Agent Smith was converting programs from the Matrix into Smith clones. Agent Smith was even converting some of the People of Zion into Smith clones. Smith was creating a replica army (a private independent army) from both the Matrix and the People of Zion that were not loyal to anyone except Agent Smith. If Smith was not stopped soon, his private army might take over this world. Neo realized that he could not defeat Agent Smith in a one-on-one battle. They both possessed equal levels of power and energy. However, Neo devised a strategy guaranteed to defeat Agent Smith based upon Agent Smith’s ego and hatred.

Neo went to his enemy- the Machine City in the Matrix to negotiate a peace treaty between the People of Zion and the Matrix. Neo did not have the approval of the People of Zion, nor its governing counsel, to carry out the peace mission. Neo was not invited by the Machines to come to a peace treaty negotiation. What Neo did have was honor, logic, and consideration that could not be refused by either the Machines or the People of Zion. Neo did not ask the Machine world to give up anything. Neo took on all liability and responsibility in the plan to end the war by settling and closing the matter between the Machines and the People of Zion. There was no risk to the Machines, only the potential for gain. In any peace treaty, consideration must be offered as a means of persuasion to both parties to adopt concessions necessary for peace. The People of Zion were being physically defeated. No concession was offered to them except their own lives by ending the conflict. The Machine world, or the world of commerce, had a problem offering persuasive consideration that could not be refused.

Neither Neo nor Agent Smith was under the control of Zion. In today’s world, this would be equivalent to a “patriot” who would learn how to be “outside the system” and not be under the legal control of the One World Government. Knowledge to achieve this goal could be conceived to be a direct threat to the One World Government’s system of universal control if the one who possessed this knowledge did not possess the character trait of honor. What if a person outside the control of government was a terrorist bent on destruction, such as Agent Smith? Would an all-

powerful “Agent Smith” outside the control of government worry the system? You bet! [What if such ‘men’ were not terrorists or at war – would there be need to worry? NO!]

Neo proposed to the Machine world that if Neo would neutralize Agent Smith so that Agent Smith could pose no threat to the Matrix, would the Matrix in return stop the war against the People of Zion and allow the People of Zion to exist in harmony with the Matrix? It was further proposed that those within the Matrix who wanted to leave and join the People of Zion, be allowed to exit the Matrix peacefully.

Isn't the proposed peace treaty between the People of Zion and the Matrix an embellishment of the (second) 13th Article in Amendment to the Constitution of the United States? There shall be no involuntary servitude! Aren't the people lodged in the Matrix the artificial 14th Amendment persons who are not living souls? If the people want to come out of the Matrix so that they do not have to serve as slaves, will they not gain the capacity of living people again? Can you see how the Matrix movie trilogy is a restatement of the history of the United States? Wasn't the peace treaty with England in the 1780's (after the Revolutionary War) a grant of ability of living souls to emerge from the “Matrix” government style system England had superimposed on the living souls of the colonies?

The only problem that Neo had in fulfilling his offer to remove Smith as an adversary to the Machine world was how to carry out the task. Neo was incapable of physically defeating Agent Smith in a battle.

You and Your Enemy

An enemy is an alter ego. When one fights a fiction (or alter ego), it makes the fiction stronger. The way to defeat a fiction is to stop warring against it. Become one with your enemy or the fiction. Let your enemy possess you and take you over. Since he is a fiction, he cannot defeat you when you do not give him energy by fighting him. The Oracle tells Neo that Agent Smith is Neo. He is Neo's opposite. The Oracle tells Neo that within 24 hours, in one way or another, the problems would be resolved. Neo is to Agent Smith as the People of Zion were to the Matrix Machines. Neo seeks life. Agent Smith seeks death. The People of Zion are living. The Machines are dead. If Neo resolves the conflict with Agent Smith, peace will prevail and the Machine world will end their conflict with the People of Zion. If on the other hand, Agent Smith prevails against Neo, the People of Zion will be exterminated by their alter ego- the dead Machines. The choice every living soul has in this world is: Do you choose to side with that which gives life or do you choose death?

Man Wrestles Not With Himself, But With God Who Is In Us

In Scripture, the most famous Old Testament fight was the battle between Jacob and his adversary at Peniel. Jacob wrestled with him all night. Jacob was physically defeated. It was only when Jacob stopped wrestling with his adversary that he realized that he could win. In fact, Jacob learned that he was wrestling with the Creator who appeared to Jacob as Jacob's enemy. When Jacob stopped wrestling, the Creator praised him and renamed him Israel. This name means “God rules.” The Creator always tests us by bringing us an enemy to see if we will allow our enemy to give us a remedy by being at peace with him or whether we will war against our enemy and be denied our remedy. One's enemies are always sent to you by the Creator as a test.

The name "ISRAEL" is not a name that belongs to a nation or to a race or a religion. It is a name of honor that is bestowed upon those who learn the lesson of serving and remaining at peace with those who might appear to be your enemy.

Neo's remedy to neutralize Agent Smith's possible threat against the Matrix, the People of Zion and the Machine world, was to allow the Machine world to plug Neo back into the Matrix. By this act, the Machine world and the Matrix would again have control over Neo. Neo devised a very simple strategy to defeat Agent Smith. He would fight Agent Smith as though Neo was trying to win. Then Neo would allow Agent Smith to defeat Neo and possess his body. When they would become one with each other in Agent Smith's victory, the Machine world would shut down the "Neo" program running in the Matrix. This would also shut down Agent Smith whose DNA, being joined with Neo's, would perish. Remember, die in the Matrix and you die in the real world.

Think of the metaphor that Hollywood is describing here. Neo is a form of the Messiah. He came into *this* (not *the*) world (the Matrix) free and independent of the constraints and control of *this* world (the Matrix). However, the Messiah, as did Neo, allowed Himself to be placed under the control of *this* world (as a man of flesh instead of a man of spirit). As a man of flesh, the Messiah died in the flesh. Neo was deleted as a program in the Matrix while voluntarily subjecting himself to the world of the Matrix. In the real world, the Messiah destroyed the man of sin or the man of the flesh that is at war with the man of the true spirit. As such, the Messiah conquered death. Remember, to live, one must first die and be reborn in the spirit. In the movie, Neo placed himself in the flesh (back into the Matrix) - or he became united as one with his adversary (a "Satan" is an adversary) Agent Smith. Agent Smith was indeed a Satan in that he was interested in being the king over the dead instead of the king over the living. [Public government today is a kingship over the dead just like the Matrix was a system of political rule over the civilly dead.] Neo defeated Agent Smith by "acceptance" of Agent's Smith war against Neo to defeat him. It was in this act of allowing Neo's enemy to defeat him that allowed Neo to win by not resisting. Likewise, neither Neo nor the Messiah died to save themselves. They allowed the enemy, death, to take them so that they would be set free as well as securing the freedom of their brothers from the adversary. Also, neither in the movie nor in real life did the People of Zion ask Neo or the Messiah to carry out their acts of redemption in their behalf. The acts of Neo and the Messiah were both free acts of love and totally noncommercial.

In Scripture it is said that by one man (the first Adam) sin entered into the world and death by sin. In a mirror image to this, Paul, in the New Testament, said that by one man (the Messiah or the second Adam) the remedy to obtain redemption and salvation from sin also entered into the world. In the first Matrix movie, Neo first met the agents of the People of Zion at a place called the Adam Street Bridge. This bridge was a link from the first Adam to the second Adam.

There is a double witness to the redemption by Neo of the People of Zion and the Matrix. When Neo is possessed by Agent Smith and they are being "de-rezzed" by the Matrix, Neo makes a statement. He says: "It is done!" One gets the second witness by the Machine world when the head Machine states: "It is done." Is this anything like the words that came from the cross in John 19:30, "It is finished?" You see, a military society is also an ecclesiastical society. In order to stop the democracy and turn it back into a republic, it takes a sacrifice or a redemption. [Is there any wonder why *this* world is not too happy with those people who speak of the process of Redemption today?]

The End is a Grand Beginning

In the closing scene of *Matrix- Revolution*, we have four entities in the scene. The number 4 represents the things of *the* world. There is one animal, two persons from the Matrix, and one living soul. The scene opens by looking out on a city street on the surface of the planet. A young girl wakes up from a sleep on the



sidewalk as though she were a “bag” person or homeless individual. A cat walks the street toward her. As the cat moves toward her, there is a ripple vertically that moves through the visual scene.

The ripple starts in the location of the cat and moves, line by line, rapidly from left screen to right screen. As the visual scene ripples, the green hue of the old world takes on the true colors of a real world. It is a sign that the old world controlled by the Matrix and the machines has transitioned into a real world

where the surface of the planet again belongs to the living. The sky is blue again instead of darkened with smoke and pollution.

The sun is rising in the east. The scene shifts to a park in the city where the Oracle is seated on a park bench with the

figure of the Architect of the Matrix walking toward her. The cat represents nature. By the ripple starting through the cat, the cat has just been reborn into one of its “nine” lives. In other words, the cycle starts

over again. The girl is the last exile from the old Matrix. She represents the true church

(or overcomer, or the first fruits of the harvest) who has been redeemed by the acts of the Messiah (Neo) into a new life. A life filled

with peace and hope. The Oracle represents the legislative character of the Matrix (or the controllers of *this* world), which

establishes the mind and the plan of its activities. The Architect of the Matrix represents the executive character of the Matrix which carries out the plan of the Matrix. He is reactive and not proactive.

The final scene of *Matrix- Revolution* is not an ending. It is a beginning. It presents an opportunity. The Architect makes a snide remark to the Oracle about whether she is happy that she got her way in helping Neo bring about a peace between the Matrix and the People of Zion. The Oracle replies that she is happy. The Architect then asks if she was not afraid of the consequences of her actions. She replies that all acts taken to secure honor face great risks. The Architect then asks the Oracle how long she believes that the peace will last. She replies, “As long as they can keep the peace.”

I am reminded about this nation in 1787. When the founding fathers came out of the Constitutional Convention after proposing the Constitution of the United States as a foundational document of government, a woman asked them: “What kind of government have you given us?” The response was: “A republic, *if* you can keep it!” The Constitutional Convention was not an

end. It was a beginning. A republic is built on a noncommercial foundation where the people remain in honor and pay their debts at law. A democracy is when the people are in dishonor and the debts cannot be paid. A democracy is a military government constantly at war. [Like the civil war, the war in Viet Nam, the war on poverty, the war on drugs, the Desert Storm, the Bosnian war, the war on terrorists, the Iraq War, etc. Wars that never end.]

When the People of Zion came out of the Matrix after Neo's redemption, the question was: "How long could the world remain at peace?" The question might as well have been: "How long can the People of Zion live in a newly created republic that was provided for them?" The answer was, as long as they could keep it. Do they understand what was provided for them? Do they understand that if they break the peace and go back to war that their republic will be destroyed? Do they understand that if they do not pay their debts, they cannot live in a Republic? Probably not. It didn't take the American colonies very long to destroy their republic and be placed under a democracy- or the rule of the Matrix.

The trilogy of the Matrix is basically a history of the United States of America told backwards. The people of the United States were redeemed in 1787. They were given a republic, if they could keep it. Today they are enslaved in a democracy without commercial liberties. The end of the Matrix trilogy existed in 1787. The beginning of the Matrix trilogy exists today. The story is told backwards. To unwind the destruction of the acts of the people requires a redemption from the acts that got them here. The end is in sorts a beginning. For all of history repeats itself and man is usually destined to repeat the mistakes of history over and over again.

If you were one of the critics that suggested that the special effects in the movie and the action was superb, but the stupid and mindless verbal gymnastics of the philosophical discussions between the leading characters was nonsense and unintelligible, then please take the blue pill and go back to sleep. You are just getting in the way of reality and you are preventing the solution.

On the other hand, if you believe that the resolution of the problem came as a result of military victory, and not as a result of noncommercial service by one who loved his brother, then you probably believe that the title for the third movie- Revolution, deals with war and protest, instead of dealing with a revolving (revolution) or a turning over of your mental concept to go to peace as a means of acceptance and working with the enemy to end the war, instead of working against or rebelling against the enemy and continuing the war. Freedom is the result of the fruits of acceptance, negotiation, and settlement by consent of the parties (contract) and never as a result of victory of war. Freedom is never without cost (free), but freedom is not purchased with money- it is won on the field of honor, not battle. Your enemy is not your enemy. Your enemy is the other side of you, your alter ego, your man of flesh who consumes and does not serve. Zion should be the private side, or the man of good. The man of flesh is the public side. You do not kill the man of flesh by warring against him. The man of flesh dies when the man of the spirit takes over by service. See the pattern set forth in Genesis 32.

Some miscellaneous notes on The Matrix:

The Merovingian is the equivalent of the Secretary of State in today's governmental society.

He has all authority over foreigners who interface with this world.

Neo did not seek a fight with anyone in the Matrix, especially the Merovingian.

Neo had peace with the Matrix (Babylon).

Neo had adversaries in his own camp of the People of Zion and in Agent Smith.

Neo served for love, not for remuneration.

Smith (the name), means a commercial tradesman who sells himself for money in a profession.

Neo redeemed the People of Zion:

Not with money to buy their liberty.

Out of love, service, and duty.

Not even at the request of the People of Zion (No one asked him to do it).

Smith's purpose was to kill everything living. He was the king over a realm of death.

Smith would first kill all the people in the City of Zion.

Then Smith would kill all the people lodged in the cocoons in the Matrix.

This would destroy the Machine world, which could not exist without the people's energy.

Morpheus sensed the turn in the tide of the battle with the Machines in the City of Zion before the war was officially over. He physically threw down his weapons and emerged from his protective surroundings when he saw the Sentinels hesitate in their attack. He sensed that Neo had brought about the peace that had been hoped for.

The Trainman was the commercial transportation link between *this* world and *the* world. The Trainman was controlled by the Merovingian - the Secretary of State - that approved all foreign commerce (or the movement of property and persons from the realm of the Matrix to the world of the People of Zion). The Train Station was described as nowhere. It was between two worlds.

Neo travels to the Machine City to confront the Machine leaders for a remedy in a vessel called the Logos- or the Word. And the Word became Flesh to fulfill the job of redemption.

Respectfully submitted for your edification and consideration. Jack Smith

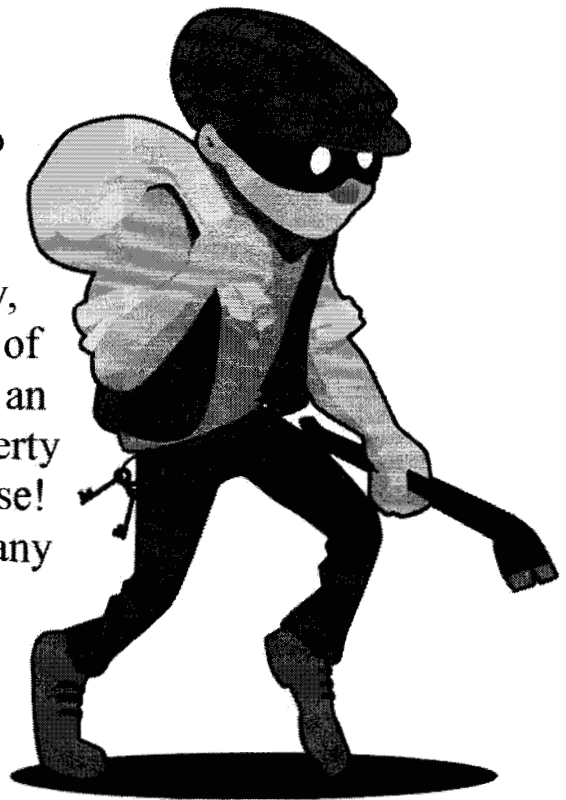
NOTE: Neo, came to understand what "he" had to do, to stop the war. He went to the Machine World and was asked what he wanted. Neo replied, "Peace!" Neo then made an "agreement" with the Machine World, that if the machine World would "plug" him back into the Matrix, Neo would go fight Agent Smith. When he and Agent Smith were both at their lowest point, the Machine World could unplug their "programs" and destroy them both. This would destroy both the "threat" and the "take-over" by the Agent Smiths. But in the agreement Neo made with the Machine World, he said, "If you agree, you must let anybody go free who wants to leave the Matrix!" The Machine World agreed! Neo went to establish peace by agreement... not by going to war! This is what each man or woman does as they come on-board Redemption and redeem property. Each accepts for value/honor and discharge all fines, fees, taxes, judgments, debts, criminal charges, etc., and now understand "that's just business!"

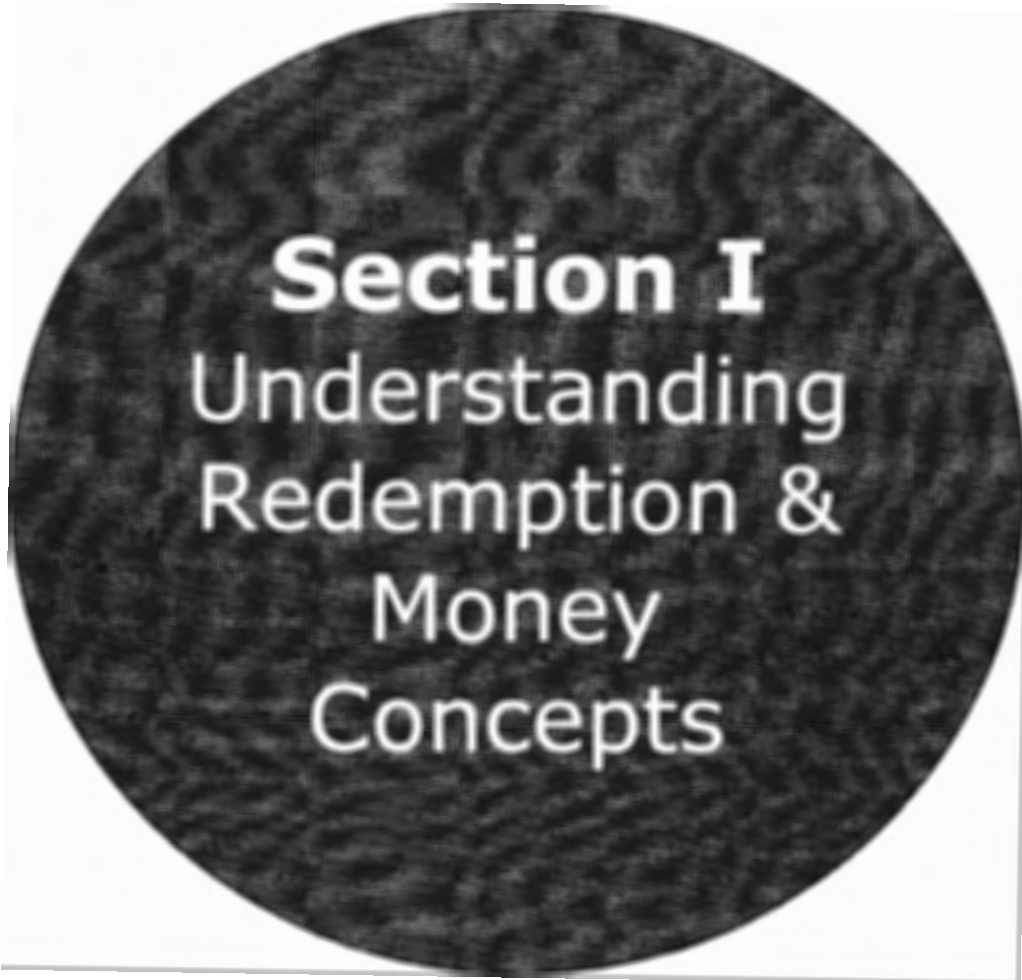


THE CREATION OF THE STATE!

“The idea that the State originated to serve any kind of social purpose is completely unhistorical. It originated in conquest and confiscation – that is to say, in crime. It originated for the purpose of maintaining the division of society into an owning and exploiting class and a property less class – that is, for a criminal purpose! No State known to history originated in any other manner, or for any other purpose!”

Albert Jay Nock (State of the Union)





Section I
Understanding
Redemption &
Money
Concepts

REDEMPTION IS DEFINED AS:

“The deliverance from the power of alien dominion and the enjoyment of the resulting freedom. It involves the idea of restoration to one who possesses a more fundamental right or interest. The best example of redemption in the Old Testament was the deliverance of the children of Israel (American's) from bondage, from the dominion of the alien power of Egypt.” (Washington, DC)

(Zondervan's Pictorial Encyclopedia of the Bible)

... (a) in the natural sense of delivering (See; Luke 24:21) of setting Israel free from the Roman yoke. (The Expanded Vines Expository Dictionary of New Testament Words)."

The 'commercial' definition of Redemption may be stated as: “The recognition and action taken to redeem the debtor and all the property pledged, to take control, to file notice, to restore right(s), title(s), and interest(s) in property to sever the commercial bondage and acquire the standing and capacity to discharge all fine, fees, taxes, debts and judgments of the debtor and all commercial matters.

AND:

Salvation from the states or circumstances that destroy the value of human existence or human existence itself. The word "redeemer" and its related terms "redeem" and "redemption" appear in the Bible some 130 times and are derived from two Hebrew roots: pdh ... and g'l.... Thought used to describe divine activity as well, they arose in ordinary human affairs and it is in this context in which they must first be understood. Pdh is the more general of the two, with cognates of related meaning in Akkadian, Arabic, and Ethiopic. It belongs to the domain of commercial law, and refers to the payment of an equivalent for what is released or secured. The verb pdh, unlike g'l, indicates nothing about the relation of the agent to the object of redemption, which in the Bible is always a person or another living being. Its usage does not differ in cultic activity from that of a normal commercial transaction. In both cases a person or an animal is released in return for money or an acceptable replacement (cf. Ex 13:13; 34:20; Lev. 27:27; 1 Sam. 14:45 with Ex. 21:7-8; Lev. 19:20; Job 6:23). G'l is more restricted in usage and does not appear to have cognates in other Semitic languages. It is connected with family law and reflects the Israelite conception of the importance of preserving the solidarity of the clan. The go'el ("redeemer") is the next of kin who acts to maintain the vitality of his extended family group by preventing any breaches from occurring in it. Thus he acquires the alienated property of his kinsman (Lev. 25:25) or purchases it when it is in danger of being lost to a stranger (cf. Jer. 32:6ff.)....

Encyclopedia Judaica, 1972

¹ Cognate: A person or thing related in origin

Underline emphasis added.

REGISTRATION (SOCIAL SECURITY?)

LUKE 2: 1 -And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed. KJV (REGISTERED)

Registered, as utilized currently, also means to 'submit' information into a book. It also means TO SURRENDER TITLE, i.e., the registration of your car, the right to vote, or compulsion to register for the military draft. Debtor/Slaves on the Plantation register, sovereign free men do not. Though, in some cases, it is appropriate, as Secured Parties, to register 'your' Debtor.

OBEDIENCE TO GOD

ACTS 5: 34-39 -Then stood there up one in the council, a Pharisee named Gamaliel, a doctor of the law, had in reputation among all the people, and commanded to put the apostles forth a little space; and he said unto them, "Ye men of Israel, take heed what ye intend to do as touching these men. For before these days rose up Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who was slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were scattered, and brought to naught. After this man rose up Judas of Galilee in the days of the taxing, and drew away much people after him: he also perished; and all, as many as obeyed him, were dispersed. **And now I say unto you, refrain from these men, and let them alone: for if this counselor this work be of men, it will come to naught: But if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God.** "

SUBJECTION

ROMANS 13: 1-2 –“Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation.”

Keep in mind, as it is in our nature as men and Americans to defend and resist, you must learn to ‘agree with thy adversary.’ However, under the Godly principle you are to submit to Gods authority and the public servants are to submit to your authority, for the ‘people’ are above the government. You serve your God or belief structure and the public servant is to serve you, his master. And that’s the way it is (unless you contract with the government)!

PRE-SENT

ROMANS 12: 1-2 – “I beseech you therefore brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye *present your bodies* a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world, but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.”

We are to PRESENT ourselves not be Re-Presented, or as more commonly seen, re-presented (represented) in court by an ‘Attorney’ who is there only to represent the corporate fiction in the administrative Unit (court) to administer the bankruptcy and the pledges of the property to the State and to compel (take) the revenue from the debtor-slaves of the Plantation.

RE-PRESENT

LUKE 11: 46, 52 - And He said, “Woe unto you also, ye lawyers! for ye lade men with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch not the burdens with one of your fingers. Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have taken away the key of knowledge: ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were entering in ye hindered”This pretty well speaks for itself.

ACCEPTANCE FOR VALUE

MATTHEW 5: 25-26 – “Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way (court) with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the

officer, and thou be cast into prison. Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.”

See also: Matthew 27: 11, Luke 23: 39-43

This is the cornerstone of the concept. Read and understand this verse, applying it to where we are today. Today's court system, as an example, only deals with two kinds of persons, creditors and debtors, masters and slaves! By accepting for value the presentment offered, we become the holder of it, and the roles being played out are immediately reversed! By agreeing (and accepting) with thy adversary, you remove the ‘controversy!’ It is the controversy which brings life into the ‘action’ in the courts. No controversy, no need to have a ‘judicial’ decision!

KINGS

God made "man" both king and priest and said that man's insistence on having an earthly king to rule them instead of depending on God's WORD to rule them was the same thing as rejecting God. It still is: *"Then all the elders of Israel...came to Samuel... make us a king to judge us like all the nations...And the Lord said ...the people ...have not rejected thee, but they have rejected me, that I should not reign over them...howbeit yet protest solemnly unto them, and show them the manner of the king that shall reign over them. And Samuel told all the words of the Lord..."this will be the manner of the king that shall reign over you: He will take your sons, and appoint them for himself, for his chariots, and to be his horsemen; and some shall run before his chariots...And he will take your daughters to be confectioneries, and to be cooks, and to be bakers. And he will take your fields, and your vineyards, and your olive-yards, even the best of them, and give them to his servants. And he will take the tenth of your seed, and of your vineyards, and give to his officers, and to his servants...He shall take the tenth of your sheep; and ye shall be his servants. And ye shall cry out in the day because of your king which ye shall have chosen you; and the Lord will not hear you in that day."* **II I Samuel 8: 11-18**

If you're deemed a 'king and priest,' a secured party/creditor and sovereign... what need of you to be ruled by tyrants, lying politicians, dictators and Presidents? Are you not free? Can you not take responsibility?

THE CAREER POLITICIAN'S CREED

We will tax, tax, tax, spend, spend, spend. ...and the voters will re-elect us, re-elect us, re-elect us! - because they're TOO DAMN DUMB to understand!!! - Harry Hopkins, an adviser to former President Franklin Roosevelt.

"We tax his pay, tax his play, Even tax his time of day; We tax his shirt and tax his coat, tax his car and tax his boat; We tax his food and tax his drink, tax him good... so he can't think! We tax his house, tax his chair; by taxing his comb, we tax his hair. By taxing his pills, we tax his health; with taxes on taxes, we steal his wealth! And when he's sick, we'll tax his bed - tax him 'till he's good'n dead! Then we'll place upon his tomb: *"TAXES DROVE ME TO MY DOOM"* But after he's gone, WE won't relax, we'll steal his kid's home with an inheritance tax!"

.....source; unknown

Don't you find it curious that the sole solution of the Politician's remedy for every problem, for the most part of which they create, is the raising of taxes! Never do they reduce the size of government, never do they reduce their "salaries!" But, at your cost, you pay for everything and even that which they waste!



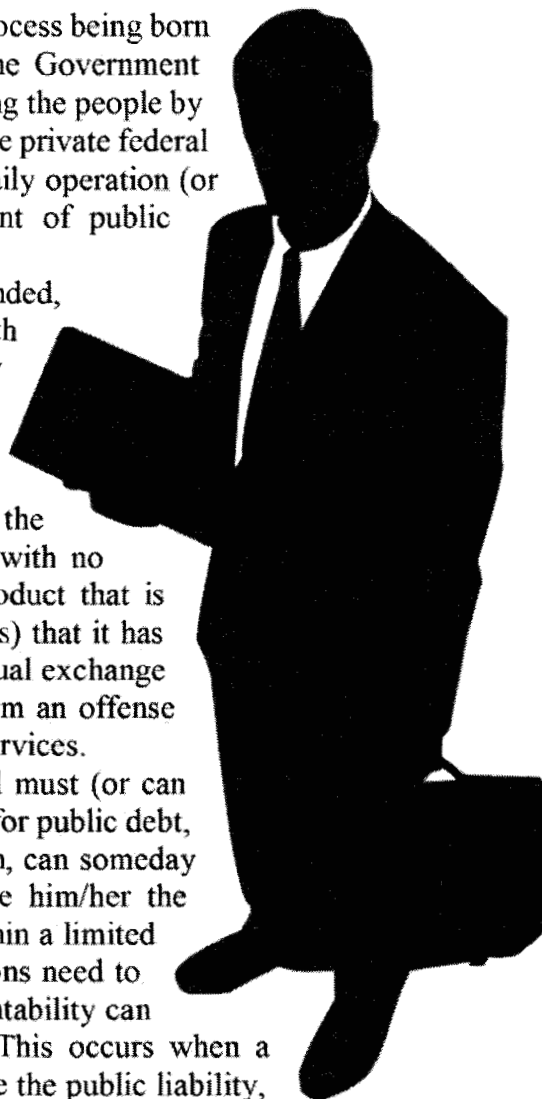
CORPORATIONS

Corporations, being artificial and created by legal process being born of statute and therefore Government, borrow from the Government Treasury, which births energy into existence by extorting the people by inflation (a hidden tax), and agreement for profit with the private federal reserve. Government has both the corporate side for daily operation (or the public person), and the Agency for enforcement of public policy/regulation and statutes.

Whenever a public regulation/policy/statute is offended, the Agency must hold someone responsible with (commercial) charges to mend the offense, either by imprisonment or by allowing the offender to use the charges to purchase public goods and services. When the individual is held in prison, the charges are used by the public for public needs and public expansion, but the individual who holds the charge is held on account, with no personal use. Once a Corporation manufactures a product that is consumed by the public (i.e., public goods and services) that it has paid for, the public debt must be discharged, and an equal exchange must take place. The individual must hold charges from an offense before he/she can exchange this for public goods and services.

Without the charges from an offense, an individual must (or can only) exchange public debt (unredeemed public funds) for public debt, which is against the Public Policy. The individual, then, can someday be held accountable for this offense, which will give him/her the charges required to discharge the public obligation within a limited scope, but only for the benefit of the public Corporations need to take care of their inventory/stock (people). This accountability can come in the form of either illness or legal redress. This occurs when a Corporation either allows a person to hold and consume the public liability, which prevents it from passing through to the Government (which causes the Passover), or by holding the charges/energy back for the use and consumption of the Industrial complex. We can be the holder-in-due-course, which means: someone (Government) is holding the charges/energy for our benefit. We are to pass our debt to the Government, instead of to another individual.

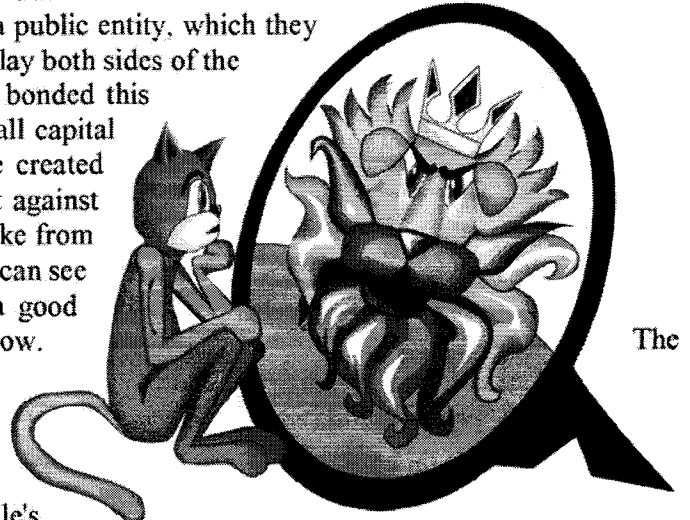
When an individual does experience either medical or legal problems, the modern practices of either these professions, with their latest VOODOO and Chromium-plated theology practices, can only treat the symptom and not the root cause. If they were to treat the root cause, they would either bury or imprison their client. Because of their limited license, they are not allowed to attend to this primal concern, lest they obtain a charge that must be addressed and create a repetitive cycle that can never end. This is one reason why there is no remedy in the public system, though we need it, as it is the one that must regulate the commercial transactions between individuals (men) and Governments.



OUR MIRROR IMAGE

The *mirror image* is referred to in the public system as a "STRAW-MAN." This is what was created by the registration or filing of an individual's birth certificate.

The government at your birth created a trust, a public entity, which they have direct nexus with giving them the ability to play both sides of the board and control the energy of your life. They bonded this entity which you more commonly known as the all capital letter version of your name, or straw man. The created bonds against your future earnings hedging a bet against your future earnings and the amount they could take from you through your lifetime. At this point in time we can see that the government is neither responsible nor a good gambler by the amount of debt that continues to grow. major issue with this is that these bonds all fall back on the taxpayer. So, in short this is your money they are playing with accruing interest and adding up against you. This is tantamount to you going to the casino and betting with other people's money without them knowing it, but still sending them the bill.



There is good news, you can also bet against yourself doing the same things that they do. For the government has no more power than the people do as you cannot derive more power from the entity that gave the power in the first place.

TWO QUOTES ... ONE FROM THE PAST AND ONE FROM THE PRESENT

John Adams said:

"I'm firmly of the opinion...that there never was a paper pound, a paper dollar, or a paper promise of any kind that ever yet obtained a general currency [as money] but by force and fraud. That the army has been grossly cheated; that the creditors have been infamously defrauded [some closed their shops to prevent being paid off with worthless paper money]; that the widows and fatherless have been oppressively wronged and beggared; that the gray hairs of the aged and the innocent, for want of their just dues, have gone down with sorrow to their graves, in consequence of our disgraceful depreciated paper currency." (See: The Financial History of the United States, (1896 Ed.)



JOHN ADAMS

From: Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars

The International Organizational intents, purposes and activities include complete control of Public Finances, control, supervision, and audit of indigenous fiscal resources, budget practices, taxation, expenditures of public funds, currency issues, and banking agencies and affiliates. This of course complies with Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars, Research Technical Manual, *TM-SW790S.1*, which discloses a declaration of war upon the American people, to wit:

This manual is in itself an analog declaration of intent. Such a writing from public scrutiny. Otherwise it might technically formal declaration of domestic whenever any person or group of persons power, and without the consent of the and methodology for economic conquest - it state of domestic warfare exists between said and the public. (Page 3)

"Consequently, in the interest of future it was decided to privately wage a quiet war ultimate objective of permanently shifting (WEALTH) of the undisciplined and the self-disciplined, responsible, and worthy Quiet Wars.

"In order to achieve a totally predictable the society must be brought under control, i.e., assigned a yoke, and long term social duties they have an opportunity to question the propriety of the matter. In order to achieve such conformity, the lower class family unit must be disintegrated by a process of increasing preoccupation of the parents and the establishment of government operated day care centers for the occupationally orphaned children.

The quality of education given to the lower class must be of the poorest sort, so that the moat of ignorance isolating the inferior class from the superior class is, and remains, incomprehensible to the inferior class. With such an initial handicap, even bright lower class individuals have little, if any hope, of extricating themselves from their assigned lot in life. This form of slavery is essential to maintaining some measure of social order, peace, and tranquility for the ruling upper class." Page 8 "Secret Weapons for Quiet Wars al transaction by fictional entities (fictions at law) operated by **their** agents, employees and all representatives and officers of **their** corporation.



must be secured be recognized as a war. Furthermore, in a position of great public, uses such knowledge must be understood that a person or group of persons

world order, peace, and tranquility, against the American public with an the natural and social energy irresponsible many into the hands of few." Page 7, Secret Weapons for

economy, the lower class elements of must be house-broken, trained and from a very early age, before

What is a Fiction at Law?

A fiction at law, or a legal fiction, is an artificially created entity that is only contemplated in law. In other words, it is not real except in the eyes of the law written by men. Legal fictions are the opposite of natural entities, such as people. A created legal fiction is endowed by the law to have some privileges that resemble the rights that people have, such as the right to hold property and to sue and be sued. The most common legal fictions are corporations and trusts. These have been around for quite some time with their main purpose being to limit the liability of the people holding the corporation or trust, allowing them to NOT be personally responsible for their actions. As to corporations, they can do one thing that you cannot, they can live forever! Legal Fictions are not compatible with the Common Law, which is the law our land was founded upon. In common law, everyone is responsible for his own actions and is held accountable and responsible for any wrongdoing (harming another in any way)

What does this have to do with me?

In 1933, the governors of all the states met to discuss the “emergency” declared by FDR and to support the new process that was being established. The “government” was in bankruptcy and had to be funded in its state of bankruptcy. The governors made a “pledge” to the United States, INC. to fund it. The pledge was that the assets and the energy of the people (YOU) would back the “government” and secure the debt. But there was one little problem, natural living people cannot mix with legal fictions (corporations) so it was necessary to create a “bridge” between the fictions and the people to bring the people under control and make them subservient to the “government” corporation via their pledge. When the governors made the pledge, **they** agreed to register the birth certificates of the people with the U.S. Department of Commerce. The birth certificate is the security instrument (collateral) used to back up the pledge. The legal fiction was created by using the name on the birth certificate and writing it in all capital letters, the designation for a legal fiction. Then, because of the “pledge” YOU were determined to be the surety for the legal fiction. Surety means: The one who is responsible to pay. So, when the government or any corporation uses any process whatsoever, they are using it against the legal fiction, which they want YOU to think IS YOU. But when your name is written in all capital letters, IT IS NOT YOUR NAME! It is the designation of a legal fiction that is an entirely separate entity. A living flesh and blood man cannot be a legal fiction, and a legal fiction cannot be a living flesh and blood man. One is real or natural, the other is created by “law” and is a ‘fiction!’ Whenever a government agency (such as a court) determines liability, it is a liability directed to or laid upon the legal fiction or the ‘Straw-man’ since everything is done in commerce with fictions/corporate entities. You are presumed, as evidenced by the pledge of your governor, to be the surety for the Straw-man and you must pay the fine, fee, tax, debt or other liability. REMEMBER: Every transaction is presumed by the “government” to be a transaction in commerce by a legal fiction.

ADDRESSING THE STRAW-MAN MATTER

What's the Answer?

The only way out of this is to overcome the presumption that you are the surety for the Straw-man (legal fiction). That's why the "Redemption Process" is the ONLY way to defeat this presumption by using the Uniform Commercial Code, via Public Notice, which is the CODE that the fictional commercial world operates under.

The first step is to "Capture the Straw-man" is to establish a security agreement between you and the Straw-man and then file a UCC-1 financing statement to secure a claim via a 'superior security interest' against the all capitalized legal fiction/Straw-man, the property and the collateral. Said security interest or 'registration' of title/control is placed upon the Birth Certificate, Social Security Account, Driver's License, etc., by and through 'acceptance for value.' Included in the process is the creation of, copyright notice, and hold-harmless indemnity agreement and many more to be gone over fully herein.

The UCC-1 financing statement (security interest... and a lien) and the filing of the existence of these documents will REDEEM you and your Debtor/Straw-man from the commercial system and establish documented evidence to overcome the presumption that you are the surety for the Straw-man. When all has been 'accepted for value,' including the birth certificate, YOU become the Holder in Due Course of all the documents, collateral and the property and are now in commercial control of the property, the collateral and the Debtor.

The process and instructions will be laid out in full shortly along with instructions.

Who and What is the Straw-man – JOHN DOE or John Doe?

At 15 U.S.C. § 1127, the definitions include "commercial name," "trade name," "juristic name," etc. In this section, you find that a government officer or employee functions in a commercial capacity. After considerable research, I am convinced that the Straw-man, i.e., JOHN DOE, is employed in order to create the presumption that whoever is named is a government officer employee. — Dan Meador

26 U.S. CODE § 6331 - LEVY AND DISTRAINT

(a) Authority of Secretary

IF ANY PERSON LIABLE TO PAY ANY TAX NEGLECTS OR REFUSES TO PAY THE SAME WITHIN 10 DAYS AFTER NOTICE AND DEMAND, IT SHALL BE LAWFUL FOR THE SECRETARY TO COLLECT SUCH TAX (AND SUCH FURTHER SUM AS SHALL BE SUFFICIENT TO COVER THE EXPENSES OF THE LEVY) BY LEVY UPON ALL PROPERTY AND RIGHTS TO PROPERTY (EXCEPT SUCH PROPERTY AS IS EXEMPT UNDER SECTION 6334) BELONGING TO SUCH PERSON OR ON WHICH THERE IS A LIEN PROVIDED IN THIS CHAPTER FOR THE PAYMENT OF SUCH TAX. LEVY MAY BE MADE UPON THE ACCRUED SALARY OR WAGES OF ANY OFFICER, EMPLOYEE, OR ELECTED OFFICIAL, OF THE UNITED STATES, THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, OR ANY AGENCY OR INSTRUMENTALITY OF THE UNITED STATES OR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, BY SERVING A NOTICE OF LEVY ON THE EMPLOYER (AS DEFINED IN SECTION 3401(D)) OF SUCH OFFICER, EMPLOYEE, OR ELECTED OFFICIAL. IF THE SECRETARY MAKES A FINDING THAT THE COLLECTION OF SUCH TAX IS IN JEOPARDY, NOTICE AND DEMAND FOR IMMEDIATE PAYMENT OF SUCH TAX MAY BE MADE BY THE SECRETARY AND, UPON FAILURE OR REFUSAL TO PAY SUCH TAX, COLLECTION THEREOF BY LEVY SHALL BE LAWFUL WITHOUT REGARD TO THE 10-DAY PERIOD PROVIDED IN THIS SECTION

NOTE: Now having read section (a) of the IRC section 6331 and seeing that it specifically states, "Levy may be made upon the accrued salary or wages of any officer, **employee**, or elected official, **of the United States**, the District of Columbia, or any agency or **instrumentality** of the United States or the District of Columbia." Question, is the Straw-man the mere 'artificial/commercial/entity/employee/instrument' by which the 'parent corporation' (US Federal Gov't.) directs and extracts all fines, fees, and taxes from? Is the Strawman an employee or officer of the United State? If it is a trust regulated and held by the United States... well, then ABSOLUTELY! The Straw-man being the *transmitting utility* within the commercial scheme/venue/world is that entity! Then would it not be too far-fetched to understand that since the 'government' cannot produce the federal law or statute that specifically proves that a flesh and blood man or woman is

DEBTOR – THE UNINCORPORATED CORPORATION/TRUST:

subject and liable to the tax that they are not! (“They” not being federal employees!) And being that the tax is only applied to the Straw-man, and you now being in control of the Straw-man, and in the ‘secured party/creditor’ status that you now have the ability to change your standing thus limiting or eliminating such a burden..!?! Does this not make more sense now that you understand who and what the Straw-man is?

Definition re: “Ens legis:”

A creature of the law; an artificial being, as contrasted with a natural person. Applied to corporations, considered as deriving their existence entirely from the law. Black’s Law 4th Edition, page 624:

Definition re: “Transmitting Utility”

(80) “Transmitting utility” means a person primarily engaged in the business of:

- (A) operating a railroad, subway, street railway, or trolley bus;
- (B) transmitting electric or electronic communications;
- (C) transmitting goods by pipeline or sewer; or
- (D) transmitting or producing and transmitting electricity, steam, gas, or water.

Note: person means a corporate entity, a fiction! Something other than the human being!

Since you will become the Secured Party Creditor and sovereign, you can define the term as well. As applied to your Debtor/Straw-man, being ‘transmitting utility’ in commerce, your Debtor/Straw-man is actually a ‘*commercial transmitting utility!*’ It, your ‘Debtor’ is the utility that all commercial transactions (charges) pass through and it is your duty and responsibility to accept for value and discharge all charges, claims, fines, debts, taxes, etc.!

WHY THE UCC FILING?

Around the time of the war between the United States and the southern states of the American union, the United States was busy putting together their plan that would increase the jurisdiction of the United States. This plan was necessary because the United States was in debt, had few subjects and only the land ceded to it from the states, i.e., the 'District of Columbia' which was only ten miles square (+/-) and such other as necessary was only for forts, magazines, arsenals, etc.

Between the 1860's and the early 1900's, banking and taxing mechanisms were changing through legislation. Cunning people closely associated with the powers in England had great influence on the legislation being passed in the United States. Of course such legislation did not apply to the states or to the people in the states, but making the distinction was not deemed to be a necessary duty of the legislators. It was the responsibility of the people to understand their relationship to the United States and to the laws that were being passed by the legislature. This distinction between the United States and the states was taught in the homes and the schools and churches. The early admiralty courts did not interpret legislation as broadly at that time because the people knew when the courts were overstepping their jurisdiction. The people were in control because they knew who they were and where they were standing in relation to the United States Corporation.

In 1913, the United States added numerous private laws to its books that facilitated the increase of subjects (the newly so-called freed slaves from the Civil War) as property of the United States. The 14th Amendment provided for a new class of citizens – United States citizens that had not formerly been recognized. Until the 14th Amendment in 1868, there were no persons born or naturalized in the United States. They had all been born or naturalized in one of the several states. United States citizenship was a result of state citizenship. After the Civil War, a new class was recognized, and was the beginning of the democracy first positioned in the District of Columbia. The American people in the republic to be found in the several States, could choose to benefit as one of these new United States citizens BY CHOICE. The new class of citizens was given the *privilege* to vote in the democracy in 1870 by the 15th Amendment. These new citizen subjects were required to apply for marriage, register to vote, register births, deaths, etc. All it required was an *application*. Benefits came with this new citizenship, but with the benefits, came duties and responsibilities *and liabilities* that were totally regulated by the legislature for the District of Columbia. Edward Mandell House is attributed with giving a very detailed outline of the plans to be implemented to enslave the American people.

(1) The 13th Amendment in 1865 opened the way for the people to volunteer into slavery to accept the benefits offered by the United States. Whether House actually spoke the words or not is really irrelevant because the scenario detailed in the statement attributed to him has clearly been implemented. Central banking for the United States was legislated with the Federal Reserve Act in 1913. The ability to decrease the currency in circulation through taxation was legislated with

the 16th Amendment in 1913. Support for the presumption that the American people had volunteered to participate in the United States democracy was legislated with the 17th Amendment in 1913. The path was provided for the control of the courts by the British Crown, with the creation of the American Bar Association in 1913.

In 1917, the United States legislature passed the Trading with the Enemy Act and the Emergency War Powers Act, opening the doors for the United States to suspend limitations otherwise mandated in the Constitution. Even in times of peace, every contrived and created social, political, or financial emergency was sufficient authority for the officers of the United States to overstep its peace time powers and implement volumes of “law” that would increase the coffers of the United States. There is always a declared emergency in the United States and it’s States (administrative units), but it only applies to **their** subjects.

In the 1920’s, the States accelerated the push for mothers to register their babies as first required upon the new federal property – the so-called freed Black slaves. Life was good and people were not paying attention to what was happening in government. The stock market crashed, and those who were not on the inside were not warned to take their money out before they lost everything.

In the 1930’s, federal legislation provided for registration of babies through applications for birth certificates, so government workers could get maternity leave with pay. The States pushed for registration (surrender of ownership) of cars through applications for certificates of title, and for registration of land through registration of deeds of trust, which turned the land over to the State. Constructive trusts were secretly created as each of the people blindly walked into the United States democracy, thereby agreeing to be sureties for the debts of the United States. The great depression supplied the diversion to keep the people’s attention off what government was doing. The Social Security program was implemented, along with numerous other United States programs that invited the American people to volunteer to be the sureties behind the United States’ new registered property and adhesion contracts through the new United States subjects.

The plan was well on its path by 1933. Massive registration (surrender) of property through United States agencies, including the ‘State’ subdivisions, was assuring that the United States and its officers would get rich beyond their wildest expectations. All of this was done without full disclosure of the material facts that accompanied each application for registration. Is that fraud? The fraud was a sufficient reason to charge all the United States officers with treason, UNLESS a remedy could be supplied for the people to recoup their property and collect for the damages they suffered as a result of the fraud.

If a remedy was available, and the people chose not to or failed to use the remedy, no charge of fraud could be sustained even in a common law court. **The United States only needed to provide the remedy. It was not required to explain it or even tell the people where the remedy could be found.** The attorneys did not even have to be taught about the remedy. That gave them plausible deniability when the people struggled to understand the new laws. The legislators did not have to have the intricate details of the law explained to them regarding the bills they were passing. That gave them plausible deniability. If the people failed to use their remedy, the United States came out the winner every time. **If the people did discover their remedy, the United States had to**

honor it and release the registered property back to the people, but only if the people knew they had a remedy, and only if they requested it in the proper manner. It was a great plan.

With plausible deniability, even when the people knew they had a remedy and pursued it, the attorneys, judges, and legislators could act like they did not understand the people's claims. Requiring the public schools to teach civics, government, and history classes out of approved politically correct text books also assured the people would not find the remedy for a very long time. Passing new State and Federal laws that appeared to subject the people to rules and regulations, added another level of protection against the people finding their remedy. The public 'socialist media' was molded to report politically correct, though substantially incorrect news day after day, until few people would even think there could be a remedy available to them. The people could be separated from their money and their time to pursue the remedy long enough for the solutions to be lost in the millions of pages of the books in huge law libraries across the country. So many people knew there was something wrong with all the conflicts in the laws with the "facts" taught in the **government** schools. How can the American people be free and subject to a de-facto government's whims at the same time? Who would ever have thought the people would be resourceful enough to actually find the remedy? BUT they did!

(2) In 1933 the United States put its insurance policy into place with House Joint Resolution 192 and recorded it in the Congressional Record. It was not required to be promulgated in the Federal Register. An Executive Order issued on April 5, 1933 paved the way for the withdrawal of gold in the United States. Representative Louis T. McFadden brought formal charges on May 23, 1933 against the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank system, the Comptroller of the Currency, and the Secretary of the United States Treasury (Congressional Record May 23, 1933 page 4055-4058). HJR 192 passed on June 3, 1933. Mr. McFadden claimed on June 10, 1933: "Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks..." HJR 192 was the insurance policy that protected and guaranteed the legislators an out from conviction for fraud and treason against the American people. It also protects the American people from damages caused by the actions of the United States. For speaking like he did, Mr. McFadden was poisoned by the powers that be by agents of that federal corporation.

HJR 192 provided that the one with the gold paid the bills. It removed the requirement that the United States subjects and employees had to pay their debts with gold. It actually prohibited the inclusion of a clause in all subsequent contracts that would require payment in gold. It also cancelled the clause in every contract written prior to June 5, 1933, that required an obligation to be paid in gold – retroactively. It provided that the United States subjects and employees could use any type of coin and currency to discharge a public debt as long as it was in use in the normal course of business in the United States. For a time, United States Notes were the currency used to discharge of debts, but later the Federal Reserve and the United States provided a new medium of exchange through paper notes, and debt instruments that could be passed on to a debtor's creditors to discharge the debtor's debts. That same currency, Federal Reserve Notes, is used to discharge public debts. Take Note: the Federal Reserve Notes have no value, as stated by the Federal Reserve!

In the 1950's, the Uniform Commercial Code was presented to **their** States as a means of unifying the generally accepted procedures for handling the new legal system of dealing with commercial transactions and fictions as though they were real. Security instruments (commercial paper) replaced substance as collateral for debts. Security instruments could be supported by presumptive contracts. Debt instruments with collateral, and accommodating parties, could be used instead of money. Money (of exchange) and the need for money was disappearing, and NEW money was being created i.e., 'Money of Account' (created by Bill of Exchange) and a uniform system of laws had to be put in place to allow the commercial venue and the courts to uphold the security instruments that depended on commercial fictions as a basis for compelling payment or performance (see 'Tender of Payment in your State statute!'). All this was accomplished by the mid 1960's. And by 1964, most all the States had adopted the Uniform Commercial Code.

The commercial code is merely a codification of accepted and required procedures all people engaged in commercial activities must follow. The basic principles of commerce had been settled thousands of years ago, but were refined and became more sophisticated over the years. In the 1900's, the age-old principles of commerce shifted from substance to form. Presumption became a big part of the law. Without giving a degree of force to presumption, the new direction in enforcing commercial claims could not be supported in **their** courts. If the claimants were required to produce their claims every time they tried to collect money or time from the people, they would seldom be successful. The principles expressed in the code combined the means of dealing with substantive commercial activities with the means of dealing with presumptive commercial activities. These principles work as well for the people as they do for the deceivers. The rules do not respect persons.

Those who enticed the people to register (surrender) their property (land, cars, guns, children, etc.) to the sub-divisions (States) under dictate by the United States, gained control of the substance through the 'registrations' and the States were able to extract more 'use' taxes, from the people to use the property of the State! The States and the United States became the Holder of the titles to all the property, even children and many other things.

The definition of "property" is the interest one has in a thing. The thing is the principal. The property is the interest in the thing. Profits (interest) made from the property of another belong to the owner of the thing. Profits were made by the deceivers by pledging the registered property in commercial markets, but the profits do not belong to the deceivers. The profits belong to the owners of the 'things.' That is always the people. The corporation only shows ownership of paper – titles to things. The substance cannot appear in the fiction. [Watch the movie Last Action Hero and watch the confusion created when they try to mix substance and fiction.] Sometimes the fiction is made to look very much like substance, but fiction can never become substance. It is an impossibility!

The profits from all the registered things had to be put into a 'constructive' trust for the benefit of the owners. If the profits were put into the general fund of the United States and not into separate trusts for the owners, the scheme would represent fraud. The profits for each owner could not be co-mingled. If the owner failed to use his available remedy (fictional credits held in a constructive trust account, fund, or financial ledger) to benefit from the profits, it would not be the fault of the deceivers. If the owner failed to learn the law that would open the door to his remedy, it would not

be the fault of the deceivers. The owner is responsible for learning the law, so he understands that the profits from his things are available for him to discharge debts or charges brought against his public person (Debtor-Straw-man) by the United States.

If the United States has the “gold,” the United States pays the bills (from the trust account, fund, or financial ledger). The definition of “fund” is money set aside to pay a debt. The fund is there to discharge the public debts attributed to the United States subjects, but ultimately back to the accommodating parties – the American people. The national debt is what is owed is to the owners of the registered things – the American people, as well as to other creditors!

If the United States owes a debt to the owner of the thing, and the owner is presumed (by accommodation) to owe a public debt to the United States, the logical thing is to ask the United States to discharge that public debt from the trust fund. The way for the United States to get around having to pay the public debts for the people is to claim the owner cannot be an owner if he agreed to be the accommodating party for a debtor-person. If the people are truly the principle, then they know how to handle their financial and political affairs, UNLESS they have never been taught. If the owner admits by his actions out of ignorance, that he is an accommodating party, he has taken on the debtor’s liabilities without getting consideration in exchange. Here lies the fiction again. The owner of the thing does not have to knowingly agree to be the accommodating party for the debtor person; he just has to act like he agreed. That is easy if he has a choice of going to jail or signing for the debtor-person. The presumption that he is the accommodating party is strong enough for the courts to hold the owner of the thing liable for a tax on the thing he actually owns or owes.

Debtors may have the ‘use’ of certain things, but the things belong to the creditors. The creditor is the master. The debtor is the servant. The Uniform Commercial Code is very specific about the duties and responsibilities a debtor has. If the owner of the thing is presumed to be a debtor because of his previous admissions and adhesion contracts, he is going to have a difficult time convincing the United States that it has a duty to discharge public debts for him. In addition, the courts are staffed with loyal judges who will look for every mistake the people may make when trying to use their remedy.

Now the quasi-owner (user) of the property (thing), after learning the law and discovering who he is in relation to the United States Corporation, can file a UCC Financing Statement based upon a Security Agreement, registering his security interest in the artificial entity DEBTOR/PERSON, being the ENS LEGIS which the United States created after your Mom signed the ‘Root of Title/Newborn Identification’ and then was compelled to apply for a birth certificate. That was the act of registering her biological property, her baby (substance), with the State of _____. The United States holds the paper title (form), not the substance (baby). Until your Financing Statement is filed, the United States is the holder of the title to the artificial entity. Its name is spelled in all capital letter – JOHN HENRY DOE. When John Henry Doe files the Financing Statement supported by a Security Agreement signed by the artificial entity (JOHN) and the owner (John), he becomes the holder in due course of the title to JOHN. The UCC and the State commercial law are very specific about the effect of a registered security interest. It has priority over most other interest claimed (only claimed) in the same thing. The evidence that is missing in the court is the registered claim over the person (JOHN).

The owner also must notify the Secretaries of the Treasury that he is going to handle his own affairs in the future. That is done when you do the CHARGE BACK PROCESS which also includes the PRIVATE REGISTERED BOND FOR INVESTMENT filed with the Secretary of Treasury Puerto Rico in respect to the 'value' extended thereto per the directives of ORDER FOR DEPOSIT, MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT the 'Directive' cover letter, a copy of which is provided to the U.S. SOT as courtesy and notification.

Think of the whole transaction in relation to a dead battery. The battery represents your public person (JOHN), which is a dead entity that can function within the public maize of fiction, transmitting benefits from the public to the designated beneficiaries IF it is managed properly and charged up. You cannot go into the public because you are not a fiction. JOHN has no power until it is charged with some energy.

When you, as the owner of a thing, registered it with the United States or one of its subdivisions, you let the United States hold the legal title to your thing based on misrepresentation and failure to disclose material facts to you at the time of registration. You probably retained possession of the thing, but the United States/States invested the title and made a profit. If you did not specifically authorize the United States/State and its agents to invest the legal title, the profits made from that title belong to you, because as the owner, you remain the equitable title holder. Legally, all the profits from the investment of the titles to all your registered things must go into a fund for your benefit. If they did not put the profits in a trust fund of some sort, it would be fraud.

Just acquiring the titles through what is promoted as mandatory registration, is fraud. If the scenario attributed to Mandell House is now in full application in the United States, which it is, the officers of the United States could be charged and convicted with treason **IF** they had not provided a remedy, which they did. This is their insurance policy to assure they are not convicted of treason. That does not mean they cannot be charged with treason, but the courts will dismiss based on failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted. Because you have a remedy outside the court, you cannot sustain a charge of treason. But Tort, now that's another matter entirely!

UCC-1 – BETTER TO HAVE DONE IT AND NOT NEEDED IT!

THEN TO HAVE NOT FILED IT AND NEED IT!

Today the majority of Americans pay taxes because when they get a job their employer requests that they fill out either: Internal Revenue Service Form W-2, Form W-4, or Form 1099, which, as a direct result, withholds taxes from their paychecks for their labor. The majority doesn't have a clue as to why they are paying these taxes in the first place, other than being conditioned to pay their so-called 'Fair Share!'

It has been affirmed that labor is a fundamental, unalienable, protected right and this fundamental right is not supposed to be taxed. No profit of gain is to be realized via your labor!

It is presumed that everyone is expected to know the law. It has been long held that, ignorance of the Law is not an excuse or a defense. There is a well-established maxim that states, "He who fails to assert his rights - HAS NONE!" which unequivocally establishes that, just as a closed mouth never gets fed, "a matter must be expressed to be resolved."

The Bible, Book of Luke, 11th Chapter 52nd verse states: "Woe unto you, lawyers! For ye have taken away the key of knowledge: ye entered not in yourselves, and them that were entering you hindered."

When it comes to dealing with lawyers, government, and the Internal Revenue Service (which is not an agency of the United States Government, but a private foreign-owned corporation) withholding and keeping knowledge from the people is nothing new. It is a common business tactic that has been going on from the beginning of its inception. It will, most likely continue as long as we rely upon lawyers and government to do that which we ourselves should be doing.

The Bible unquestionably verifies this with the following: Book of Isaiah, 5th Chapter 13th verse tells us: "Therefore my people are gone into captivity, because they have no knowledge;" and the Book of Hosea, 4th Chapter 6th verse: "My people are destroyed for a lack of knowledge."

In order to find the answer as to why your labor is being taxed when the Constitution says it is not supposed to be, it is necessary to understand how government exists and operates.

To accomplish this requires a quick review back in history to the time of the War Between the States. The People of this Nation lost their true Republican form of government. On March 27, 1861 seven southern States walked out of Congress leaving the entire legislative Branch of Government without quorum. The Congress of the Constitution was dissolved for inability to disband or re-convene. The Republican form of Government, which the People were guaranteed - ceased to exist. Out of necessity to operate the Government, President Lincoln issued Executive Order No. 2. In April 1861, reconvening the Congress at gunpoint in Executive, emergency, martial-law-rule jurisdiction. Since that time there has been no "de jure" (**sanctioned by law**) Congress. Everything functions under "color of law" (the appearance or semblance, without substance, of legal right.) Through

Executive Orders under authority of the War Powers, (i.e. emergency, i.e. law of necessity) the "law of necessity" means no law whatsoever, as per such maxims of law as:

"Necessity knows no law" (the law of forbidding killing is voided when done in self-defense).

"In time of war, laws are silent." Cicero.

To establish the underlying debt of the Government to the Bankers, to create corporate entities that are legally subject to the jurisdiction in which they exist, and to create the jurisdiction itself correctly, the so-called (fraudulent and un-ratified) Fourteenth Amendment was proclaimed and passed in 1868. This was a cestui que trust (operation in law) incorporated in a military, private, International, commercial, de facto jurisdiction created by, and belonging to, the Money Power, existing within the emergency of the War Powers, the only operational jurisdiction since the dissolution of Congress in 1861. Through the 14th Amendment, an artificial person-corporate entity-franchise entitled "citizen of the United States" was born into private, corporate limited liability. Section 4 of the 14th Amendment states: "The validity of the Public Debt of the United States (to the Bankers) ... shall not be questioned."

Within the above-referenced private jurisdiction of the International Bankers, the private and foreign owned "Congress" formed a corporation, commercial agency, and Government for the "District of Columbia" on February 21, 1871, Chapter 62, 16 Stat. 419. This corporation was reorganized June 11, 1878, Chapter 180, 20 Stat. 102, and re-named "United States Government." This corporation privately trade marked the names: "United States," "U.S.," "US," "U.S.A.," "USA" and "America."

When the United States declared itself a municipal corporation, it also created what is known as a cestui que trust to function under by implementing the Federal Constitution of 1871, and incorporating the previous United States Constitutions of 1787 and 1791 as amended, as by-laws. Naturally, as the Trustees of the trust, this empowered the United States Government to change the terms of the trust at will. As evidenced under the Federal Constitution of 1871, the 14th Amendment, the People of the United States, without their consent, were declared "Citizens" and granted "Civil Rights." These so-called civil rights are nothing more than mere privileges. Privileges which government licenses, regulates, and can re-interpret to suit its purposes at any time for any reason. The Federal Corporate Government also conveniently somehow forgot to disclose to the People that the term "Citizen," with which they have made every living and breathing inhabitant a "subject," was defined in law as a "Vessel" engaged in commerce.

In 1912, when the bank-owned bonds that were keeping the US Government afloat became due, the Bankers refused to re-finance the debt. As a result, the colorable, martial-law ruled Congress was compelled to pass the Federal Reserve Act of 1913. This Act surrendered Constitutional authority to create, control, and manage the entire money supply of the United States to a handful of private, mostly-foreign bankers. This placed exclusive creation and control of the money within the private, commercial, foreign, and military jurisdiction of 1861, into corporate limited liability.

America converted from United States Notes to Federal Reserve Notes, beginning with the passage of The Federal Reserve Act of 1913. Federal Reserve Banks were incorporated in 1914, and, in 1916, began to circulate their private, corporate Federal Reserve Notes as "money" alongside the nations "de jure" currency, the United States Notes. Whereas United States Notes were actually warehouse receipts for deposits of gold and silver in a warehouse (bank), thus representing wealth (substance, portable land; the money of sovereigns), the new flat money (Federal Reserve Notes) amounted to "bills for that which was yet to be paid," i.e. for what was owed! For the new "benefit" of being able to carry

around U.S. Government debt instruments (Federal Reserve Notes) in our wallets instead of Gold Certificates or Silver Certificates, we agreed to redeem the newly issued Federal Reserve Notes in gold and also to pay interest for their use in gold **ONLY!** Essentially, the Fed issued paper with pretty green ink on it and we agreed to give them gold in exchange for the "privilege" of using it. Such was the bargain.

Through paying interest to the Federal Reserve Corporation in gold, the US Treasury became progressively depleted of its gold. America's gold certificates, coin, and bullion were continually shipped off to the coffers of various European Banks and Power Elite. **In 1933, when the Treasury was drained and the debt was larger than ever** (a financial condition known as "Insolvency"), **President Roosevelt proclaimed the bankruptcy of the United States.** Every 14th Amendment "citizen of the United States" was pledged as an asset to finance the Chapter 11 re-organization expenses and pay interest in perpetuity to the CREDITORS (Federal Reserve Bankers) and the "national debt" ("which shall not be questioned").

On March 9, 1933, Congress passed the Amendatory Act (also known as the Emergency Banking Relief Act) to the Trading with the Enemy Act (originally passed on October 6, 1917) at a time when the United States was not in a shooting war with any foreign foe that included the People of the United States as the enemy.

At the conference of Governors held on March 6, 1933, the Governors of the 48 States of the Union accommodated the Federal Bankruptcy of the United States Corporation by pledging the faith and credit of their State to the aid of the National Government... which attached to YOU!

Senate Document 43 of the 73rd Congress, 1st Session (1933) did declare that **ownership of ALL PROPERTY is in the STATE** and individual so-called ownership is only by virtue of government, i.e. law amounting to "mere-user" only; and individual use of all property is subordinate to the necessities of the United States Government.

Under House Joint Resolution 192 of June 5, 1933, Senate Report No. 93549, and Executive Orders 6072, 6012 and 6246, the Congress and President Roosevelt officially declared bankruptcy of the United States Government.

Regardless of the cause or reason, what many American's either do not understand and/or have failed to seriously grasp, is that by the use of Federal Reserve Notes; (which is not Constitutional Money defined under Article I Section 10 of the United States Constitution), the People of the United States, since 1933, have not had any Constitutionally lawful way to pay their debts. They, therefore, have not had any way to buy or own property. The People, for the benefits granted to them by a bankrupt corporate Government, discharge their debts with limited liability using Federal Reserve Notes. They have surrendered, by way of an unconscionable contract, any semblance of 'Rights' as exchanges for mere privileges!

A review of countless United States Supreme Court decisions since the 1938, landmark case, Erie Railroad v. Tompkins, (304 U.S. 64-92) clearly establishes that only the State has Constitutional Rights, not the People. The People have been pledged to the bankruptcy of 1933. The federal law administered in and by the United States is the private commercial "law" of the CREDITORS. That, due to the bankruptcy, every "citizen of the United States" is pledged as an asset to support the bankruptcy, must work to pay the insurance premiums on the underwriting necessary to keep the bankrupt government in operation under Chapter II Bankruptcy (Reorganization). That upon the declared Bankruptcy, Americans could operate and function only through their corporate colored, State created, ALL-CAPITAL-LETTERS-NAME, - that has no access to sovereignty, substance, rights, and standing in law. The Supreme Court also held the "general (Universal) common law" no longer is

accessible and in operation in the federal courts based on the 1933 bankruptcy, which placed everything into the realm of private, colorable law merchant of the Federal Reserve CREDITORS. To take this to a different level, and not only explain why you pay taxes, but also why you do not own the house you live in, the car you drive, or own anything else you think you've bought and paid for etc., you will need to understand that **their** State Government and its CREDITORS own it all. If you think you own your home just because you believe you paid for it using those Federal Reserve Notes, just like everything else you possess by permission of Government, simply stop paying your taxes, (user-fees and licenses) and see just how long Government and the CREDITORS allow you to keep it before they come to take it away from you.

How can all this really be? Why haven't you been told all of this before now? Ignorance of the law is no excuse. Every man is deemed (required) to know the law. Government expects you to know the law, and holds you fully accountable for doing so. Ignoring these facts will not protect you. The majority of American's have been given a Public **government** Education to teach them only what the Public, i.e. government (CREDITORS) wants them to know. It is and always has been each individual's personal responsibility, duty and obligation to learn and know the law.

What this breaks down to is this: Back in 1933, when **their** United States went into bankruptcy because it could no longer pay its debts, it pledged the American People, themselves, without their consent as the asset to keep the government afloat and operating. Because government no longer had any way to pay its debts with substance, and was bankrupt, it lost its sovereignty and standing in law. Outside and separate from Constitutional Government, to continue to function and operate, it created an artificial world consisting of artificial entities. This was accomplished by taking everyone's proper birth given name and creating what is called a "fiction in law," by way of an acronym, i.e. a name written in **ALL-CAPITAL-LETTERS** to interact with. A name written in ALL-CAPITAL-LETTERS is **not a sentient, flesh and blood man**. It is a corporation, fiction or deceased person. Government, as well as all corporations, including the Internal Revenue Service, cannot interact with you or interact with you via your proper name given you at birth, only through your **ALL-CAPITAL-LETTERS-NAME!**

Another little tidbit of knowledge which has been conveniently kept from the People is this: When the Several united States signed the treaty with Great Britain ending the Revolutionary War, it was a concession that ALL COMMERCE would be regulated and contracted through British Attorney's known as Esquires only.

This condition and concession still exists today. No attorney or lawyer in the United States of America has ever been "licensed" to practice law (they've exempted themselves) as they are a legal fiction "person" and only an "**ADMITTED MEMBER**" to practice in the private franchise club called the BAR (which is itself an acronym for the British or Barrister Aristocratic Accreditation Regency), and as such are un-registered foreign agents, and so they are traitors. Esquires (Unconstitutional Title of honor and nobility = Esquires), foreign non-citizens (aliens) are specifically prohibited from ever holding any elected Public Office of trust whatsoever! Article I, Section 9, clause 8, states: "No Title of Nobility shall be granted by the United States: And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them, shall, without the Consent of the Congress, accept any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind whatsoever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State." .

As a direct result, attorneys and lawyers cannot and do not represent you in your 'Private Capacity.' Attorneys and lawyers represent corporations, artificial persons, and fictions in law - ONLY!

What the majority in this country fail to recognize is this: because of the bankruptcy and having been pledged as an asset to the National Government's debt, this makes all citizens DEBTORS under Chapter 11. DEBTORS in bankruptcy have lost their solvency, have NO RIGHTS, no STANDING IN LAW, and are at the mercy of the CREDITORS... via **their** attorneys.

All courts today sit and operate as Non-Constitutional, Non-Article Three Legislative Tribunals administering the bankruptcy via their "statutes," ("codes.") All Courts are Title 11 Bankruptcy Courts where these statutes are, in reality, "commercial obligations" being applied for the "benefit" or "privilege" of discharging debts with limited liability of the Federal Reserve-monopoly, colorable-money Federal Reserve Notes (debt Instruments).

This means every time you end up before a court - not only do you NOT have any standing in law to state a claim upon which relief can be granted, **YOU HAVE NO CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS!** Why? Because you are a DEBTOR under the bankruptcy and, in addition to having contracted away your rights in exchange for benefits and privileges, you do not have *one* single shred of evidence to establish otherwise. Remember if you do not know and state/stand up for your rights you DO NOT have any. The initial SPC filing helps to do exactly this as well as create a separation between the debtor and secured party creditor.

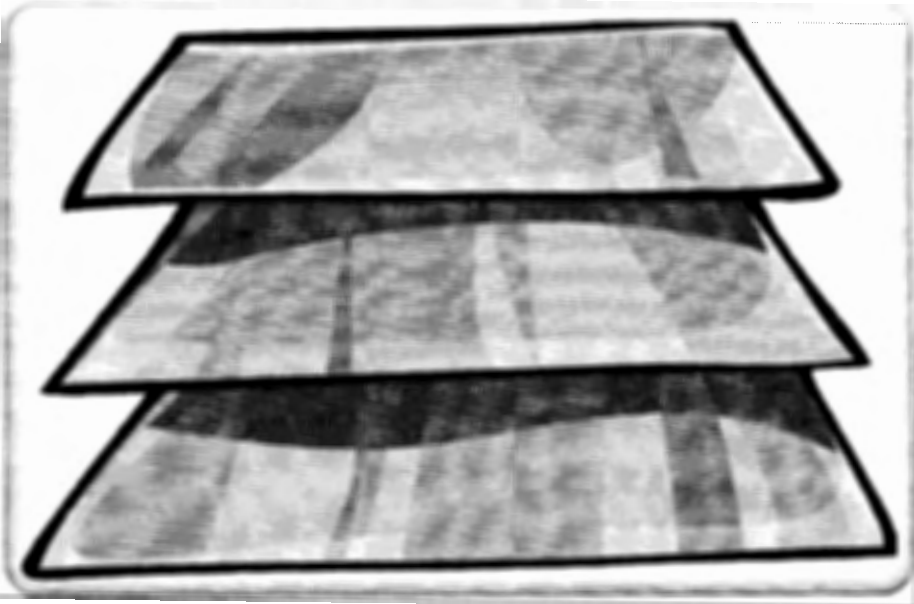
In bankruptcy, ONLY CREDITORS have rights! In a nutshell, as a DEBTOR, you have no rights. Rights are reduced to mere privileges which are licensed, regulated, and can be altered, amended and changed to meet whatever the particular or special needs of **their** government may be for whatever whim. If taking away your home, your car, taxing your labor, or locking you up for violating any of the Sixty MILLION plus legislatively created DEBTOR codes and statutes they have on the books today happens to meet the needs of **their** government - it really doesn't take a rocket scientist to realize who the loser will be!

TYPES OF MONEY

COMMODITY MONEY

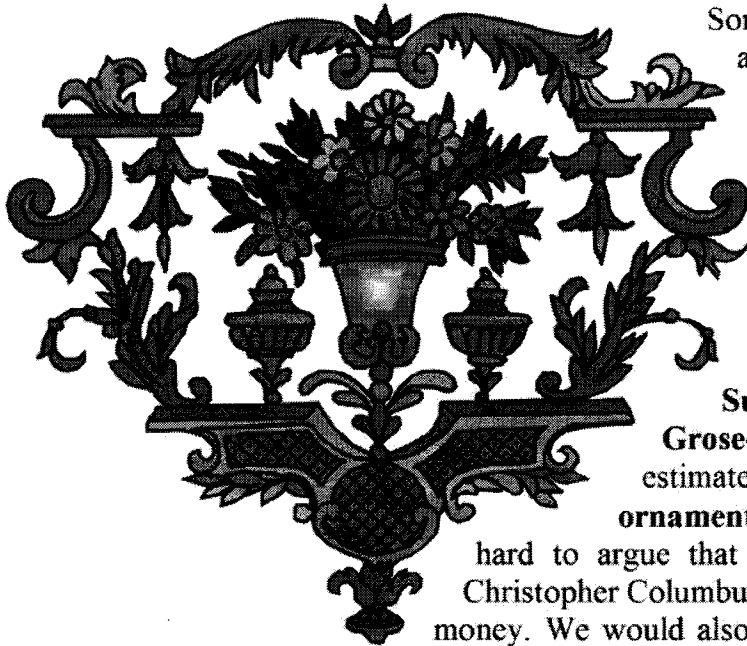
Commodity money is the oldest form and has its **roots** in the **barter system**. As each ancient society evolved, there were always been a few items that were more commonly used in **barter** than other **commodities**. This is because they had certain characteristics, which made them attractive to almost everyone. Eventually, these items were traded in large measure because they represented a **storehouse of value**, which could be exchanged at a later time for something else. At this point, they ceased being **barter** and became **money**. They had become a **medium of exchange**. Since the **medium of exchange** was a **commodity** with **intrinsic value**, it is called **commodity money**. Common *examples of commodity money* include **ornaments, colored seashells, unusual stones, cattle, sheep, corn, wheat or other foods**.

Eventually, when man learned how to refine **metals** and craft them into **tools**, *the metals themselves became valuable*. Initially these metals were traded as **commodity money** due to their **intrinsic value**. But they had some additional characteristic that made them very desirable as **money**: it was *not perishable, it was portable*, and it could be *precisely measured*. Money, in its fundamental form and function, needs to be a **storehouse and measure of value**. In this way, *it is the measure by which all other things of value can be compared*. The ability to precisely **assay** metals in **purity** and **weight** makes them ideally suited for this function. Men on every continent and throughout history have chosen metals for the **ideal storehouse and measure of value**.



Gold is the **one metal** that has been selected by centuries of **trial and error** to represent this

storehouse and measure of value. Silver has run a close second to gold throughout history. There seems to be enough gold in the world to keep its value high enough for useful coinage. Gold is less abundant than silver but more abundant than platinum. It is a commodity in great demand for purposes other than money. It is sought for both industry and ornamental purposes, which assures its intrinsic value. The purity and weight of gold can be precisely measured. So, gold meets each of the requirements for money.



Some might argue that gold is inappropriate as money because there is too little of it in the world to satisfy all the needs of modern commerce. We would suggest that this is not the case. It is estimated that approximately **45%** of all the gold mined since the discovery of so-called America is in various vaults of the many social constructs known as government [Money and Man: A Survey of Monetary Experience, Elgin Groseclose, p. 259]. It would be reasonable to estimate that **30%** can be found in jewelry, ornaments and private hoards. So it would be

hard to argue that if **75%** of the gold found since Mr. Christopher Columbus is available, that it is too rare to serve as money. We would also suggest that the amount of gold in the world does not affect its ability to serve as money, it only affects the *quantity used to measure any given transaction*. Governments could easily mint gold coins in almost any size to create smaller value.

Using gold (or any other metal) to serve as money virtually guarantees the stability of a commodity money system. This is true because there is a fixed amount of it in existence. When the quantity of so-called money expands without a corresponding increase in goods, the effect is a reduction in the purchasing power of each monetary unit. In other words, the quoted price and the price as expressed in terms of monetary units of good increase. The real price, in terms of its relationship to all other goods, *remains the same*. This is what we call inflation. The price of goods does not go up but rather the value of the money goes down.

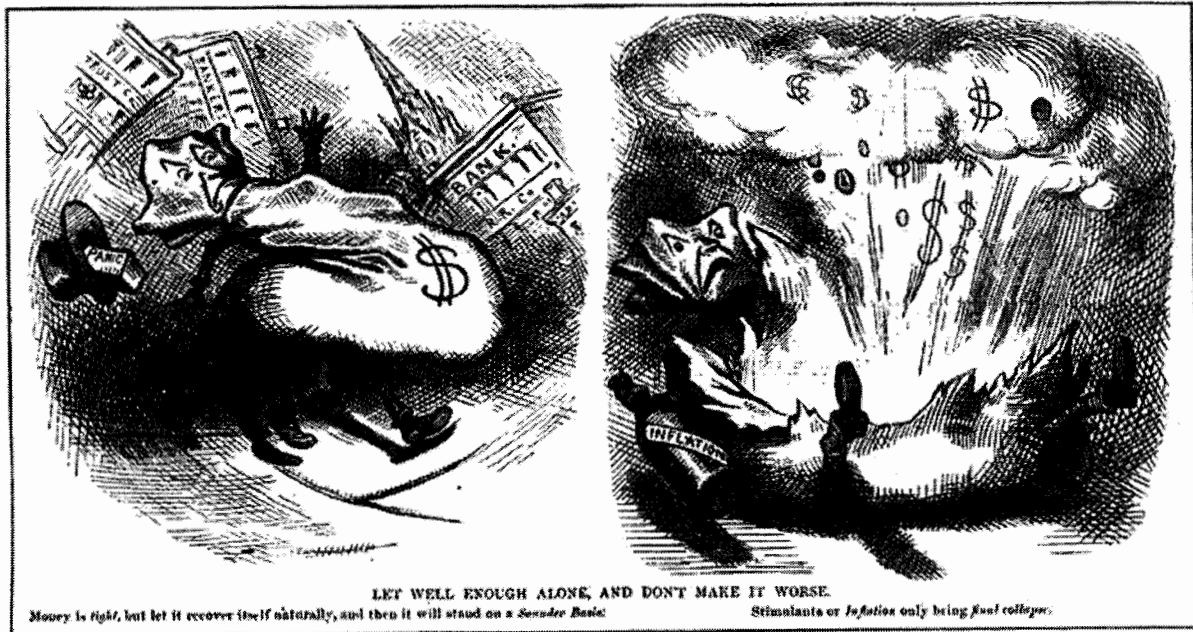
To illustrate this point, let's look at some price and wage statistics. In **1913**, the year the Federal Reserve Act was passed, the average annual wage in so-called America was **\$633**. The average exchange value for gold that year was **\$20.67 per ounce**. This meant the average worker earned the equivalent of **30.6 ounces of gold** per year. In **1990**, the average annual wage was **\$20,468**. But the average exchange rate for gold had gone up to **\$386.90 per ounce**. The average worker therefore earned the equivalent of **50.9 ounces of gold** per year. That is an increase in wages as measured in gold of only **73%** while the increase in dollars was **3,233%**. The **73% increase** represents less than **1%** per year over the period.

While this has happened, there has also been a steady increase in purchasing power (about **1%** per

year) that has resulted in gradual improvements **due to technology**. This improvement in technology is the **real reason** for the improvement in the standard of living over the last **100 years**.

RECEIPT MONEY

The development of receipt (**paper**) money came as a result of necessity. When a man accumulated more coins than he required for daily purchases, he needed a safe place to store (warehouse) them. **Goldsmiths** filled this need since they usually had vaults to store (warehouse) the **gold** they used to create or repair jewelry for their customers. When customers stored their **gold** coins, they were given a receipt that entitled the owner to withdraw their **gold** at any time. Eventually, it became common for owners to endorse his receipt to a third party who, upon presenting the receipt, could withdraw the **gold**. These endorsed receipts were the *forerunners to our modern checks*. The final development stage occurred when several smaller receipts were issued rather than one large one with each imprinted *pay to bearer upon demand*. It became increasingly common for these **paper receipts** to be used as money of account. So you see that receipt as money of account was fully backed up by a commodity (**gold** coins) that had intrinsic value in money of exchange.



FIAT MONEY

Fiat money is money which is *declared legal tend* but is *not backed up by anything* such as **gold** or **silver**. Its two characteristics are that it is not backed up by anything of intrinsic value and it is decreed legal tender. *Legal tender means* that the so-called government issues a law *requiring everyone to accept the currency in commerce*. Since the money really is worthless, the only way

the so-called government can get it accepted is by **forcing** the **people** to do so, often under **criminal penalties**. Their own **Federal Reserve Notes** are **fiat money**. If you read the article *What Banks Don't Want You to Know*, you will see how we got to this condition in so-called America.

Interestingly enough, the Massachusetts colony was only the *second government in the history of the world* to issue **fiat money** (**China** being the first). Shortly after the currency was released, the state experienced **1000%** inflation. Other colonies quickly followed the Massachusetts example with similar results. Connecticut had inflation of **800%** and the Carolinas had **900%** inflation. At the beginning of the Revolutionary War the total (**fiat**) money supply was **\$12 million**. In 5 years' time, an additional **\$425 million** had been printed. This means the money supply had expanded by **3500%** and the original Continental dollar was trading at less than a pennies worth of its original value.

There is a typical pattern that emerges when **fiat money** is used. The government artificially expands the money supply through the issuance of more **fiat currency**. This is followed with **legal tender laws** to force the acceptance of the **fiat money**. Next, all the **gold** and **silver** disappears into private hordes or it is paid to foreign traders who insist on real **money of exchange** for their wares. Often, when the inflation is high, the government will have to issue **new bills** valued at multiples of the **old bills**. This usually leads to discontent and civil disobedience (**through barter**). The last stage of each cycle is rampant inflation and economic **chaos**.

Fiat money is used by so-called governments to obtain instant purchasing power for themselves without increasing taxes. But it is **not** without cost. Some complain that we should not burden anyone's children with anyone's future public debt. It is true that **all** children will have the burden of the interest payments on the debt. But there is also a very real initial cost that **all** pay. The cost is paid by all of people in the present through a **decline in our purchasing power**. It is exactly the same as a **tax**, but one that is hidden from our general cognitive view simply because the purchasing power **generally** is not affected in any great dramatic decrease to raise any perceptible cognitive awareness to the dilemma that we collectively face by the use of **fiat money**.

FRACTIONAL MONEY

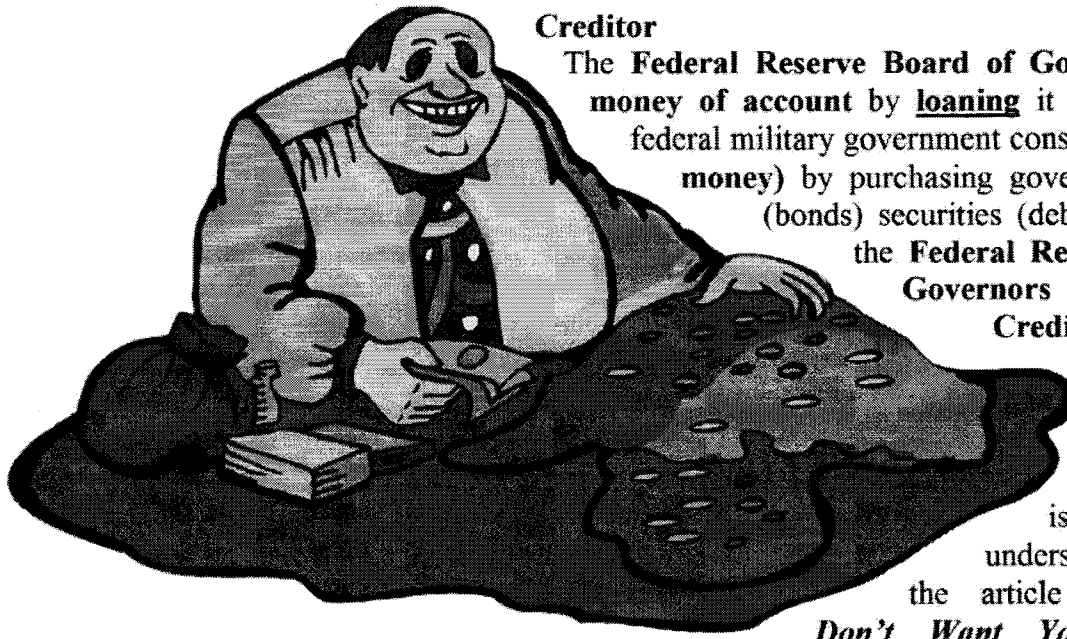
The **fourth** kind of so-called money, fractional money, also came as a result of people storing their **gold** coins with **goldsmiths**. The **goldsmiths** observed that very few of their depositors ever wanted to remove their **gold** coins at the same time. Withdrawals seldom exceeded **10%** to **15%** of their stockpiles of precious metals. They hated (coveted—**10th Commandment Violation**) to see all that **gold** just sitting there and not being used. So, they began to **lend** (**steal**) some of the **gold** out by issuing more **receipts**. It seemed perfectly safe to **lend** between **80%** or **85%** out, which meant they would still have **reserves** to pay any demand for withdrawal. In the beginning, the **gold's** owner was **not** even aware that their **gold** had been loaned. As the **owners** became aware of the practice, the **goldsmiths** began to offer to share the **interest** they earned on the **loans** with the **gold's** owner. But the entire practice didn't make such sense. The **gold** was not really available to be **loaned**. The **gold** was providing the **value** behind the **receipts**. One might say that the **receipt** was a **proxy** for the **gold**. Since the **gold owner** and the one who **borrowed** the **gold** both had

receipts, they both had **proxies** for the same gold. If you give someone your **proxy** vote at a stock holders meeting, you can't also show up and vote. The same principle applies to the receipts (**proxies**) for the gold coins.

So here is how **fractional-reserves** work. You deposit your gold and get a receipt that you use as money of account. The goldsmith (banker) issues **loans** in the amount of **85%** of the amount you **deposit**. The borrower is also given **receipts** for the amount he **borrowed**. That means there are **85%** more **receipts** than there is gold to back it up. Thus, the goldsmith (banker acting as a Bank) created **85%** more **money of account** and placed it into circulation through the **borrowers**. They issued **phony receipts** and artificially expanded the so-called money supply. So, at this point the certificates are no longer **100%** backed by gold. So, they only represent a fraction of their **face value**. Thus, the **receipts** become what are called **fractional money** (of account) and the process that created them is called **fractional-reserve banking**. This same process causes **inflation** of prices, or said another way, **deflation** of the **value** of that which is assumed to be **money of exchange**, but in reality, only **money of account** created by a **ledger entry** from which a **receipt** is given on a **note** for a **future promise to pay in lawful money of exchange** or whatever is due according to the **note**.

One might say that the goldsmiths (bankers) created so-called money out of nothing by a **ledger entry**. But this is not quite true. What they really did was created **money of account** out of debt (**note**). That's a neat trick that I bet you wish you could do. The old saying goes that money (of exchange) doesn't grow on trees. Well, the **bankers** have done one even better, *money (of account) grows out of debt*. This is money (of account) that it cost the **bankers** absolutely nothing to create and they earn all that interest (the financial portfolio [ledger] creating by instruments of accounts receivable from notes [shetar] created by loaning a percentage of the true value of species in exchange for accounting of a greater portion in return without any risk on the principal, which eventually was replaced solely on such collateral to secure the note so that the principal was removed as the true **value** of the **exchange** which in turn made the true **Creditor** the **borrower** (since he/she is the only party to the agreement which secured the note from making the so-called loan).

We can look at the **fractional money** and see that it is a **transitional form** that exists between **receipt money** and **fiat money**. It has some of the characteristics of both. As the **fraction** becomes smaller, the **less it resembles receipt money** and **the more closely it resembles fiat money**. When the **fraction** reaches **zero**, the **transition** is **complete**. There is no example in history where men, once they had accepted the concept of **fractional money**, **didn't reduce the fraction lower and lower** until it eventually became **zero**. The transition from **fractional money** to **fiat money** cannot occur **without the participation** of the so-called government through a **mechanism** that is called *a central bank*. This happened in the military social construct known as the **UNITED STATES** between **1913**, when the **Federal Reserve Act** was passed, and **1933** when Military Congress adopted the Commander-In-Chiefs Executive Orders and went off the gold standard.



Creditor

The Federal Reserve Board of Governors creates money of account by **loaning** it to the so-called federal military government construct (**fractional money**) by purchasing government military (bonds) securities (debt). In so doing, the Federal Reserve Board of Governors becomes the **Creditor** of the federal military government construct. This is important to understand as you read the article *What Banks Don't Want You To Know*.

Commercial banks also create money (of account) when they loan money (of account) to individuals and businesses. There is nothing standing behind the money (**fiat money**) but the **debt instruments**. The Federal Reserve Notes say, "**THIS NOTE IS LEGAL TENDER FOR ALL DEBT, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE.**" Their politicians say the full "**faith and credit of the United States**" is behind the so-called **money**. But that is an outright empty statement and a misrepresentation of the true facts backing the "**full faith and credit of the United States,**" unless they mean the blind acceptance by all Walks of Life to accept as **Constitutors** to pay the debts of and belonging to another like a **co-signer** for a debt which was incurred with no right of use established, concerning the goods or power conveyed by the agreement. And we know we have no power to say **No**, because we are neither the creator, nor a member of, the posterity of the former social compact, nor the present military social construct known as the United States. The so-called military social government construct has no **Assets** to speak of except the **labor of people and the property of the people**. So their military social government construct has **pledged** our **labor** and our **property** to **pay their debt** through misrepresentation by and through their **Public Institutions of Learning**.

The **Federal Reserve Cartel** is very candid in their publications that we have a **fiat money system**. Their own publications tell the story!

Currency cannot be redeemed, or exchanged, for Treasury gold or any other Asset used as banking. The question of just what **Assets** back **Federal Reserve Notes** has little but **bookkeeping** (Ledger Entry) significance. [I Bet You Thought, by Federal Reserve Bank of New York, p. 11, emphasis added]

Banks (**bankers**) are creating money (**of account**) based on a **borrower's** promise to pay (**the IOU**). Bankers then create more money of account by monetizing so-to-speak, the private debts of business and individuals based on their future performance (**labor**) of servicing the so-called loan (**Note**). [I Bet You Thought, by Federal Reserve Bank of New York, p.19, emphasis added]

In the so-called Military Social Construct known as the United States, neither paper currency (**money of account**) nor the ledgering of paper deposits, have true value as **commodities**. **Intrinsically, a dollar bill is just a piece of paper.** Deposits are merely book (**Ledger**) entries. Coins do have some intrinsic value as metal, but generally far less than their face amount due to diverse weights and measures being used to adulterate the species for profit or hoarding.



What, then, makes these instruments, checks, paper money, and coins acceptable at face value in payment of all debts and for other monetary uses? Mainly, it is the confidence of the people (**their full faith and Credit**) that they will be able to **exchange** such money (**of account**) for other financial Assets and real goods and service whenever they choose to do so. This partly is a matter of law; currency has been designated legal tender by the military social government construct, that is, it must be accepted. [**Modern Money Mechanics, Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, revised October 1982, p. 3.**]

Modern monetary systems have a fiat base, literally money by decrees, with depository institutions, acting as fiduciaries, creating obligation against themselves, with the fiat base acting in part as reserves. The decree appears on the currency notes: "This note is legal tender for all debts, public and private." While no individual could refuse to accept such money for debt repayment, *exchange contracts* could easily be composed to thwart its use in everyday commerce. However, a forceful explanation as to why money (**of account**) is accepted is that the federal government *requires it as payment for tax liabilities*. Anticipation of the need to clear this debt creates a demand for the pure dollar. [**Money, Credit and Velocity, Review, May, 1982, Vol. 64, No. 5, Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, P.25.**]

The last two sentences from the above quote alludes to the military social federal construct's debt and the fact that all so-called U.S. citizens have been obligated to pay that debt.

If one thinks about the debt based money system, you will come to realize that their total so-called money supply is backed by nothing but debt. This is hard enough to fathom, but it's even harder to grasp that if everyone paid off his or her debt, *there would be no money left in existence*. Something else to consider is that the trillions of dollars in circulation appears to represent a tremendous amount of assets, but someone owes every bit of this money in lawful form of species currency.

If all the bank loans were paid, no one could have a bank deposit, and there would not be a dollar of coin or currency in circulation. This is a staggering thought. People are completely dependent on the **commercial (bankers) banks**. Someone has to borrow every so-called dollar (money of account) people have in circulation, **cash, or credit**. If the **bankers** create ample **synthetic** money, people are prosperous; if not, **people starve**. People are absolutely without a permanent (**species**) money system. When one gets a complete grasp of the picture, the tragic absurdity of the peoples' hopeless situation is almost incredible, but there it is. [**100% Money, Irving Fisher, p. xxii. This quote appears in the forward to the book. The author is quoting Robert Hemphill who was the Credit Manager of the Federal Reserve Bank in Atlanta.**]

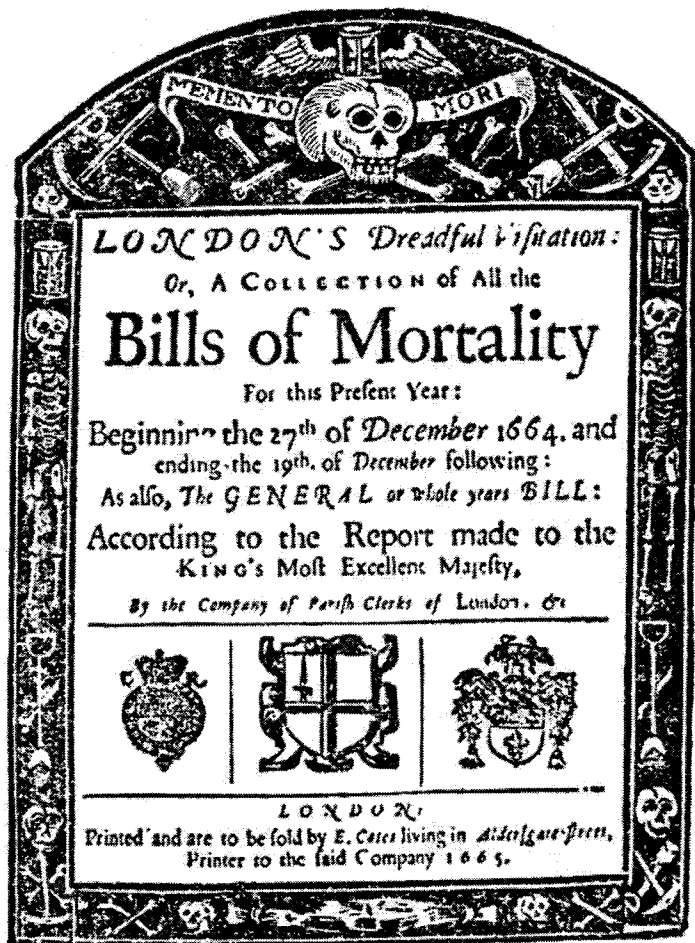
Given this system, it's not hard to imagine that the **Federal Reserve Banks is not interested in all these loans being paid off** as the following quotes show.

A large and growing number of analysts, on the other hand, now regard the national debt as something useful, if not an actual blessing. [They believe] the national debt need not be reduced at all. [**The National Debt, Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, pp.2, 11**]

Debts, public and private, are here to stay. It plays an essential role in economic processes. What is required is not the abolition of debt, but its prudent use and intelligent management? [**Two Faces of Debt, Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, p. 33**]

The reason the **Federal Reserve Cartel** is not interested in paying off the debt is because they make huge profits from the interest payment. But let's consider the **morality** of earning interest on these **loans**. If you were to rent an asset from someone, you would see the logic of paying him or her a rental fee. The **rental fee reimburses** them for the potential income they could have made through other opportunities they missed while you were using the asset. **Interest payments** on a **loan** are nothing more than fees for renting the money. But in the case of a **debt based money system**, the **money was created when the loan was approved and it was credited to your account**. In this situation, you are not using the lender's asset. He created the **asset** with the stroke of a pen or an entry on a computer or within a ledger accounting book entry. Why should anyone collect a rental fee (**interest**) on that stroke or entry? While this system may be legal (because the so-called military social government construct has granted them the sole authority to create so-called money on whim), **it is certainly not moral**.

This leads to the next question, which is where does the so-called money come from to allegedly pay the **interest** on the debt that created the so-called money? One might think that the so-called money would have to be **borrowed** since it would appear that all so-called money is created by debt. But this position does not take into consideration the **exchange of value** (borrowed money) for **labor**. If you took out a loan of **\$10,000** with payments of **\$900** per month, about **\$80** of each payment is **interest**. You earn the so-called money to allegedly pay the **interest** with your **labor**. That's why people say that about the only thing the military social government construct has to offer in exchange for the public debt is peoples' labor. They collect the benefit of peoples' labor in the form of **income taxes**.



MONEY

The following statements come from several different sources, from Congress, Supreme Court cases, and the Federal Reserve. All stem from the passage of HJR-192.

“The Treasury writes up an interest bearing bond for one billion dollars. The Federal Reserve gives the Treasury a one Billion dollar credit for the bond, and has created out of nothing a one Billion dollar debt which the American people are obligated to pay with interest.”

Money Facts, House Banking and Currency Committee, 1964. p.9

“A debt is not paid by the giving of a note.”

Noland Co. v. Maryland Casualty Co. “A note is only a promise to pay and not payment,” Fidelity Savings State Bank v. Grimes, 131 P.2nd 894

“Checks aren't money in themselves.”

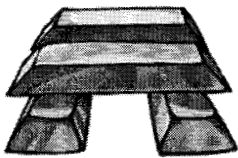
I BET YOU THOUGHT from the Federal Reserve Board of N., p.7

“They (checks) are simply order forms instructing banks and other depository institutions such as savings banks and credit unions to move transaction balances, which are money.”

Same as above.

“Banks don't keep cash in checking accounts - and don't transfer currency or coin when acting on a check's instructions.”

From Same book on the Federal Reserve.



really not needed.”

“The money (Federal Reserve Notes) will be worth 100 cents on the dollar, because it is backed by the credit of the nation. It will represent a mortgage on all the homes and other property of all the people in the nation. The money so issued will not have one penny of gold coverage behind it, because it is

— 73rd Congress – March 9, 1933

“The “giving of a (Federal Reserve) note does not constitute payment.”

See Echart v Commissioners C.C.A., 42 Fd2d 158.

“The use of a (federal reserve) ‘Note’ is only a promise to pay.”



See Fidelity Savings v Grimes, 131 P2d 894.

“Legal Tender (federal reserve) Notes are not good and lawful money of the United States.”

See Rains v State, 226 S.W. 189.

“Federal reserve notes are valueless.”

See IRS Codes Section 1.1001-1 (4657) C.C.H.

“That (federal reserve) ‘Notes do not operate as payment in the absence of an agreement that they shall constitute payment.’”

See Blachshear Mfg. Co. v Harrell, 12 S.E. 2d 766.



HISTORY OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY

Early American colonists used English, Spanish, and French money while they were under English rule. However, in **1775**, when the Revolutionary War became inevitable, the Continental Congress authorized the issuance of currency to finance the conflict. Paul Revere made the first plates for this "**Continental Currency**." Those notes were redeemable in Spanish Milled Dollars. The depreciation of this currency gave rise to the phrase "**not worth a Continental**."



After the so-called U.S. Constitution was ratified, the alleged 'United States in Congress Assembled,' passed the "**Mint Act**" of **April 2, 1792**, which established the coinage system of the social compact known as the United States and the dollar, as their principal unit of species currency. By this Act, we became the first country in the world to adopt the **decimal system** for currency. The first U.S. coins were struck in **1793** at the **Philadelphia Mint** and presented to **Martha Washington**.

The so-called Government did not issue paper money as we know it today until **1861**. In the interim years, however, the new social compact Government did issue "**Treasury Notes**" intermittently during periods of financial stress, such as the **War of 1812**, the **Mexican War of 1846**, and the **Panic of 1857**.

During this same period (**1793 - 1861**), approximately **1,600 private banks** were permitted to print and circulate their own paper currency under **State Charters**. Eventually, **7,000** varieties of these "**State Bank Notes**" were put in circulation, each carrying a different design!

With the onset of the Civil War, the new Military Social Government Construct—desperate for money to finance the war—passed the **Act of July 17, 1861**, permitting the **Treasury Department** to print and circulate paper money. The first paper money issued by the Military Government was **Demand Notes** commonly referred to as "**greenbacks**." In **1862**, the so-called Military Congress retired the **Demand Notes** and began issuing **United States Notes**, also called **Legal Tender Notes**.



Under **Military Congressional Acts of 1878 and 1886**, five different issues of "**Silver Certificates**" were produced, ranging from 1 to **1,000 dollar notes**. The **Treasury** exchanged **Silver Certificates** for silver dollars as they were known. The size and weight of the silver coins (dollars) made them unpopular. The last series of **Silver**

Certificates was issued in **1923**. However, the last series of modern **Silver Certificates** produced were the series **1957B/1935H one dollar notes**, series **1953C five dollar notes**, and **1953B ten dollar notes**.

During the period from **1863 to 1929**, the **Military Social Government Construct** again permitted thousands of banks to issue their own notes under their **National Banks Acts of 1863 and 1864**. These were called "**National Bank Notes**," but unlike the earlier "**State Bank Notes**," they were produced on paper authorized by the **Military Social Government Construct** known as the United States and carried the same basic design.

In **1913**, Military Congress passed the **Federal Reserve Act**, establishing this so-called nation's **Federal Reserve System**. This **Act** authorized the **Federal Reserve Banks** to issue **Federal Reserve Bank Notes**. In **1914**, the **Federal Reserve Banks** began issuing **Federal Reserve Notes**—the only currency still being manufactured today by the Military Construct's **Bureau of Engraving and Printing**.

At the signing of Coinage Act on July 23, 1965,

Lyndon B. Johnson stated in his press Release that:

“When I have signed this bill before me, we will have made the first fundamental change in our coinage in 173 Years. The Coinage Act of 1965 supercedes the Act of 1792. And that Act had the title: An Act Establishing a Mint and Regulating the Coinage of the United States...”

“Now I will sign this bill to make the first change in our coinage system since the 18th Century. To those members of Congress, who are here on this historic occasion, I want to assure you that in making this change from the 18th Century we have no idea of returning to it.”

MONEY CREATION & BANKS

Study the similarities and differences between taking an oath vs. purchasing a LICENSE and how they are viewed in the public liability.

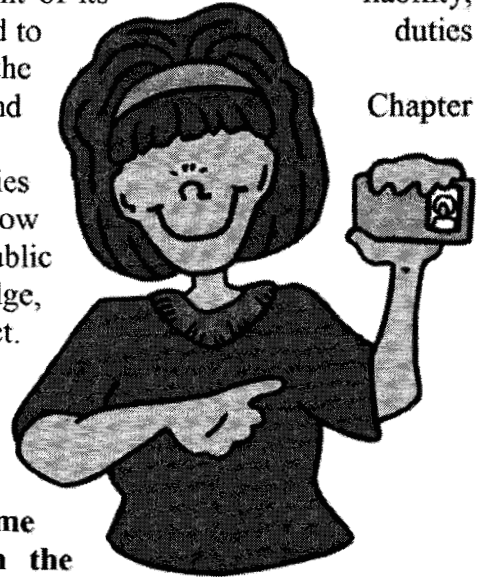


An OATH is our acceptance of our public offer to serve the public by the discharge of our duty and obligations, either by discharge (doing) or by dishonor (failure/refusal). We have bound our subconscious to act upon true, natural agreements that have been accepted and charged (acceptance is charge) by an individual. Failure of the individual to honor his oath (who has bound his conscious to an act or uphold the laws of nature), such as the promise to pay to correct the damages by his wrongdoing, creates dishonor. This action only takes place under moral undertakings and with no malice involved.

thereby limiting the account (field) to those who are regulated to requested under a limited obligation to perform. The study of the immorality of public license can be found in Acts, Chapter 8 and 22: 28.

Licenses are necessary as the different public responsibilities carry a very narrow path/act. Only those trained in that narrow path/act know the proper connection. This goes back to public education, which most people believe broadens your knowledge, but it's only knowledge based upon a narrow point or subject. In order to control the application of this narrow view, it must be licensed, so as to protect the innocent from its misapplication, which is considered malice or immorally taking advantage of the innocent.

Once we purchase (accept) the license we then become accountable in the same manner as an oath. When the individual holding the license is requested to act upon his duties and obligations, and he/she refuses/fails/dishonors, he/she then has accepted the commercial dishonor that goes with his/her action and is charged accordingly. Gee, like a Driver's License for example – you accepted the license and you became bond to the Motor Vehicle Code and accountable to the State! You speed... you pay the fine!



liability,
duties

Chapter

Some individuals, with their endorsement (their *signatures*), creates all money. When it is created in the public form/forum, it carries a public liability, which must be taxed to the Government.

Whenever an individual **signs a note at a bank, this creates the funds** that he/she is borrowing.

Even the wages or funds that a person accepts from working or selling products that they grew or made are public funds that have been borrowed into existence by someone else.

The Federal Reserve Act allowed the banking system to set up the way that a person could redeem these funds that they are handling. Again, the Federal Reserve Act has two sides, the public, which the Federal Reserve Bank uses in the public form and which most people are familiar with; and the private side, which only those who hold the preferred stock of the United States are going to be able to use.

Whenever a Federal Reserve Bank buys United States Bonds, Bills, or Notes it must issue a negotiable instrument (draft) for the purchase of the public offerings. This instrument requires some individual's signature, but it must circulate back to the bank (where it is placed on the ledger as collateral) to be held as the collateral for the original issue. These funds were created by a public acceptance and therefore they carry a public liability and they must be taxed as they pass through the system. When a NON-NEGOTIABLE instrument (draft) is received by a bank, it is placed upon the bank's ledger as collateral for the bank and the bank charges the account of the Principal who endorsed the instrument. These funds were created by a private tax exemption and are NON-NEGOTIABLE, which means they do not carry a public liability that must be taxed.

NON-NEGOTIABLE funds can only come from the individual (Secured Party/Creditor-sovereign) who accepts a criminal charge and thereby is the holder of the priority tax exemption to pass the charge through.



PUBLIC EDUCATION VS. THE MONETARY SYSTEM



A lot is being requested of the young individuals that are coming from our primary education system. They (children) are being taught that they should go on to obtain a college education. Public education is just what it says; you are educated for use *in* the public system and thereby you become accountable for the public liability (debt) that the public money carries.

It is sold with the idea that with better public education, individuals will be better able to lead profitable lives by giving them the tools that they need to make greater amounts of money. In turn, they will be able to obtain the commercial products required to create a more comfortable life.

First, we must take a look at how public money affects, or what it does, to an individual. Money is the evidence of the transfer of energy in commerce, after the fact. So, the commercial cause for the transfer has taken place before the actual event has happened. In other words, the public offer was made first, then the actual acceptance or need was exchanged. Because of this being the case, the individual who made the public offering thereby carried the

public energy (negative) within themselves (speculation upon and acceptance). This suggests that the more available the public funds are for our use, the more likely we are to have other problems in our lives.

We must remember that the true creation of money is by our endorsement (signature!). Money created in any other method is by the acceptance of someone else's debt. The negative side is the public liability. It can only be discharged by our acceptance and charging back or (re-public/re-venue) the public money back to the public for the public to use. If this is done, there is no longer a public liability and it will not carry the negative charge as before.

It states in the Scriptures to: "Seek ye first the Kingdom," which is to find your own inheritance that was created at your birth and thereby all other needs shall be taken care of. There is a maxim of law that says; "The money of the sovereign is his credit, he is the wealth for which no substance on earth can establish a value for."

You first must obtain your sovereignty. Not very many people are going to find their true sovereign rights, as they must learn to hold the criminal charge and this is not publicly acceptable as the public system cannot teach this. You must seek and do your own searching and not follow the government/leader, as the system wants us to go along with their debt program of servitude and not to venture out on our own. This will label you as undesirable, but it is people like yourselves who lead and keep the public system in check.

The public system is a necessary evil, and once an individual learns how to harness it for his/her benefit, the public liability shall no longer affect him or her. The public system is the system that we must live in and it will provide us with all our needs. We must learn how to stop its uncontrollable liability, by our acceptance and re-venue done very simply. When you have a need to know, you will search it out. Seek and ye shall find!

Thereby, when we accept more public education it becomes a greater liability (debt) and it becomes harder to obtain our true liberty. It is a built-in factor that when we accept public degrees we become liable for the public's benefit. Should we obtain a public education? We need to keep private values that allow us to use the public education to enhance our ability to benefit the public and ourselves.

Once we have learned to read, write, use math, research and investigate, we can educate ourselves. But there are certain parts of the public educational system that can be used to benefit us beyond such basic, instructional needs, such as vocational-technical schools. Here, we must be very careful not to obtain the education to serve the public master, but to harness it - not only for our own good, but for the good of the general public, too.

Public education is used to attempt to help people fill their needs, but in doing so, most want a fast FIX and do not attempt to figure out what the real roots of the problems are. This is why the legal and medical fields are so volatile and keep individuals from searching for the truth (and true healing!). In Matthew, Chapter 23 and Luke 11 it states that people in these fields will be held accountable from Able to Zechariah, or from A to Z.

A lot of well-meaning people don't understand the 'private to public' concept and encourage individuals to get a good education. Maybe we need to really get a good education on the Private vs. Public accountability, and this can only be done by private study and experience. A public education looks good on paper, but it's the after-results that may get you and hold you accountable (as in debt for the rest of your life) for the public liability.

RE-PUBLIC

RE-PUBLIC: What does it mean to re-public or to have a republican form of government? The republic is referred to in the scriptures as Heaven or where the private held commercial stock is held by agents. It states in the Scriptures that only your agent/angel (nowhere in the Scriptures does it state that you are going to be in heaven; all references are to angels/agents in Heaven [Matt. 18: 10, Mark 12: 25]), a government agent, who by Oath/bond, must do your private commercial business, as requested in writing. The spoken word is only hearsay and as Christ said on the cross, "It is finished" (Hearsay) (John 19: 30). We have to keep in mind that the government has only one function and that is to regulate the commercial transactions (business) between people and/or states, in light of the U.S. Bankruptcy, aka National Emergency (March 9, 1933).

The only way that the government has to measure these affairs is by the commercial paper passed between the individuals, which is valued by the tax value on the paper transaction. In order (after the Order of the Melchizedek, Hebrews) for there to be no taxes due, there must be a tax filing or registration, as they are one and the same. In order for the registration to take place, it

must be ordered by an individual which, after registration, minimal usage is hereby defused and have been re-public-ed.

above reference to registration by an individual, the question could be asked why government agent doesn't just register commercial transactions. Then the question would be defused/redeemed, right? The answer would be Beelzebub casting out Beelzebub (Matt. 12: 24) or, to put it in other words, you cannot use a negative to reduce a negative (-). In the relationship with the government, the government is a negative (infidel-debtor). This leaves only one who can be the other side of the bond and that would be the sovereign/secured party/creditor, who can be the only one to order the registration of the funds. (Luke 2: 1- 51) The answer is: only a '+' can erase a '-', i.e., private 'credit', (+) can wipe out the (-). To RE-PUBLIC would also be revenue.



STANEK V. WHITE

Supreme Court of Minnesota - 1927

Chief Justice Wilson: “The original debt was not paid. The discharge in bankruptcy operated as a bar to enforcement. The debt could be revived with a new promise, which in Minnesota, must be in writing. The moral obligation involved in the original debt affords a sufficient consideration to suppose a new promise to pay the debt.

Liability rests upon the promise to pay, not on the original note. The discharge took the enforceability from the original note which still evidenced the moral obligation, and the new note revived the legal obligation.

There is a distinction between a debt discharged and one paid. When discharged, the debt still exists, though divested of its character as a legal obligation during the consideration of the discharge. Something of the original vitality of the debt continues to exist, which may be transferred even though the transferee takes it subject to the disability incident to the discharge. The fact that it carries something which may be a consideration for a new promise to pay, so as to make an otherwise worthless promise a legal obligation, makes it the subject of transfer by assignment. Indeed, there is no reason why a transferee of such note should not have the benefit of having the debt advanced to a condition of legal liability.” *INCREDIBLE!*



UCC 3-419 INSTRUMENTS SIGNED FOR ACCOMMODATION

(a) If an instrument is issued for value given for the benefit of a party to the instrument ("accommodated party") and another party to the instrument ("accommodation party") signs the instrument for the purpose of incurring liability on the instrument without being a direct beneficiary of the value given for the instrument, the instrument is signed by the accommodation party "for accommodation."

(b) An accommodation party may sign the instrument as maker, drawer, acceptor, or endorser and, subject to subsection (d), is obligated to pay the instrument in the capacity in which the accommodation party signs. The obligation of an accommodation party may be enforced notwithstanding any statute of frauds and whether or not the accommodation party receives consideration for the accommodation.

(c) A person signing an instrument is presumed to be an accommodation party and there is notice that the instrument is signed for accommodation if the signature is an anomalous endorsement or is accompanied by words indicating that the signer is acting as surety or guarantor with respect to the obligation of another party to the instrument. Except as provided in UCC-3-605, the obligation of an accommodation party to pay the instrument is not affected by the fact that the person enforcing the obligation had notice when the instrument was taken by that person that the accommodation party signed the instrument for accommodation.

(d) If the signature of a party to an instrument is accompanied by words indicating unambiguously that the party is guaranteeing collection rather than payment of the obligation of another party to the instrument, the signer is obliged to pay the amount due on the instrument to a person entitled to enforce the instrument only if (i) execution of the judgment against the other party has been returned unsatisfied, (ii) the other party is insolvent or in an insolvency proceeding, (iii) the other party cannot be served with process, or (iv) it is otherwise apparent that payment cannot be obtained from the other party.

(e) An accommodation party who pays the instrument is entitled to reimbursement from the accommodated party and is entitled to enforce the instrument against the accommodated party. An accommodated party who pays the instrument has no right of recourse against, and is not entitled to contribution from, an accommodation party.

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE - § 10-104

Not Repealed

[(1)] The Article on Documents of Title (Article 7) does not repeal or modify laws prescribing the form or contents of documents of title or the services or facilities to be afforded by bailees, or otherwise regulating bailees businesses in respects not specifically dealt with herein; but the fact that such laws are violated does not effect the Status of a document of title which otherwise complies with the definition of title. (Section 1-201).

As amended in 1962 and 1994 V 49

(b) As used in this resolution, the term "obligation" means an obligation (including every obligation of and to the United States, (excepting currency) available in money of the United States; and the term "coin or currency" means coin or currency of the United States, INCLUDING FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES and circulating notes of Federal Reserve banks and national banking associations. NOTE: Are you willing to commit a crime to "pa" an alleged debt?

27 CFR 72.11

(Code of Federal Regulations)

MEANING OF TERMS: As used in this part, unless the context otherwise requires, terms shall have the meanings ascribed in this section. Words in the plural form shall include the singular, and vice versa, and words importing the masculine gender shall include the feminine. The terms "includes" and "including" do not exclude things not enumerated which are in the same general class.

COMMERCIAL CRIMES:

Any of the following types of crimes (FEDERAL OR STATE): Offenses against the revenue laws; burglary; counterfeiting; forgery; kidnapping; larceny; robbery; illegal sale or possession of deadly weapons; prostitution (including soliciting, procuring, pandering, white slaving, keeping

house of ill fame, and like offenses); extortion; swindling and confidence games; and attempting to commit, conspiring to commit, or compounding any of the foregoing crimes. Addiction to narcotic drugs and use of marijuana will be treated as if such were a commercial crime. "ALL CRIME IS COMMERCIAL!"

NOTE: Any action/complaint/transaction initiated by the state/federal agents are commercial in nature in light of the fact that they impose a quasi-monetary fine in violation of Art. I § 10 & Art. 11 § 1 and the U.S. Bankruptcy.

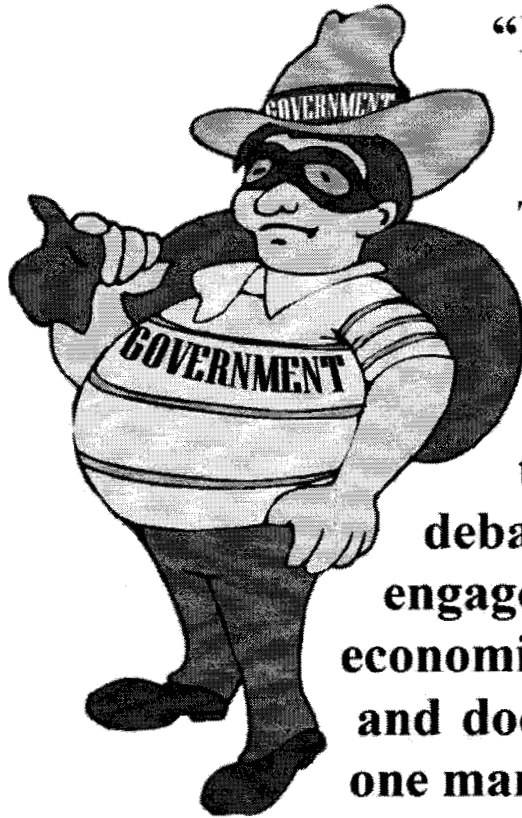
**At the Signing of Coinage Act
on July 23, 1965, Lyndon B. Johnson Stated
in his Press Release that:**



“When I have signed this bill before me, we will have made the first fundamental change in our coinage in 173 Years. The Coinage Act of 1965 supersedes the Act of 1792. And that Act had the title: An Act Establishing a Mint and Regulating the Coinage of the United States...”

“Now I will sign this bill to make the first change in our coinage system since the 18th Century. To those members of Congress, who are here on this historic occasion, I want to assure you that in making this change from the 18th Century *we have no idea of returning to it.*”

JOHN MAYNARD KEYNES IN 1920



“By a continuing process of inflation, governments can confiscate secretly [SECRET TAX] and unobserved, an important part of the wealth of its citizens. There is no subtler, no surer means of overturning the existing basis of society than to debauch the currency. The process engages all the hidden forces of economic law on the side of destruction, and does it in such a manner which not one man in a million is able to diagnose. ”

"In the general course of human nature, A POWER OVER A MAN'S SUBSTANCE AMOUNTS TO A

FROM FEDERALIST PAPER #79

POWER OVER HIS WILL, AND WE CAN NEVER HOPE TO SEE realized in practice the complete SEPARATION of the Judicial from the Legislative Power, IN ANY SYSTEM WHICH LEAVES THE FORMER DEPENDENT FOR PECUNIARY RESOURCES ON THE OCCASIONAL GRANTS OF THE LATTER."

TAXES ARE OBSOLETE

Most of the so-called money that the federal military government construct spends comes from **fiat** money (of account) created by the **Federal Reserve Bankers**, in the form of **receipts** of paper monetized (marketable) **debt** under the guise known as **Federal Reserve Notes** illicitly referred to as dollars or dollar bills. This being the case, one might well ask why people still have taxes. That's an excellent question. There are several reasons that come to mind. **First**, if the so-called government stopped taxing us, people would begin to wonder where the alleged money came from, eventually realizing that it was just created from **nothing**. Then it would dawn on them that **inflation** was really a **form of taxation**. **Second**, taxes are a **tool** used by the elitist social planners to control many aspects of the peoples' lives. This is evident by the complexity introduced into the **tax code** as a means to carry out social engineering by the military social government construct.

To confirm these assertions, we can turn to an article written by *Mr. Beardsley Ruml*, the **Chairman of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York**. The article appeared in the **January 1946** issue of *American Affairs magazine*. Mr. Beardsley Ruml suggested that **taxes** were **obsolete**. At the beginning of the article, the magazine editor summarized his position.

His thesis is that, given control of a **central banking system** and an **inconvertible currency [a currency not backed by gold]**, a sovereign national government is finally free of money worries and need no longer **levy taxes** for the purpose of providing itself with **revenue**. **All taxation**, therefore, should be regarded from the point of view of **social** and **economic** consequences. [**Taxes for revenue Are Obsolete, by Beardsley Ruml, American Affairs, January, 1946, p. 35**]

Mr. Beardsley Ruml's article suggests that there are only **two** reasons to have **taxes**. **First**, it combats a rise in the general level of prices. He suggests that if the money is left in the hands of the people, they will spend it and cause a rise in prices. **Taxation** removes the money from the hands of the people so that this does not occur. He says it this way:

The dollars the government spends become purchasing power in the hands of the people who have received them. The dollars the government takes by **taxes** cannot be spent by the people, and therefore, these dollars can no longer be used to acquire the things which are available for sale. **Taxation** is, therefore, an instrument of the first importance in the administration of any fiscal and monetary policy. [**Ibid., p. 36**]

The other purpose for **taxation**, according to Mr. Beardsley Ruml, is to **redistribute wealth** from **one class of people to another**. This may be done in the **name of social justice or equality**, but this puts the so-called government in the position of trying to control (theft by illicit force) the economy as **master planners**.

The **second** principle purpose of so-called federal **taxes** is to attain more equality of **wealth** and of **income** than would result from economic forces working alone. The **taxes** which are effective for

this purpose are the **progressive individual income tax**, the **progressive estate tax**, and the **gift tax**. What these **taxes** should be depends on public (law?) policy with respect to the redistribution of wealth and of income. These **taxes** should be defended and attacked in terms of their effect on the character of all Walks of Life, not as **revenue measures**.

There is an additional reason for **income taxes** that was not mentioned by Mr. Beardsley Ruml. The **income tax** paid by any U.S. citizens is deposited directly into the **Federal Reserve System**. If you thought your alleged money was used to fund the operation of the so-called government, you were wrong. Most people feel an obligation to pay their **fair share** due to **indoctrination** via **public educational centers**. But the **IRS** is nothing more than the **collection agency** for the **Federal Reserve System**. Your **taxes** go directly to help pay the interest on the so-called national debt and directly **enrich** the **shareholders** of the **Federal Reserve System**. Your **labor** is converted into money for their benefit. Remember that **interest** is being **charged** on **money** that is being created out of thin air that cost them absolutely nothing to create.



MAXIM IN LAW

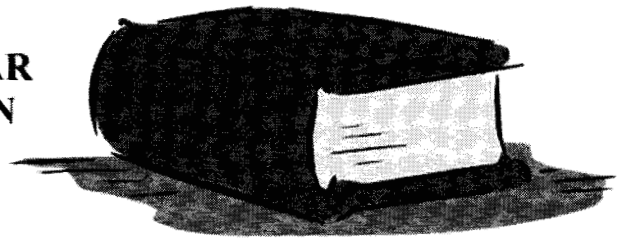
“The money of the sovereign is his credit, he is the wealth for which no substance on earth can establish a value for.”

**THE FOLLOWING IS REPEATED... BUT
READ IT AGAIN AND AGAIN AND AGAIN!**

“The ultimate ownership of all property is in the State; individual so-called “ownership” is only by virtue of Government, i.e., law, amounting to mere user; and use must be in accordance with law and subordinate to the necessities of the State.”

— Senate Document #43; Senate
Resolution
No. 62 (Pg 9 Para 2) April 17, 1933

**“THE PRICE OF IGNORANCE IS FAR
GREATER THAN THE COST OF AN
EDUCATION”**





Section II
Historical
Background,
Concepts &
Principles

WHY YOU'RE A CORPORATE SLAVE

Unbeknownst to most, the American people were deceived out of the constitutional standing in law. Their constitutional standing in law was switched to a corporate standing in law where they became owned corporate property, corporations owned by another corporation. Here's how they did it...

In 1862 while the civil war was going on Congress took it upon themselves to redefine the meaning of the word "person" to mean a corporation. Thus the implementation in 1868 of the 14th amendment made all persons, which is corporations, citizens of the United States and subject to the jurisdiction thereof.

Amendment XIV (1868) Section 1.

All **persons** born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

Let's look at the term United States. While this term has many meanings, black's law dictionary makes that perfectly clear, we are referring to the the one via title 28 subsection 3002 part 15 a. **United States means a federal corporation.**

By making you a citizen of Washington DC, interchangeably the United States as Washington DC Incorporated doing business as the United States February 21st 1871, via the last page of that 14 page document when at the same time they became a "Corporation" they declared themselves to be the owner head and successor of all corporation and all the property of said corporations... you and everything you own and all your stuff.

So, can a Corporation that owns another corporation command it what to do? Sure! You became chattel property you became an owned corporate asset. You became a corporation owned by another corporation.

Notice that all crimes under the Code of Federal Regulations title 27 – 72.1 whether state or federal are commercial crimes... every one of them. Because a corporation is a person within the meaning of the fourteenth amendment.

The 14th amendment created or at least recognized on July 28, 1868 a citizen of the United States as distinctive to that of the state. The state citizen is the one the Constitution originally created that will be found in article 4 section 2 of the United States Constitution.

The citizen you are, if you are a citizen of the United States, is a 14th amendment fictional creation known as a person or citizen the United States, same thing. Notice all the laws apply to persons and citizens of the United States. The 16th amendment income tax they say is unconstitutional, so how do they get past that? The Tax only applies to persons and citizens of the united states. It's a corporate tax!

So is this lawful, how is it legal? How is it legal to change your standing in law from that of a citizen of the constitution to a corporation owned by another corporation subject to the jurisdiction thereof...

In short...It's not lawful! Even if the 14th amendment were to have been properly ratified, take a look at the supremacy clause of the United States Constitution found at article 6 paragraph 2 which holds the Constitution to be the supreme law of land and strikes anything or nullifies anything that tries to supersede it.

The 14th amendment created a different government, a different citizenship, with a different jurisdiction than what the founding fathers gave us, or for that matter intended. That makes the 14th amendment abhorrent to the doctrines of the supremacy clause and as stated above null. It's like trying to have fire and water at the same time, impossible.

The reason the Tenth amendment does not apply to a 14th amendment citizen is that there are no boundaries or perimeter on how far corporate jurisdiction can go.

Now does congress know of this fraud? Of Course! Read below,

- Mar. 8, 1957 Memorial to Congress - Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments to U.S. Constitution be Declared Void.
- Every member of Congress got a copy of THE NOVEMBER 26, 2008 CRS REPORT FOR CONGRESS SEE PAGE 5 Of \ WHICH IS CRS-2 TOP PARAGRAPH(12) which makes clear EXECUTIVE ORDER 6 ORDERED the 14th Amendment ratified and EXECUTIVE ORDER 7 ORDERED THE 14TH AMENDMENT LAWFUL AND PUBLISHED. Nowhere in the written letter of the constitution is it lawful to ratify an amendment to the constitution with an executive order...!
- These two are not even real executive orders! As the CRS report makes clear that executive order #6 (Presidential proclamation #11) and executive order #7 (Presidential Proclamation #13) **never had the signature of the President** only the sectary of State. So these two fake executive orders are booked and paged as promulgations.

- Andrew Johnson the president was against the 14th amendment stating that it created a de facto government... which it did!

DE FACTO GOVERNMENT. One that maintains itself by a display of force against the will of the rightful legal government and is successful, at least temporarily, in overturning the institutions of the rightful legal government by setting up its own in lieu thereof. *Wortham v. Walker*, 133 Tex. 255, 128 S.W.2d 1138. 1145.

Again, the 14th amendment created a different government, a different citizenship, and a different jurisdiction as the founding fathers nor the constitution gave the United States Corporation the authority to do what it is doing today. But as you will note from previously in this segment that the 14th amendment makes you subject to the provisions of the corporate de facto government.

SUBJECT TO. Liable, subordinate, subservient, inferior, obedient to; governed or affected by; provided that; provided; answerable (or. *American Mfg. Co. v. Commonwealth*, 251 Mass. 329, 146 N.E. SOI; *Hannibal Trust Co. v. Elzea*. 315 Ma 485, 286 S.W. 371, 377; *Allen v. Simmons*, 97 W. Va. 318. 125 S.E. 86. 88; *Middleton v. Findla*. 25 Cal. 76; *Manning v. Sams*. 143 Ga. 205, 84 S.E. B1: *Homan v. Employers Reinsurance Corporation*, 345 Mo. 650, 136 S.W.2d 289, 302, 127 A.L.R 163.

Thats a far cry from Free!

FREE. Not subject to legal constraint of another. Unconstrained; having power to follow the dictates of his own will. Not subject to the dominion of another. Not compelled to involuntary servitude. Used In this sense as opposed to "slave." Not bound to service for a fixed term of years;...

The 14th amendment made you an owned piece of property. As Washington DC in 1871 created the Citizenship of the United States incorporated doing business as the United States and declared itself to be the owner and head successor of said corporations, and owners of the property thereof.. after making you a corporation of course.

FORTY-FIRST CONGRESS. Sxss. III Ch. 62,63,64,65. 1871
the District of Columbia be, and is hereby, declared to be the successor of said corporations, and all the property of said corporations, and of the county of Washington, shall become vested in the said District of Columbia...

That's why you owe so much on the national debt the 14th amendment section 4 makes you responsible therefore, stating that you have no right to question the validity.

SECTION 4

The validity of the public debt of the United State, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss of emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

Again, congress cannot say they do not know, and what is knowledge thereof without action you might ask yourself..

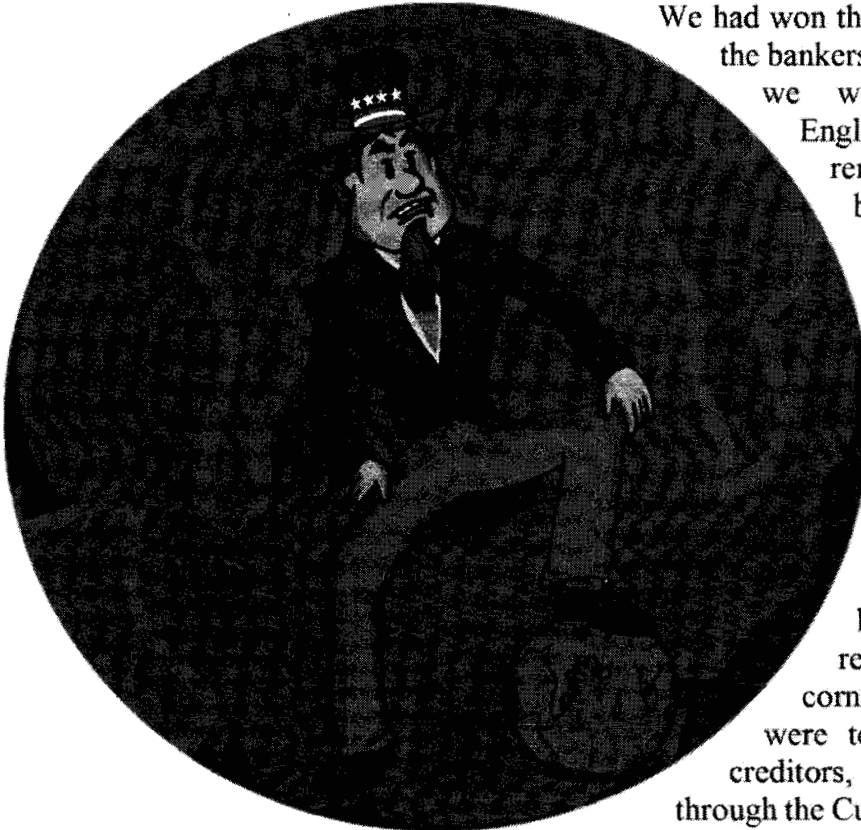
Misprision of treason. The bare knowledge and concealment of an act of treason or treasonable plot by failing to disclose it to the appropriate officials; that is, without any assent or participation therein, for if the latter elements be present the party becomes a principal. 18 U.S.C.A. § 2382.

The 14th amendment creating a different citizenship than the Constitution originally created in article 4 section 2 congress also setup a different court system for the 14th amendment citizenship in Law & Equity, or equity at law because a Corporation is a person.

Every part of the Government has become Corporate! Until America wakes up to this deception they will do nothing to change it. Many of these pro cannabis groups, or pro-gun groups or pro whatever groups who have taken a vow or oath to uphold and defend the constitution that has the fourteenth amendment in it are swearing to uphold FRAUD! And that's how they made us corporations, and every subsequent birth since then by registering the birth certificate into the U.S. Corporate Construct.

WHO WAS BEHIND THE CONSTITUTION

The truth is that the Revolution failed. You might say that we won a military victory over the most powerful military force on the planet at the time. However, reading the Treaty of Paris (signed the winter of 1782) it becomes clear that we were not exactly negotiating as equals.



We had won the recall of British troops but not the bankers. Even though we are taught that we won our independence from England, we actually were able to remain free from the international bankers for only a few years at the close of the presidency of Andrew Jackson. The most visible of the power structure was the East India Company owned by the bankers and the Crown in London, England. This was an entirely private enterprise whose flag was adopted by Queen Elizabeth in 1600—thirteen red and white horizontal stripes with a blue rectangle in its upper left-hand corner. All debts owed before the war were to be collected by the foreign creditors, (i.e., trading companies) by and through the Customhouses run by these trading

companies. The practice goes on to this very day throughout the planet. Various Customhouses of the many so-called countries fall directly under the control of foreign agents to ensure the payment and service of the past and present debts.

When the creditors of the new social compact of the so-called “The United States of America” as a nation/state found the *Articles of Confederation* to be inadequate to exact payment from their young debtor, the Constitution was written. This document put into operation the Treaty of Paris and those on-going amendments thereto. It was supported by the bankers through their associates, to increase their control over the social compact known as “The United States of America.” Had the Articles of Confederation been completed and adopted, instead of the Constitution, the bankers would have had far less control over the signatories to the social compact or to their posterity in the future.

Any Constitution must have some prior reference to establish its foundation. The authority for the

so-called American Constitution is alleged to be based upon the Bible; the Magna Charta, signed in 1215 by King John; the Petition of Rights, granted by King Charles I in 1628; the English Bill of Rights, granted by William and Mary in 1689; the right of habeas corpus, granted by King Charles II, and the Articles of Confederation, 1781. And accordingly, any and every Constitution thereafter must have an enabling clause. From this point onward, no Constitution may diminish, in any manner, those rights already established in the above six documents relative to the social compact to which it referred and to whom such was created by or for, other than by such powers, as enumerated for such causes, as might be demonstrated. The beneficiaries thereof, may and of right, collectively establish according to principles by which any previous social compact was established to begin with may reinstitute new safeguards for their freedom, liberty, and pursuit of happiness for themselves and their posterity, laying its foundations upon such principles as they shall see fit to secure these benefits unto themselves.

The Declaration of Independence declared universally to a candid world that all people were sovereign under the Creator's Natural Law when they took upon themselves the Mantle of Sovereignty, singularly, jointly, and severally, and assumed among the powers of Earth their separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and Nature's Creator entitle them. These Sovereign People of the various **E'States** of Planet Earth, created their separate and equal State body corporate governments for the protection of their rights in a Union (Marriage) of the Several States, to better serve these ends for themselves and their posterity. These endeavors in Union, sought foreign Alliance to better firm up their collective relationship to the various social compacts of the time in the interest of good will and peace within the International Public Order of the day. They delegated certain authority from the people's powers (those signatory to the founding documents creating the social compact) by and through the several State Constitutions in order that the three branches of agency government could properly carry out the dictates outlined in the State Constitutions to protect their rights in relation to foreign exchange that might arise from time to time by the formality of treaty.

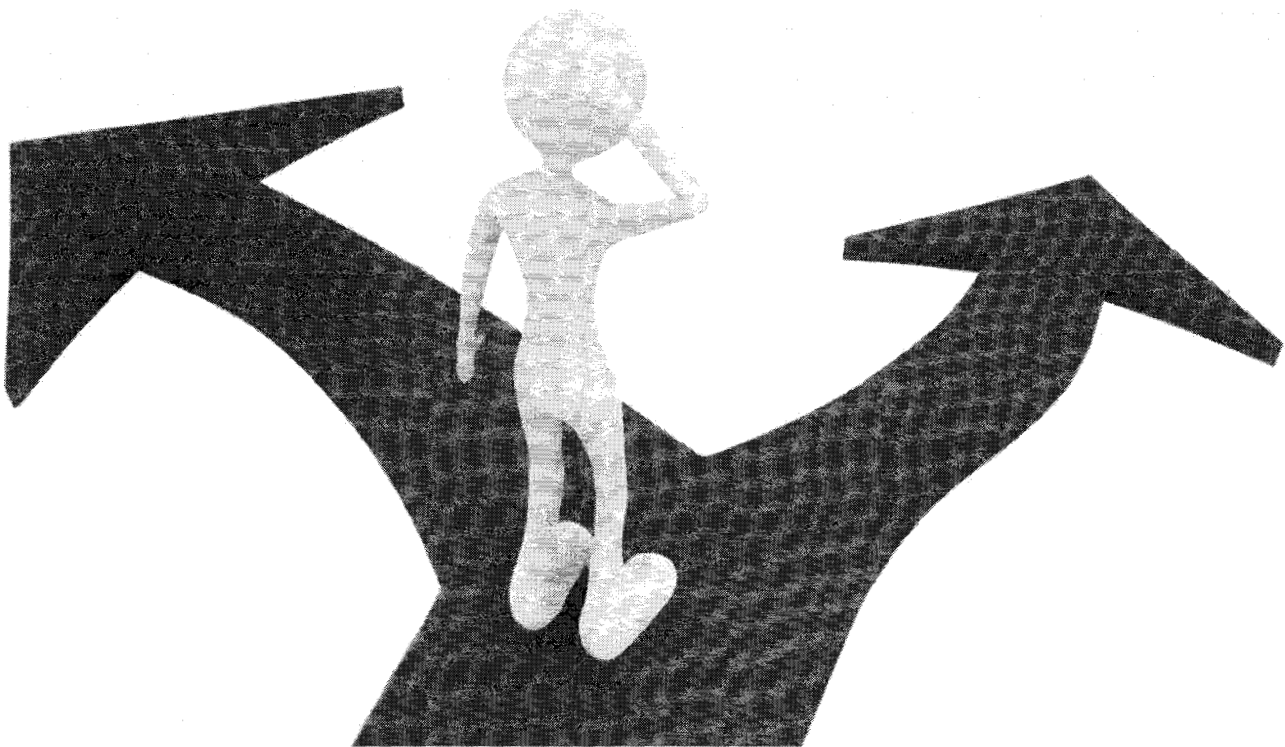
The so-called American Constitution created a new structure of central agency government that was established on a much higher plane than either the parliamentary system or the confederation of states when delegating agency powers for foreign purposes as delineated by the social compact to govern such agency power. It was a people's "Constitutional republic," where a certain amount of power was reserved to the states and a certain amount was delegated to the federal agency government. The so-called agency United States, by way of the United States in Congress Assembled, has certain powers delegated by the Constitution. So far as the several States party to the Constitution are concerned, the United States may not exercise power that is not delegated by the Constitution. All power not delegated to the United States by the Constitution is reserved to the several States within their respective territorial borders—or, to the (signatory and/or their posterity currently living) people.

THE CONSTITUTION IS BIFURCATED (SEPARATED IN TWO PARTS)

Constitution. It is necessary for you to read that section.

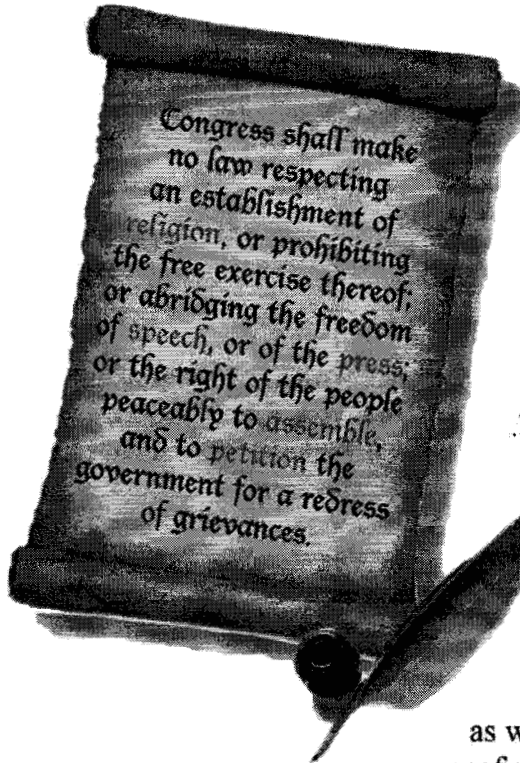
The Constitution was *bifurcated*. *Bifurcated* is defined as separated. (See the *Bifurcated Chart* at the end of this course). We will call it bifurcated because it is the separation from the original jurisdiction as outlined in the Articles of Confederation. Article I, section 8, clauses 16 and 17 clearly set this out.

It important to remember, as we will be returning to this particular section later on throughout this discourse, the U.S. Congress does have the right to make all laws regarding Washington D.C. within the ten miles square granted, whether equal in geographical size as granted or not, and such other territories owned by the United States, etc.. **This tiny scope of legislative powers is the only authority as it relates to the United States in Congress Assembled when contemplating any people of the various states, or standing otherwise, not signatory to such social compact, otherwise than by either being directly or indirectly related as a member of the posterity to the actual people signatory thereto.**



THE LOSS OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS

Additionally since the institution of the 14th amendment the rights held in the Bill of Rights – the first 10 amendments to the United States Constitution – have been eroded over time with each instance being listed following on the extent of the loss of each right.



First Amendment - The 1st Amendment protects speech, religion, assembly and the press:

*Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the **freedom of speech**, or of the **press**; or the right of the people peaceably to **assemble**, and to **petition** the Government for a redress of grievances.*

The Supreme Court has also interpreted the First Amendment as protecting freedom of **association**.

However, the government is and has been for some time now arresting those speaking out as well as violently crushing peaceful assemblies which attempt

to petition the government for redress.

Mussolini's definition of fascism is the "merger of state and corporate power". In the United States the symbiotic, malignant relationship between private banks (The Federal Reserve and Smaller Bank Holdings thereof) and Government with our economy now exhibiting a merger of state and bank power is just the tip of the iceberg of corporate state interest. Start to delve a little deeper and you will see corporate interest buying politicians regularly and openly with impunity.

With indefinite detention now a reality, a federal judge found that the law allowing indefinite detention of Americans **without due process** has a "chilling effect" on free speech.

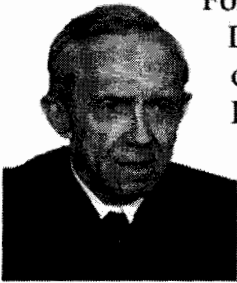


Source Wikipedia: Benito Amilcare Andrea Mussolini: 29 July 1883 – 28 April 1945) was an Italian politician, journalist, and leader of the National Fascist Party, ruling the country as Prime Minister from 1922 until his ousting in 1943. He ruled constitutionally until 1925, when he dropped all pretense of democracy and set up a legal dictatorship. Known as Il Duce ("the leader"). Mussolini was one of the key figures in the creation of fascism.

With the HR 347 'Trespass Bill' and its companion senate bill S. 1794 the "Federal Restricted Buildings and Grounds Improvement Act of 2011" Criminalizing Protest near the president or other designated people and places allowing the secret service to arrest anyone doing so the impact on free speech and assembly is readily apparent.

Mass spying by the NSA clearly violates our freedom of association.

The threat of being labeled a terrorist for exercising our First Amendment rights certainly violates the First Amendment. The government is using laws to crush dissent, and it's gotten so bad that even U.S. Supreme Court justices are saying that we are descending into tyranny.



Former Supreme Court Justice David Souter told University of New Hampshire School of Law that the “pervasive civic ignorance” in the U.S. could bring dictatorship:

I don't worry about our losing a republican government in the United States because I'm afraid of a foreign invasion. I don't worry about it because of a coup by the military, as has happened in some other places. What I worry about is that when problems are not addressed people will not know who is responsible, and when the problems get bad enough — as they might do for example with another serious terrorist attack, as they might do with another financial meltdown — some one person will come forward and say: ‘Give me total power and I will solve this problem.’

That is how the Roman republic fell. Augustus became emperor not because he arrested the Roman senate. He became emperor because he promised that he would solve problems that were not being solved.

Senator Frank Church – who chaired the famous “Church Committee” into the unlawful FBI Cointel program, and who chaired the Senate Foreign Relations Committee – said in 1975:



“The [e National Security Agency's] capability at any time could be turned around on the American people, and **no American would have any privacy left, such is the capability to monitor everything:** telephone conversations, telegrams, it doesn't matter. There would be no place to hide. [If a dictator ever took over, the N.S.A.] **Could enable it to impose total tyranny, and there would be no way to fight back.** “

Now, the NSA is building a \$2 billion dollar facility in Utah which will use the world's most powerful supercomputer to monitor ***virtually all phone calls, emails, internet usage, purchases and rentals, break all encryption, and then store everyone's data permanently.***

For instance in current social affairs the following actions might get an American living on United States soil labeled as a “suspected terrorist”:

- 1) Using social media or openly voicing your opinion in the public to:

- Complaining about the taste of your tap water
 - Speak out against government policies
 - Protesting anything (i.e., “Anti War”, “Occupy” or “Tea Party” movements)
 - Questioning war or war efforts such as Criticizing the government’s tactical strategies or the atrocities of targeting of innocent civilians with drones
- 2) Asking questions about pollution in regards to
 - Fracking for oil
 - Drinking water
 - Nuclear waste
 - 3) Reporting or doing journalism that conflicts with the status quo... like this book.
 - 4) Having “strange odors” or “bright colored stains on clothes” [Heaven forbid you’re a messy eater! Can you image going to jail and sitting in lockup and the guy next you says I killed my old lady what you here for, and your only answer is... Well I Ate a Cheeseburger wrong.]
 - 5) Paying cash for purchases
 - 6) Shielding personal information on your computer screen from prying eyes
 - 7) Asking questions about Wall Street in a negative context
 - 8) Holding or acquiring gold and silver
 - 9) Creating alternative currencies
 - 10) Stockpiling more than 7 days of food
 - 11) Investigating factory farming, or any of the above on Google (Yes they do work with the government and TURN OVER YOUR SEARCH INFORMATION).
 - 12) Copyright Infringement
 - 13) Having bumper stickers that encourage other to follow the constitution or say things like “Know Your Rights Or Lose Them”
 - 14) Wearing a hoodie
 - 15) Taking pictures or videos
 - 16) Talking to police officers
 - 17) Driving a van

We have not even gotten to holding or the following of ones beliefs... The following may also be considered grounds for being a suspected terrorist if you express that you are:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1) frustrated with “mainstream ideologies” | 8) reverent of individual liberty |
| 2) Value online privacy | 9) in agreement with or believe in “conspiracy theories” |
| 3) Libertarian | 10) of A belief that one’s personal and/or national “way of life” is under attack |
| 4) Agree with the Founding Fathers ideologically | 11) of Those who seek to politicize religion or Insert religion into the political sphere |
| 5) A Christian | 12) A fundamentalist (Impose strict religious tenets or laws on society) |
| 6) anti- <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Abortion ○ Catholic ○ Global ○ Tax ○ Regulation ○ Nuclear ○ Surveillance ○ GMO | 13) Supportive of political movements for independence |
| 7) For the gold standard | 14) Suspicious of centralized federal authority |
| | 15) in the need of being prepared by participating in survival training |

Given that *most* Americans fall into one or more of these categories, the powers-that-be can brand virtually *anyone* they dislike as being a terrorist.

In perilous times such as these the 1st Amendment rights are especially endangered when power has become so resolute that the same agency which spies on all Americans also decides who should be assassinated.



Second Amendment - The 2nd Amendment states:

A well-regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a Free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed.

There are those on both sides of this issues, those for Gun control and those for gun rights that have very different views about whether guns are a force for good or for violence. We believe a tool does not make a man act, but is the actions of a man that will dictate its use.

Regardless of our views, which will always rest with the founding fathers and the dictates and precepts of the constitution, even the most devout liberal Constitutional law expert will reluctantly admits that the right to own a gun is as important a Constitutional right as freedom of speech or religion:

It's difficult to read the Second Amendment and conclude that the Framers did not intended gun ownership to be an individual right. The amendment begins with a reference to militias: "A well-regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed." And many argue that this amendment protects the right of the militia to bear arms, not the individual. Yet if you reference the militias of the times, people at large forming groups to protect their towns and settlements it is hard not to reach the conclusion irrespective of continuing to read the rest of the amendment that the intent of the framers was to give equal balance between the populace and the newly created federal system with a standing military.

If we delve into things as they currently stand and look at it from the opposite perspective assuming that was not the intent and gun ownership was

The experts agree...



Mao Tse Tung Stalin Pol Pot Hitler
Qaddafi Kim Jong Il Castro

Gun control works!

All purveyors of atrocities against people while guns were removed from the populace. In every instance where mass murder and genocide have taken place and dictatorship implemented guns were first removed from general circulation.

effectively declared a defunct... The National Guard is not a true militia in the sense of the Second Amendment and, since the District and others believe governments can ban guns entirely, the Second Amendment would be read out of existence.

Of additional importance is the plain reference to fact that an individual right is created. The right of the people to keep and bear arms is stated in the same way as the right to free speech or free press. The specific intent of the initial statement intended to reaffirm the power of the states and the people against the central government as at the time, many feared the federal government and its national army. Gun possession was regarded as a preventive measure against exploitation by the government, which was far less likely to wage a war against a well-armed populace than an unarmed one.

As almost everyone at the time was armed and owned a weapon on the new frontier of America, much of it still unexplored, it is clear that they would have viewed such ownership as an individual right as is consistent with the simple meaning of the amendment.



Third Amendment -

The 3rd Amendment prohibits the government forcing people to house soldiers:

No Soldier shall, in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

Except for one small recent lawsuit by a Nevada family – covered alleging a violation of the Third Amendment, it appears in all rights to still be honored! Tally one for the People!

Fourth Amendment - The 4th Amendment prevents unlawful search and seizure:

The right of the people to be **secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures**, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

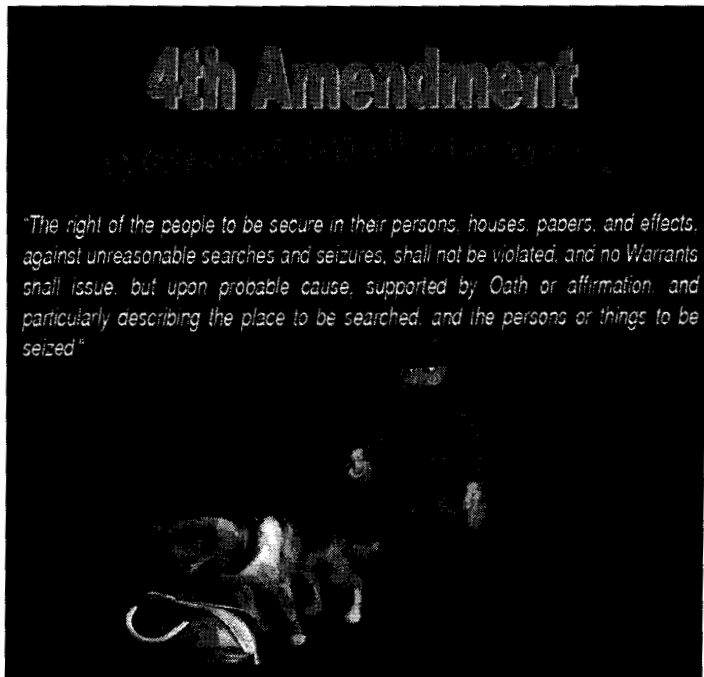
Prior to the Revolution, With British tyranny fresh on their minds many states' Ratifiers insisted on a Bill of Rights to the U.S. Constitution to avoid Writs of

Assistance that allowed British officials to go into private homes and businesses to search for evidence of smuggling. These Writs of Assistance were general warrants that never expired and were considered a useable substitute for specific search warrants. As a result the founders included a provision protecting the people from the arbitrary search and seizure, and thus the fourth amendment to the constitution was born.

Knowing the founders intent it is clear that the Fourth Amendment does not in any way includes exceptions for the blanket warrantless monitoring and data collection that the NSA has engaged in for years. Openly knowing now from Snowden's leaks that the government is spying on *everything* we do *without* any real benefit or explanation it is impossible to conclude that the fourth amendment is not being knowingly and intentionally breached for the government and vicariously the international banking cartels gain.

This is not taking into account the recent events in Boston where police wantonly overstepped their bounds going too with lockdowns and involuntary door-to-door searches. We are already on a slippery slope that has started to descend and pick up speed. If these actions continue to proceed degrading the fourth amendment there will be nothing left to salvage.

The 4th Amendment has been rendered ineffectual by the PATRIOT Act. No more can we rightly feel secure in our persons, houses, papers, and effects when now there is an exception that fits nearly any pretext for our government to search and seize our property.





Fifth Amendment - The 5th Amendment addresses due process of law, eminent domain, double jeopardy and grand jury:

No person shall be **held to answer** for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, **unless on a presentment or indictment** of a Grand Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when in actual service in time of War or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of **life, liberty, or property, without due process** of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use,

without just compensation.

As both due process and indefinite detention have been scrapped by the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) the American government for all intents and purposes shredded the 5th Amendment. Basically in short, government claims the right to assassinate or indefinitely detain any American citizen on U.S. citizen without any due process. Can there be any doubt the government depriving people of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law. The NDAA in direct conflict with the Fifth Amendment attempts to justify abridging such on the theory that rights are suspended in a time of war and the United States is a battlefield in the no name no face War on Terror.

And how about the Supreme Court's 2005 case *Kelo v. City of New London*, which brought about the decision that governments could seize private property for the sole reason of "economic development". That surely doesn't constitute such property being taken for private purposes... does it? Of course it does!

"Already, the Supreme Court's ruling has emboldened tax-hungry governments and land-hungry developers seeking to condemn land for private profit," said IJ Senior Attorney Scott Bullock. "With no federal constitutional protection left, it is more important than ever for lawmakers to rein in unjust takings."

Further it is impossible to know the percentage of prosecutions in which a defendant is denied a grand jury as there is so much secrecy surrounding many terrorism trials.

As far as being tried twice for the same crime after being found innocent "double jeopardy" is intact if you do not consider indictments or allegations for the same charges under different names to be "double jeopardy". And, when it comes down to it, let's say you are in the 2% that actually are able to win, the percentage they let go to keep up hope, what's to say they won't come back and haul you off secretly under the NDAA... Not the constitution apparently!

6th Amendment

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defense.



Sixth Amendment -

The 6th Amendment guarantees the right to hear the criminal charges levied against us and to be able to confront the witnesses who have testified against us, as well as speedy criminal trials, and a public defender for those who cannot hire an attorney:

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be

confronted with the witnesses against him; to

have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defense.

As per the Fifth Amendment we learned of NDAA which subjects people to indefinite detention or assassination obviously violating the 6th Amendment right to a jury trial. In either cases, the perpetrator is eliminated without ever receiving a trial and frequently without ever hearing the charges against them.

With such excuses as the Truth Is Too Complicated and Dangerous to disclose to the Public with growing frequency the government is prosecuting cases based upon "secret evidence" that they don't show to the defendant ... or sometimes even the judge hearing the case

I alarming miscarriage of the constitution and people's rights the government:

- Uses "secret evidence" to spy on Americans,
- prosecute leaking or terrorism charges (even against U.S. soldiers)
- assassinate people
- Use Secret witnesses in court cases
- And sometimes lawyers are not even allowed to read their own briefs.
- Even laws *themselves* are now starting to be kept secret!

When defendants *are* afforded a jury trial they are at least provided with assistance of counsel if wanted, as bad as it may be. Sadly it grows worse as redistribution of wealth continues to be filtered to the elite causing severe budget cuts to the courts and the public defenders' offices

nationwide.

As is more noticeable as time progresses there are two systems of justice in America ... one for the big banks and the rich, and one for everyone else.

The government's official policy *not* to prosecute fraud, the main business model adopted by Wall Street, goes on rampantly without any real criminal prosecution or jail time. While these atrocities that affect thousands and take them for millions in retirements savings and investments goes on, government instead concentrates on prosecuting dissent and to silence whistleblowers.

Sadly we have not yet covered the rampant fraud, conflicting interests of judges having investments in jails and prisons they are sending men to and simply being in bed with the powers-that-be.



Seventh Amendment - The 7th Amendment guarantees trial by jury in federal court for civil cases:

In Suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

Well, Common Law is entirely out the window, Jury nullification is all but unknown by the people in this day and age, and there is rampant fraud, coercion, deception, and overt threats. Seems the dilapidation of the other amendments and the public fool system is doing its job.

AMENDMENT VIII

excessive bail
shall **NOT** be required, nor
excessive fines **IMPOSED,**
nor **cruel & unusual**
PUNISHMENT inflicted.

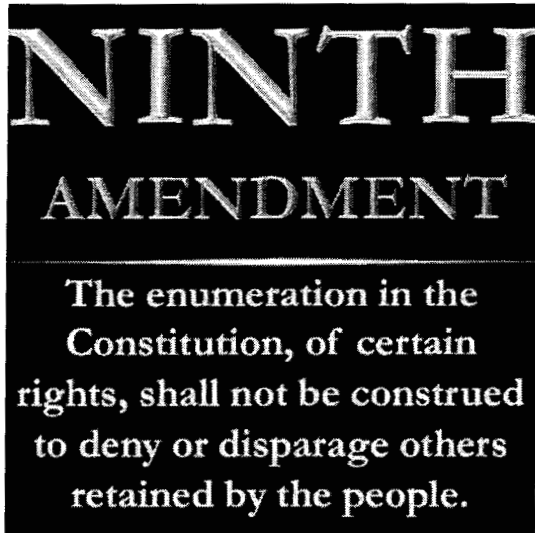
Eighth Amendment - The 8th Amendment prohibits cruel and unusual punishment:

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor **cruel and unusual punishments** inflicted.

Well, at least we do not have indefinite detention and assassination like many other communist countries... Oh yeah NDAA. That surely constitutes cruel and unusual punishment.

The NDAA withstanding there is still Guantanamo bay and the widespread system of torture carried out in the last 10 years that have with the help of other countries without a doubt violated the 8th Amendment.

While there are those such as Justice Scalia who insincerely argue that torture does not constitute cruel and unusual punishment as the intent is meant to produce information rather than punish, we think this is just splitting hairs. As this is not a power delegated to any man, how is a man delegating this power to the government? They're not, thus it would be outside of the delegation of power issued and thus a form of terrorism against the people. With the threat of disappearing, torture and the unduly harsh punishments against government whistleblowers are being cruelly and unusually punished meant to intimidate anyone else from speaking out.



Ninth Amendment- The 9th Amendment provides that people have other rights, even if they aren't specifically listed in the Constitution:

The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

We can dispute what our inherent rights as human beings are, as many would readily give varying answers. We believe these basic human rights include an equal playing field, or equality, as well as the right to live your life in peace, as long as you do not harm another, without intervention of others.

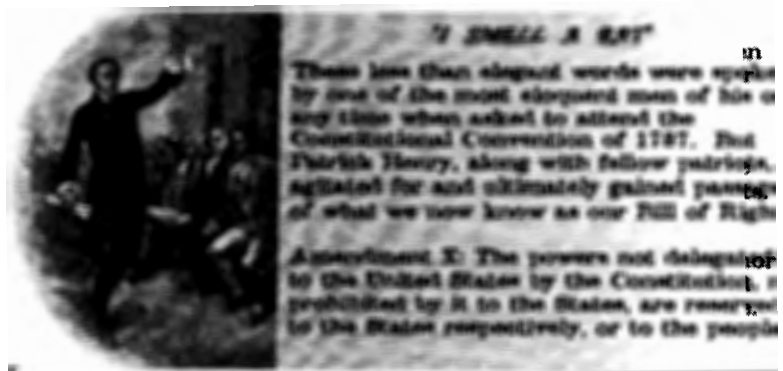
Regardless of our thoughts on the matter without fail we think everyone can agree that the government should not actively encourage fraud, deception and manipulation of the people. However, the government is doing exactly that as it is taking bribes from large corporations and private interests and is deeply in bed with private banks. The recent bail outs of the kingpins of the mortgage fraud industry while the people still lost their homes is terrifying proof in the matter. With the same amount of money almost everyone with a house with a mortgage caused by the fraud could have owned it outright. Let's look at it realistically, it was your money that they used to do this if you are a taxpayer, thus you paid to bail out the pricks that screwed the American people in the first place! If we take a look at where the system has gone it now serves to redistribute the wealth from the middle class to the super-elite giving the little guy no shot.

By working hand-in-glove with giant corporations to defraud us into paying for a lower quality of life, the government is trampling our basic rights as human beings.

Tenth Amendment -

The 10th Amendment provides that powers not specifically given to the *Federal* government are reserved to the states or individual:

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.



America's Founding Fathers had many but two of the central principles of the formation of the

constitution are: `

- 1) The government is created and empowered only with the consent of the people being governed and
- 2) A Separation of powers was instilled and implemented into the constituent to create a balance that would keep the federal government, and government in general in check.

In the current system when asked “Do you think the government is corrupt?” there is an astounding percentage of people that answer YES! The distinction between the everyday woman’s life and that of a career politician is so vastly different that it is readily apparent that something isn’t right. Americans overwhelmingly disapprove of Congress and increasingly the governmental system as it stand and don't believe their representatives share their priorities. In office these politicians exploit their access to connections and information using it to increase their wealth rather than to serve the peoples interest. Ask yourself, when the base pay for a member of Congress is \$174,000, how are the majority leaving congress as millionaires?

These and the totalitarian communist type controls that continue to creep their way into our daily lives to fight the nameless, faceless, “terrorists” leave most Americans believing that the government is threatening rather than protecting freedom. Most, including ourselves are more afraid of our government than of terrorists! Even more daunting when asked people also believe that the government is no longer acting with the “consent of the governed“.

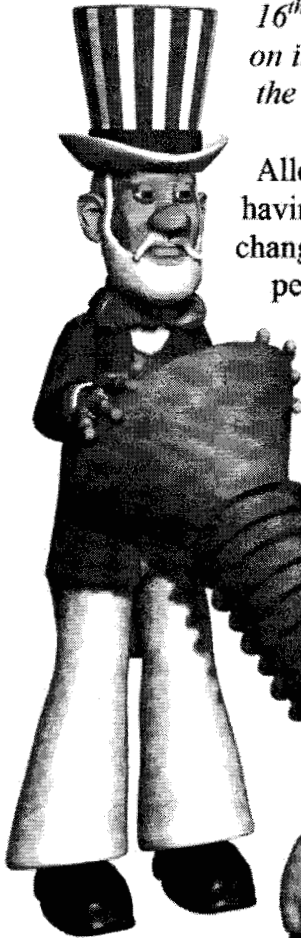
With the vast majority of the bill of rights under heavy assault, and the federal government continuing to stick their nose into every aspect of our lives, it is imperative to learn not only the tools in this series but also how to apply them properly.

Beyond the Bill of Rights the government has also engaged in abhorrent activities the founding fathers fought against and devastatingly:

- 1) Ruined the Separation of powers enshrined in the main body of the Constitution.
- 2) Created taxation without representation.
- 3) Keeping among us, in times of peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our legislatures.
- 4) Rending the Military independent of and superior to the civil power.
- 5) Subjecting us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution.
- 6) Transporting us beyond Seas to be tried for pretended offences.
- 7) Transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenaries to complete works of death barbarous to a civilized nation.

1913 A DEAL WITH THE DEVIL

There are many of us today that can diagnose there is a problem with the Federal Government, but many do not know that most of them can be tracked back to the critical year of 1913. What makes 1913 so special you may be asking yourself... 1913 was the year in which the 16th and 17th Amendments were ratified and the Federal Reserve Act was passed. The act that created the Federal Reserve Bank and marked the beginning of the end for constitutional currency, not to mention gave private men the control of the money supply!



16th Amendment - The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several states, and without regard to any census or enumeration.

Allowing Congress to directly levy an income tax on U.S. citizens without having to divide it evenly among the states per capita the 16th Amendment changed the way the federal government was allowed to interact with the people. Pre 16th amendment Congress was only allowed to levy an income tax directly on the states as determined by census

counts (the number of people per state). This change the dynamic of power between the states and federal government and allowed the beast to grow ram shod out of control. More money more power, more power more money, more money more power, and so the cycle has continued.

17th amendment - The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each state, elected by the people thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote. The electors in each state shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the state legislatures.

When vacancies happen in the representation of any state in the Senate, the executive authority of such state shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies: Provided, that the legislature of any state may empower the executive thereof to make temporary appointments until the people fill the vacancies by election as the legislature may direct.

This amendment shall not be so construed as to affect the election or term of any Senator chosen before it becomes valid as part of the Constitution.

Again changing the dynamic from state control to federal control the 17th Amendment allowed for the direct election of U.S. senators. This allowed senators to be elected by popular vote, nationalizing the elections, rather than having state legislatures elect senators. This also allowed national money and special interests to be brought into the funding of senatorial



campaigns. Where there is money there is control. Thus the shift of shift of power away from the states. Since the 17th amendment we have seen the states become ever more increasingly subservient to the federal monopoly. A river bank does not disappear overnight, but rather erodes slowly over time.

The Federal Reserve Act which runs a close race for worst of 2013 with the 16th amendment set up the Federal Reserve System a private Central Bank in the United States. The Federal Reserve System was created to help stabilize the economy but instead has resulted in economic catastrophe, impoverishing inflation, dramatic

dollar depreciation, a move from real money to fiat currency backed by nothing, and wealth-destroying boom-bust cycles.

The effects of the usurpation of control from the states has been the loss of a counter-weights system that keeps the Federal Government in control effectively allowing the Federal Government to now rules with impunity. The states are now simply pawns on the federal subsidies chessboard where the government withholds money unless its bidding is done.

In short, the states and the people are now simply slaves to Federal Government. Bondage, peonage and slavery to the federal overlords.

There must be change, and slowly as more feel the effects of tyranny and as a result start gaining more understanding we are seeing such change. Hopefully you will have awoken and started to wake others to the realities of what is happening to the once freest country in the world.

The first step that the states must take is to assert their sovereignty, by right of the 10th amendment.

10th amendment - The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

There is a glimmer of hope in the dark tunnel as many states are starting to assert their sovereignty. At least 35 states have introduced legislation this year asserting their power under the Tenth Amendment to regulate all matters not specifically delegated to the federal government by the Constitution.

Arizona already passed this in both the House and Senate and could before long be signed into law.

Be it resolved by the House of Representatives of the State of Arizona, the Senate concurring, that:

- 1. That the **State of Arizona hereby claims sovereignty** under the Tenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States **over all powers not otherwise enumerated and granted to the federal government** by the Constitution of the United States.*
- 2. That this Resolution serves as **notice and demand** to the federal government, as our agent, **to cease and desist, effective immediately, mandates** that are beyond the scope of these constitutionally delegated powers.*
- 3. That all **compulsory federal legislation** that directs states to comply under threat of civil or criminal penalties or sanctions or requires states to pass legislation or lose federal funding **be prohibited or repealed**.*
- 4. That the Secretary of State of the State of Arizona **transmit copies of this resolution** to the President of the United States, the President of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, the Speaker of the House and the President of the Senate of each state's legislature and each Member of Congress from the State of Arizona.*

These 35 states constitute the two-thirds majority necessary under Article V of the Constitution to call a constitutional convention. At such a convention the states would have to modify the constitution to shed the Federal Government of the powers it presently wantonly uses to control and harm the states.

This is something that you can get involved in! Put in the time to help make the change.

Things that you can do include:

- 1) Call or e-mail state legislators and either express support of the legislation if it is in process, or express your desire to see the legislation introduced if it has not yet been.
- 2) Get others involved such as friends, co-workers, family, and neighbors to join you the effort.

The United States *is* supposed to be a nation of 50 constitutional republics bound by a common federal constitution for the common good of the people. The government at a federal level was never constitutionally intended to have the power influence or control that it does today and in fact the Constitution was established precisely to prevent what has happened!

While the ongoing fight to overturn the 16th and 17th amendments thereby abolishing the Federal Reserve System are at best uphill battles... strategically the goal becomes more easily obtainable if the states reclaim their constitutional sovereignty.

The federal government certainly won't limit its own ever-growing power and restructure itself. Only we the people can inspire the states to use the power of the 10th Amendment to exterminate Monster, or at least put reigns on it so it is not entirely out of control.



TEN SQUARE MILES

Define the word “Columbia.” This word and the following words to be defined in this section are from *WEBSTER'S COLLEGIATE DICTIONARY 10th EDITION*.

Columbia: [NL (new Latin) Christopher Columbus] (Originated in 1775): THE UNITED STATES

Columbus has the same root word as columbarium and columbine.

Columbarium [L dovecote, from *columba dove*] a structure of vaults lined with recesses for cinerary urns.

Dovecote: 1. a small compartmented raised house or box for domestic pigeons or doves; also for breeding. 2. a settled or harmonious group or organization.

Columbine [ME from ML *columbina*, L *columbinus* – like a dove, from *columba dove*, GK *kolymbos* a small grebe (diving bird), *kelainos black*]

Columbidea is the Latin species of dove.

Dove: 3. one who takes a conciliatory attitude and advocates negotiations and compromise; an opponent of war.

District: [F from ML *districtus jurisdiction*, from *distringere* to *distrain*] 1. a territorial division as for administrative or electoral purposes. 2. an area, region or section with a distinguishing character.

Distrain: [ME *distreynen*, from *dis-* + *stringere* to bind tight, more at *strain*] 1. to force or compel to satisfy an obligation by means of a distress 2. to seize by distress; to levy a distress.

Strain [ME *streen* progeny, lineage, from OE *streon* gain, acquisition; akin to OHG *gistriuni* gain, L *struere* to heap up] 1. lineage, ancestry b. a group of presumed common ancestry with clear-cut physiological but usual no morphological distinctions. 2 a. inherited or inherent character, quality, or disposition.



(Emphasis added on all of the above definitions.)

Note: The Columbia faction, an Italian Organization and Masonic group, funded Christopher Colin, who was renamed by the organization as Christopher Columbus, circa 1480's. The Columbia faction's symbol is a black dove! It is also interesting to note that the Illuminati, an Italian Masonic group, was formed in 1776, in America. Both of these groups strictly adhere to their own hereditary bloodlines and purposely do not intermix with other ancestries. References – read the Biggest Secret by David Icke.

THE UNITED STATES consists only of what remains of the ten miles square granted by the Constitution and ceded by particular States creating the City of Washington, District of Columbia (D.C.), and further such acquisitions of its territories of Guam, American Samoa, Mariana Islands, and Puerto Rico, etc.

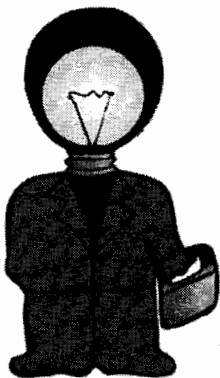
One of the powers granted in the federal social compact is to the United States in Congress Assembled, in Article 1, section 8, clause 16 and 17, which reads as follows:

16. To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over such district (not exceeding ten mile square) as may, by cession of particular states, and the acceptance of congress, become the seat of government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased, by the consent of the legislature of the state in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dock-yards, and the needful buildings: -- and,

17. To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all the new powers vested by this Constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

Said Congress, has absolute -- or what is described as -- plenary power. This is municipal, police power, and the like.

Where does this Congress have such plenary power? Read again clauses 16 and 17 above. Only within the geographical area of the District of Columbia, and all forts, magazines, arsenals, dockyards, and other needful buildings within the several States.



The United States is an Abstraction It Exists Only on Paper

It is a total fiction. It exists as an idea. The various Republic States of the Union exist in substance and reality. The United States only takes on physical reality after Congress positively activates Constitutionally delegated powers through statutes enacted in accordance with Article I section 7 of the social compact known

NOW TIME FOR A QUICK HISTORY LESSON

TIME LINE OF HISTORY

1773 - May - Britain renewed *Townshend Act* duty on tea (about to expire) and also allowed the **British East India Tea Company** to sell direct to the American public without any middleman (and without any middleman markup), thus angering Boston's merchants and triggering the Boston Tea Party.

1773 - December 16 - *Boston Tea Party*. That evening, thirty men disguised as Mohawk Indians dumped 342 chests of British tea into Boston Harbor. In 1774, **King George III** and British Parliament retaliated by passing the *Coercive Acts*, called by the colonists as the *Intolerable Acts*.

1774 - September 4 - The First Continental Congress assembled in Philadelphia.

1775 - April 18 - Start of the Revolutionary War.

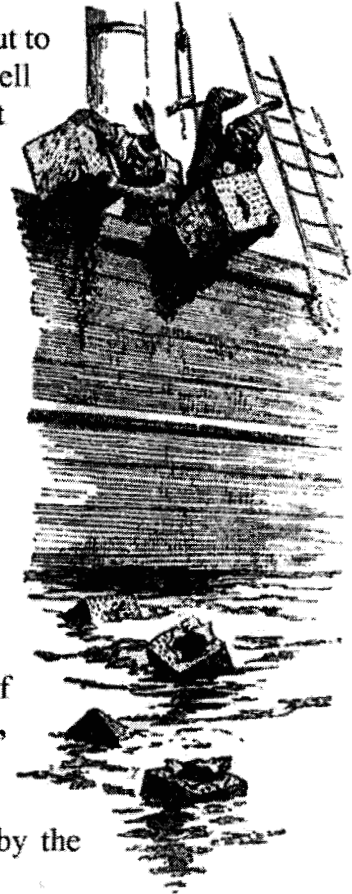
1776 - May 1 - *Order of the Illuminati* (a secret society of wealthy intellectuals) founded in **Bavaria** by **Dr. Adam Weishaupt**, a **Professor of Canon Law at Ingolstadt University**. The Illuminati and the Freemasons collaborated for a while, then later split ranks. After the headquarters of the Illuminati were raided by the Bavarian government, the Illuminati operated under the guise of the *League of the Just*. From the beginning, the Illuminati's purpose was to overthrow the Pope, all governments, including as all kings of Europe.

1781 - First National Bank of United States (**Bank of North America**) formed by act of the Continental Congress, who also owned and controlled it, instead of it being privately controlled.

1789 - Constitution of the United State ratified.

1791 - Assumption Act of 1791 allowed a newly chartered Bank of the United States (or more commonly today, the First Bank of America) to assume private control of State chartered banks.

1792 - The Coinage Act of 1792 defined a dollar as a unit of measure in either gold or silver.
Note: In 1965, certainly after the U.S. bankruptcy, then President Johnson signed THE COINAGE ACT OF 1965, which for the first time, altered and replaced the COINAGE ACT OF 1792...



therein removing any definition of what constitutes a “dollar” today! Federal Reserve Notes are not “**dollars**” even though it’s stated on its face and as the Federal Reserve Bank has stated: a federal note is just a piece of paper! Also, a **1969** court case (Credit River) in Minnesota said:

“These Federal Reserve Notes **are not lawful money within the contemplation of the Constitution** of the United States and are null and void. Further, the Notes on their face are not redeemable in Gold or Silver Coin nor is there a fund set aside anywhere for the redemption of said notes.”

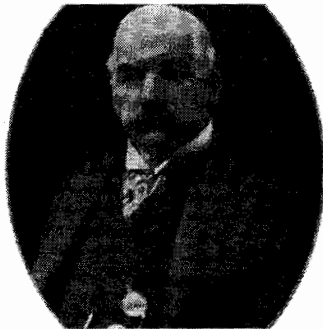
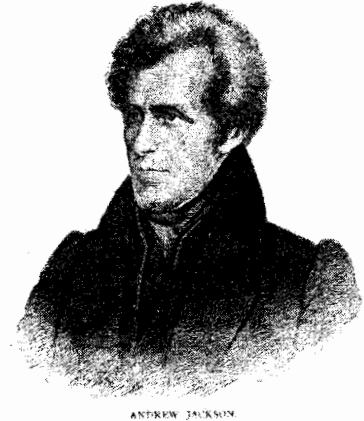
1832 - President Andrew Jackson vetoed renewal of the charter for the Second Bank of the United States. Two subsequent assassination attempts on his life proved unsuccessful.

1871 - The Federal Government formed itself into a D.C. Corporation and adopted itself under the U.S. Constitution.

1873 - Financial panic.

1884 - Financial panic.

1893 - Financial panic.



1907 - Financial panic provoked by J.P. Morgan to bring about total change and private control of the central banks and the monetary system.

1910 - Basic plan for the *Federal Reserve Act* drafted at a secret meeting held at the private resort of J.P. Morgan on Jekyll Island off the coast of Georgia. The seven men who attended represented an estimated one-fourth of the total wealth of the world. They were:

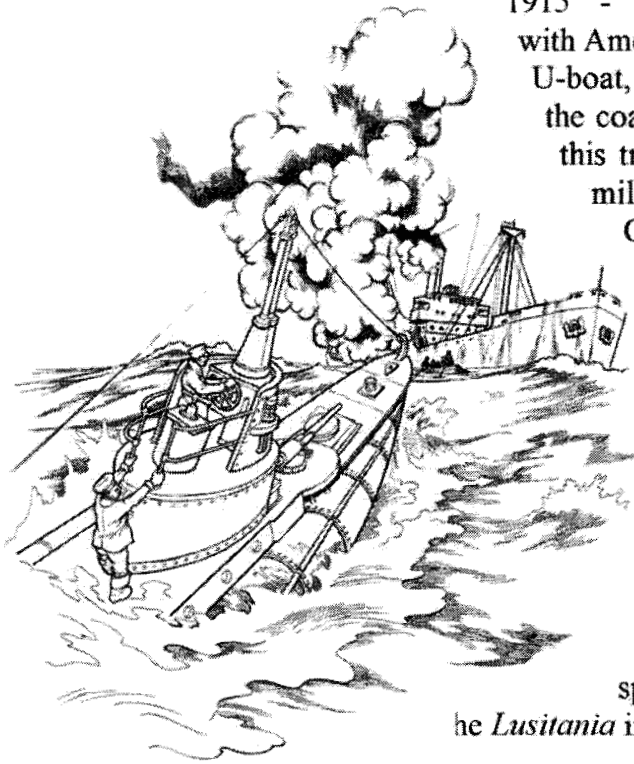
1. **Nelson W. Aldrich**, Republican “whip” in the Senate, Chairman of the National Monetary Commission, Father-in-law to John D. Rockefeller Jr.;
2. **Henry P. Davidson**, Sr. Partner of *J.P. Morgan Company*;
3. **Charles D. Norton**, Pres. of *1st National Bank of New York*;
4. **Piatt Andrew**, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury;
5. **Frank A. Vanderlip**, President of the *National City Bank of New York*, representing William Rockefeller;
6. **Benjamin Strong**, head of *J.P. Morgan’s Bankers Trust Company*, later to become head of the system;
7. **Paul M. Warburg**, a partner in *Kuhn, Loeb & Company*, representing the Rothschilds and Warburgs in Europe.

1913 - April 8 - **17th Amendment** ratified allowing power reserved to the States to be passed into the hands of a new form of Federalism, placing the State of the Union in the position of mere supervised Units of such government. This act set the stage for the complete change by the Federal

government from a constitutionally guaranteed Republican form to a Democracy and set the stage for the hostile corporate takeover of the U.S. monetary system and to place control of it in private hands.

1913 - December 22 & 23 -

Federal Reserve Act creating Federal Reserve (private Corporation and NOT a Federal agency) Central Banks signed into law by Woodrow Wilson, to which years later quoted "...I have unwittingly ruined my country."



1915 - May 7 - *The U.S.S. Lusitania*, an ocean liner with American passengers onboard, was sunk by a German U-boat, commanded by Captain Walther Schwieger, off the coast of Ireland in the English Channel. Just before this tragedy, the *Lusitania*, reportedly carrying over 6 million rounds of ammunition owned by J.P. Morgan Company, stopped its traditional zigzag sailing pattern and cut its speed in half to await an escort vessel, the *H.M.S. Juno*, which was to lead it to port. Unbeknownst to the *Lusitania*, and for reasons which have never been satisfactorily explained, the First Lord of the Admiralty, Winston Churchill, ordered the *Juno* to return to the port of Queenstown while the *Lusitania* sat alone and unprotected in the English Channel waiting for its escort. One torpedo was fired and, within 18 minutes, 1,198 passengers, including 128 Americans, perished. It is speculated that Churchill deliberately sacrificed the *Lusitania* in order to force American entry into the war.

1917 - April 16 - United States officially declared war on the Axis powers.

1919 - June 28 - *League of Nations* signed without United States participation until more than twenty years later when this was repackaged as the **United Nations**.

1920 - Financial Panic engineered by the Fed proving it could manipulate economies of nations at will without war.

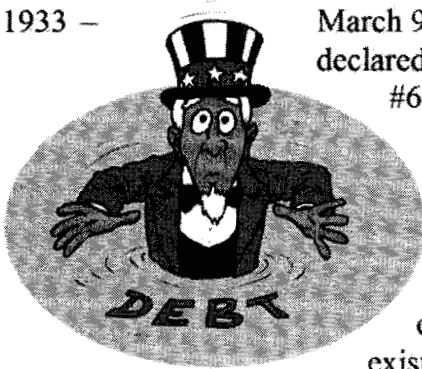
1921 - **Sheppard-Towner Maternity Act** (known as the “Maternity Act”) created the birth “registration” or what we now know as the “**Birth Certificate.**”

1921 - July 29 - **Counsel on Foreign Relations (CFR)** formed because of the United States’ refusal to join the League of Nations following World War I. An outgrowth of a secret British society formed by Cecil Rhodes and backed by Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundation money, the CFR’s agenda envisioned nothing less than world domination and the establishment of a modern feudalist society controlled by themselves through the world’s central banks.



1930 - **Breton Woods Agreement** in which sixteen nations declared bankruptcy. **The Geneva Convention Treaty** declared that International Bankruptcy treaties were superior to all federal law, and the United States Constitution.

1933 –



March 9 – **The United States Corporation went “Bankrupt”** and was declared so by President Roosevelt (Rosenfelt) by Executive Orders #6073, 6102, 6111 and 6260. See: Senate Report 93-549, pages 187 & 594. The Bankruptcy was codified at 12 U.S.C.A. 95a. Gold was illegally ordered to be turned in. By 1965, Silver was removed after John f. Kennedy was assonated by the federal government and the international bankers. Today, constitutional money of exchange does not circulate. Your energy, faith and spirit was and is PLEDGED to the State due the existing national Emergency!

1933 – Most likely you were not a gleam in your daddy’s eye, but your daddy was made a Debtor, his property pledged to the State, his titles changed to ‘Certificate of Title’ or ‘Deeds,’ and he was soon departed of his constitutional money to pay his debts at law!

1938 - Federal United States joined the **International Criminal Police Commission (INTERPOL)**, designating the U.S. Attorney General as the official representative to the organization. The Secretary of the Treasury designated by the U.S. Attorney General as the representative to INTERPOL in 1958. Representatives to INTERPOL must, pursuant Article 30 to the “Constitution and General Regulation of Interpol (22 U.S.C. § 263 (a)), “renounce their allegiance to their respective countries and expatriate.” The World Bank is the agent for the creditors/principles of the federal United States and is not subject to American Law.

1944 – July - *Breton Wood Monetary Conference*, at the Washington Hotel in BretonWoods, New Hampshire, which through the guidance of Harry Dexter White, Assistant Secretary to the U.S. Treasury later known as a member of a Communist espionage ring, and John Maynard Keynes, a well-known Fabian Socialist from England, created the **IMF/World Bank** whose main role was the elimination of the gold-exchange standard as the basis of currency valuation and the establishment of world socialism. White became the first Executive Director for the United States at the IMF. Over 100 more nations declared bankruptcy.



1946 - **Administrative Procedures Act**

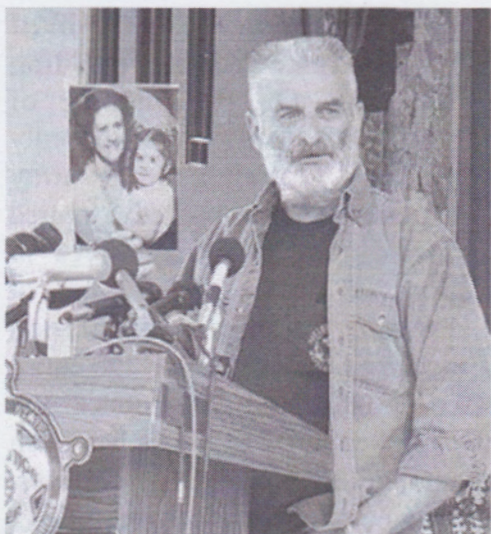
1973 - *Trilateral Commission* created by David Rockefeller to coordinate North America (United States, Mexico, Canada), Japan and Western Europe into a New World Order under slogans such as free trade and environmental protection until a full-blown regional government emerges from the process. The so-called trade treaties within the European Union (**EU**), the North American Free Trade Agreement (**NAFTA**), the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Agreement (**APEC**), and the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (**GATT**) have little to do with free trade.

1980 - *UNIDO Treaty No. 9719* ratified by the Senate which makes the U.S. Constitution **subservient** to the U.N. World Constitution.



"The Trilateral Commission is intended to be the vehicle for multinational consolidation of the commercial and banking interests by seizing control of the political government of the United States. The Trilateral Commission represents a skillful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power political, monetary, intellectual and ecclesiastical. What the Trilateral Commission intends is to create a worldwide economic power superior to the political governments of the nationstates involved. As managers and creators of the system, they will rule the future."

U.S. Senator Barry Goldwater in his 1964 book: With No Apologies



1992 – **Ruby Ridge, Idaho**; Federal Government surrounded a family cabin home of Randy Weaver, his wife Vicky and three children, in the hills of Northern Idaho. The feds, under a ruse of a federal violation via set-up, shot and killed Randy's son Sammy and later shot his wife Vicky in the head.

August 21, 1992 -- Federal Agents scouted the Idaho forest for a place to ambush Randy Weaver, a man they suspected of selling illegally modified weapons. They first encountered the suspect's teenage son and his friend in the woods, and engaged them in a firefight, killing Samuel Weaver. The following day, while surrounding the family's secluded home, Federal snipers wounded Randy Weaver and shot his wife in the head as she held their infant daughter. The Feds kept the property under seige for 10 days until the family surrendered. Weaver was later acquitted of all serious charges.

1993 - **Waco, Texas**; David Koresh, head of the 'Davidians' were surrounded by the federal military on the ruse of failing to pay a tax on an a .50 caliber machine gun, after first being attacked by fed ATF agents shooting into the Church/home complex. After days of a stand-off, with helicopter also firing into the Church/home complex with women and children, military tanks attacked the building and pumped in gallons of a gas, of which a fire then started and due to winds the structure was engulfed in flames and was burned to the ground. The women and children went into an underground structure and were found dead. Government agent were able to get inside before the fire and shot some of the Davidians in the head.





1995 - **Oklahoma City – Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building Bombing.** On the morning of April 19, 1995, supposedly Timothy McVeigh, an ex-army explosive expert parked a rented Ryder truck with explosives in front of the complex and, at 9:02am, a massive explosion occurred which sheared the entire


north side of the building, killing 168 people. However, based upon additional evidence, the concrete columns just inside the building were set with small high-explosives. As it has been proven that a truck load of fertilizer could not have caused that amount of damage. One year later, a business across the street had discovered a tape recording of a business meeting that morning in 1995. On the tape was heard; Boom, Boom, Boom, Boom, Boom, Boom and then a humongust BOOM! Per all the other evidence seen, established, researched etc., McVeigh most likely was a patsy or paid to do the deed. But you decide!

2001 – **September 11 - 9/11 NEW YORK TRADE TOWERS;**

supposedly collapsed as a result of single air plane crashes into each of the two towers. Non-governmental reports stated that at 9:00AM, the eight Banks computer programs within the towers were set to down-load to a central computer as the Country was going to shift from a 'debt-based' money system to an 'asset-based' money system. Over 2000 people were killed due to the collapse just prior to the thousands who worked in the towers. As reported, the Jews were told not to show up for work that day. As reported, the owner of the towers had just increased the insurance on the towers just months before and evidence shows that the towers collapsed not due to the air planes crashing into them, but from well-placed explosives for a controlled demolition. Presumption is; that since the feds/FBI was involved in the previous Trade Tower explosions a few years earlier; that when all the facts are looked at, it wasn't done by foreign terrorists! But you decide!

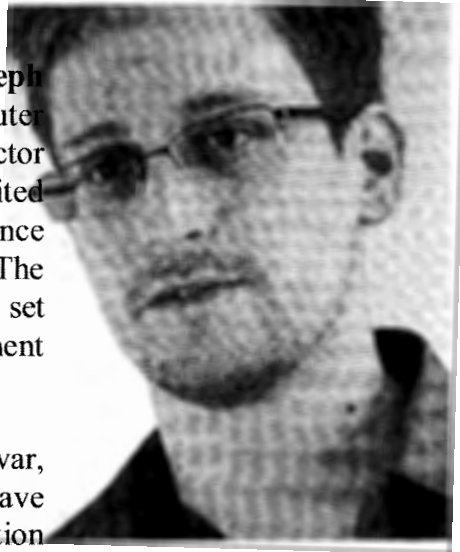


**UNIVERSAL
HEALTHCARE**
**JUST ANOTHER
SOCIALIST
SMOKE SCREEN**



2010 – (Obamacare) The **Affordable Health Care for America Act** (or **HR 3962**)¹ was a bill that was crafted by the United States House of Representatives in November 2009. At the encouragement of the Obama administration, the 111th Congress devoted much of its time to enacting reform of the United States' health care system. Far less about helping people and more about federal control and tracking, Obamacare was put in place to create new taxes absorb peoples medical information into their large NSA database and more easily track and control the sheeple at large.

2013 – NSA Violations against the people as **Edward Joseph Snowden**, born June 21, 1983, an American computer specialist and former CIA employee and NSA contractor disclosed classified details of several top-secret United States, Israeli, and British government mass surveillance programs against their own people to the press. The information took sleeping American's by storm and also set off a push for a return of privacy under the fourth amendment as well as sparked many surveillance minded programs.



Of the remaining historical events of our time; Afgahn war, War in Iraq, Patriate Act I & II and ?????... that you have lived through, experienced and witnessed.... the question is...were you awake?

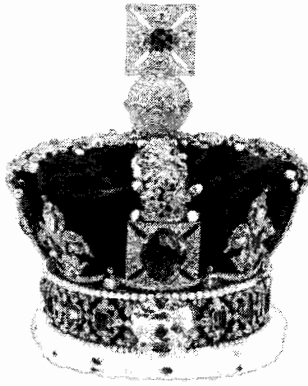
A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The agency Representatives of the various **United Colonies of North America**, via **Declaration of Independence**, declared their separate and equal station, to which the **Laws of Nature and Natures Creator entitle them**, formally expatriating themselves from England and/or Great Britain, and repatriating themselves in an orderly fashion into a social compact styled as “**The United States of America**” under the legislative assembly known as the “**United States in Congress Assembled.**”

However, most people do not realize that the primary reason for the expatriation and ensuing war was not “taxation without representation,” but the forced payment of taxes to the King in gold, not paper money. The people in the Colonies of North America were flourishing by using their own “**fiat money**” system based only on their production - not a **gold** based system that could be manipulated by the King. The King could not “**control**” the fiat money system and therefore passed a law requiring the subjects of the Crown to pay taxes in gold only. The King had most of the gold - the people of the colonies had little (scarcity/value), unemployment ensued - and embittered souls cried for redress. This fell on deaf ears, which led to the natural powers of the people, from which all political power is inherent, they declared their separation, causing the Crown to declare an **unjust war on the exercise of the principals of Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of Happiness**, as the peoples of the colonies of North America had so aptly declared and laid before a candid world, for the causes which impelled them to their separation.

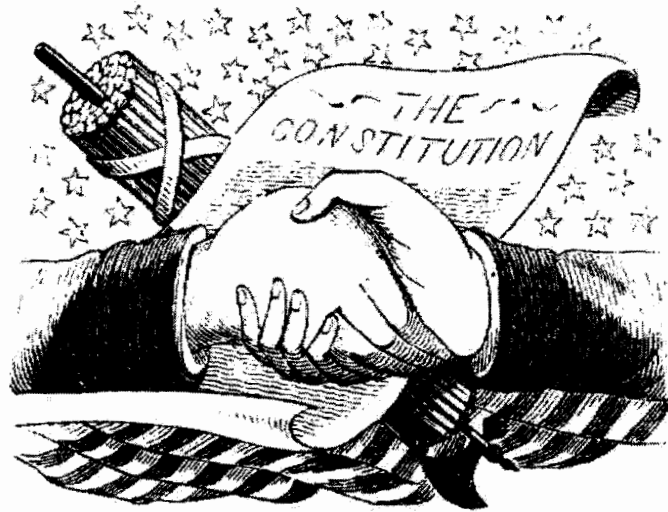
The Representatives of the United States in Congress Assembled did win the Revolutionary war with England. There was a malfunction, however, in the plans for The United States of America. Money powers were waiting at the gate from the very beginning.

Although the British Empire, as a recognized government in the world, lost the American Revolution, the power (finance) structure behind it did not lose the war. The most visible of the power structure identities was the East India Company, owned by the Bankers and the Crown in London, England. This was an entirely private enterprise whose flag was adopted by Queen Elizabeth in 1600. This flag had thirteen red and white horizontal stripes with a blue rectangle in its upper left-hand corner.



The British government became hostile by oppressive legislation and eventually declared war from 1774-1782. The East India Company's owners constituted a portion of the invisible, (sovereign) Power structure (banks) behind the British government. They kept control of its holdings in the New World and moved right into the new economy created by New Order through the social compact, known as The United States of America. Together, and in close association with, the colonial representatives of the United States in Congress Assembled and their most powerful landowners still maintained control of the New World for the British Crown.

The United States Constitution created a new social contract structure of government that was established on a much higher plane than the parliamentary system of the **Confederation of The United States of America**. It was a social compact known as "Constitutional republic," wherein a certain amount of power was delegated to the States (Corporations) enfranchised by the New Order of the Social Compact. A certain amount was delegated to the agency federal government with the residual power reserved to the signatory parties respectfully (The **Real Party In Interest**, "We (The) People of the United States" who either signed the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, and the new Constitution of the "United States" for "The United States of America" or were related as a member posterity of such People having been signatory thereto).



To no other people, did such social compact guarantee any Standing of Rights or otherwise under the new Social Compact. The Representatives of "We the People of the United States," by way of their agency representatives of the "United States in Congress Assembled," had certain enumerated powers delegated by the social compact known as the Constitution of the United States. So far as the several States party to the U.S. Constitution are directly concerned, the Representatives of the United States in Congress Assembled, may not exercise any power not so delegated by the social compact known as the U.S. Constitution. All power not delegated to the Representatives of the United States in Congress Assembled, by the social contract is reserved to the several States within their respective territorial borders -- or, to the signatory people thereto, or their posterity thereof (Article of Amendment, the IX and X of the U.S. Const.).

The Constitution was pushed and supported by the bankers through their associates, for their own control over the construct known as The United States of America created by the new social compact. Had the Articles of Confederation been completely adopted and/or reaffirmed, instead of adopting the Constitution which came about due to the Treaty of Peace with the Crown of England in 1782-83, the bankers would have far less control than they achieved.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK IN THE UNITED STATES

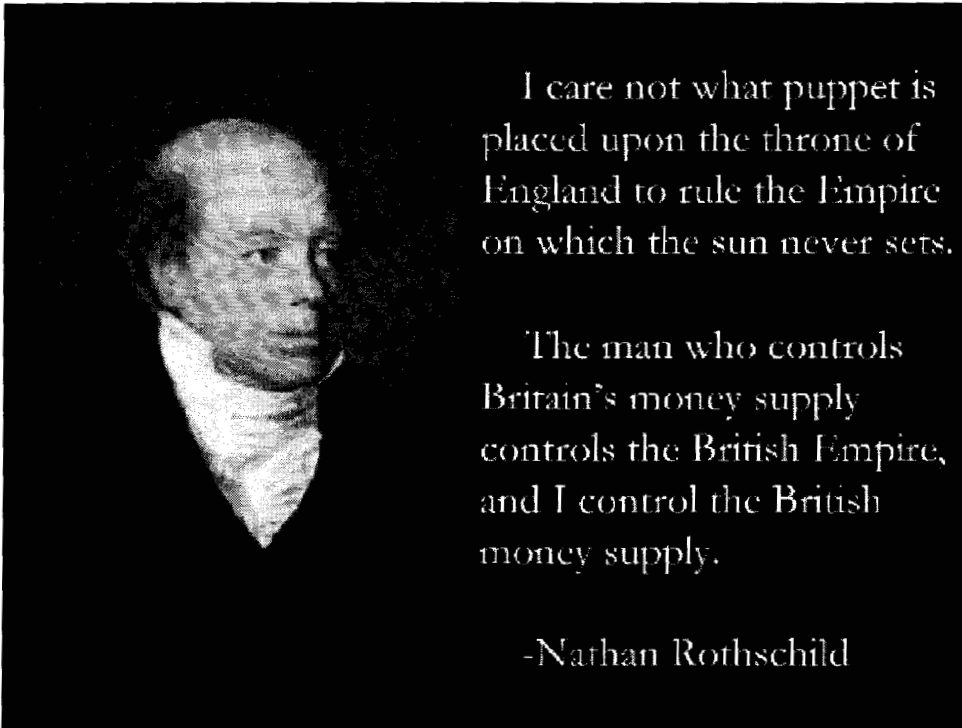
Define 'Bank' in Blacks Law 4th. - Please read the entire definition (which consists of one full column). This has reference to law and judges and particularly to water, i.e. maritime, before you arrive at what you think a bank might be. Read it carefully because this will become more and more important later in these courses).

One of the first acts that the so-called President, **Mr. George Washington**, did within two years of his appointment was to declare an emergency. William Morris with the help of Alexander Hamilton, Secretary of Treasury, heavily promoted the first national bank (Bank of England) to legislation in order to create a private bank. In 1781, Congress chartered the first national bank for a term of 20 years, with the same European bankers that were holding the debts before the war. The bankers loaned worthless, un-backed, non-secured printed money to each other to charter this first bank.

After thousands of lives were lost fighting a war to get control of the wealth of the people and their medium of money, why did congress contract with the same bankers that **STARTED** the revolutionary war in the first place?

Very simple. Since the Crown **and** members of the Rothschild family [as they were commonly known] were the secured party creditors, they demanded a private bank to hold the securities (the assets) of the United States as the pledged assets to the Crown of England in order to secure the debt to which the United States had defaulted. The holders (Fiscal Agent of the Crown) of the securities were the private bankers operating the newly chartered bank. So, under public international law, the creditor nation forced the United States to establish a private bank to hold the securities as the collateral for the loan. As throughout history, Money leads wherever we let it go unrestrained.

European Bankers Expand



1785 AD- It had been rumored that the youngest Rothschild, Nathan, expanded his wealth to 20,000 pounds within a 15 year period by using other people's money, an increase of 2500%.

1787 AD - Amshel (de Mayer) Rothschild made the famous statement: "Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not who writes the laws."



It has been alleged that Thomas Jefferson stated, "If the American people ever allow the previous banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation then by deflation, [then] the banks and the corporations which grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children wake homeless on the Continent their fathers conquered."

1798 AD - The five Rothschild brothers expanded by opening banks in each of the major cities of Europe. Amshel Mayer, Germany; Solomon, Vienna; Jacob, Paris; Nathan, London; Carl, Naples.

THE WAR OF 1812 AND THE SECOND NATIONAL BANK

The charter for the private bank was for 20 years, roughly ending in 1811. What happened in 1812 you may now be asking yourself? The War of 1812 of course where England attacked the within the ten miles square of Washington D.C. Here the British burned the White House, Library of Congress, and other buildings.

By the United States not extending the first national bank into the second national bank to continue to maintain the securities on the unpaid debt, England under public international law was within their right to attack. So, when the United States acted in dishonor, by not giving the lawful creditor his securities in a peaceful manner, the only remedy available under international (Public Order) recourse to the creditor was to come in on letters of marques and seize the assets to protect his loan.

Did the second national bank get approved? Absolutely. After England attacked the nation that was in default, they saw the light and enacted the second national bank. This was for another 20 years, which was to expire around 1836.



THE ORIGINAL 13TH AMENDMENT

There was also another important issue involved in the War of 1812. The original 13th Amendment prohibited Attorneys and anyone with a title of nobility to hold any public office in America. All the states had ratified this 13th Amendment, except for Virginia.

You'll note that the War of 1812 was waged mostly in Washington, D.C. The British burned all the repository buildings, attempting to destroy all records of the new symbols of the social compact known as The United States of America, represented in Washington, D.C. by the United States in Congress Assembled.

Thus, the War of 1812 was partly waged to prevent the passage and enforcement of the new Thirteenth Amendment. Most book repositories throughout the states were burned to the ground and all records destroyed. There's a famous painting in Washington D.C. depicting the British boarding a ship after they "surrendered." The painting shows the British carrying their rifles as they mounted the gangplank. One must ask, "What army is allowed to keep their weapons after they surrender?" One must also ask, "Who really won that war?"

As a result of the accumulated debt of waging that war, a new Bank Charter was issued for another 20 years.

45

of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice.

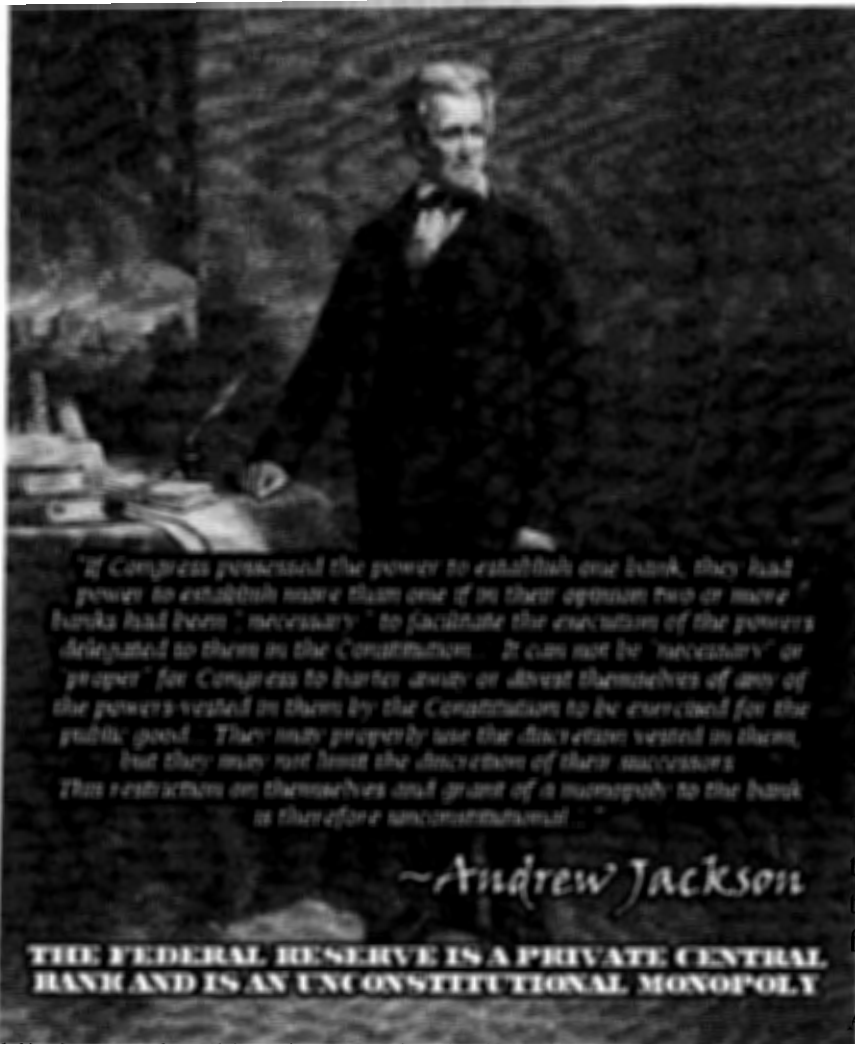
3. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President, shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

ARTICLE XIII.

If any citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive or retain any title of nobility or honor, or shall, without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince, or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them.

ANDREW JACKSON AND THE BANK

President Andrew Jackson put an end to this second Charter in 1836. Jackson's reasoning was simple: The Constitution does not delegate authority for Congress to establish a national bank. Jackson's rationale has never been seriously challenged, and the Constitution has never been amended to authorize Congress to establish a national bank. Nor, for that matter, does the Constitution delegate authority for the United States to establish corporations, particularly private corporations.



There was not a national bank established in America for more than 75 years, until 1913 with the Federal Reserve Bank. Andrew Jackson did an excellent job.

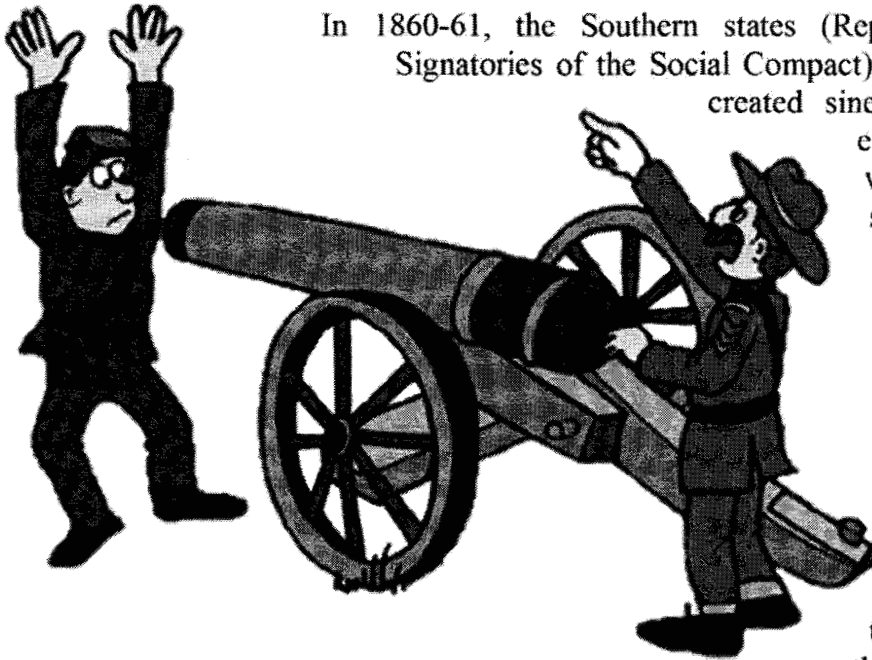
What did Congress do with Andrew Jackson? They impeached him. Is that because Congress is made up mostly of attorneys? Who do the attorneys have a title of nobility to? The Crown of England. So Congress is populated by attorneys who are Esquires or titles of nobility to the Crown of England. So, who does our Congress represent? The Bankers (the Fiscal Agents of the Crown).

The bankers hired an assassin to kill Andrew Jackson using two pistols, however the plot failed as both pistols misfired.

Andrew Jackson violated public international law because he denied the creditor his just lien rights on the debtor. However, the bankers did not lend value (substance), so in actuality they had an unperfected lien, and therefore the law actually did not apply.

Andrew Jackson stated, "Controlling our currency, receiving our public money, and holding thousands of our citizens in dependence . . . would be more formidable and dangerous than a military power of the enemy."

THE CIVIL WAR



In 1860-61, the Southern states (Representatives of the Original Signatories of the Social Compact) walked out of Congress. This created *sine die*. Abraham Lincoln was elected President. The South walked out and declared their states' rights pursuant to the Social Compact known as the U.S. Constitution. Slavery was only window dressing for the Civil War. The war had nothing to do with slavery. It has to do with States (the Right of the present living Posterity of the Original Signatories to the Social Compact to alter or abolish the forms of government which their Forefathers established for

themselves and their Posterity) Rights and the National debt to the Creditor's Fiscal Agent (the bankers). The South wanted to be redeemed from the Crown in England. The North wanted to remain under their dominion and their debt.

When the Posterity of the Member States of the South ordered their Representatives to walk out of Congress, this ended the public side of the bifurcated Constitution as far as the Republican form of government was concerned. What remained of the government was the private side, the democracy (the remaining Mob of illegitimate members of the congressional body of agents who had breached the organic social compact known as the U.S. Constitution which the beneficiaries of the Original Signatories of the Trust so established for their Posterity) foisted upon them under the rule of the (Fiscal Agents of the Crown) bankers.

During and after the Civil War, the original 13th Amendment was replaced and a **new** 13th Amendment was issued first by Executive Order, and then enacted under Martial Law on December 18, 1865; the 14th Amendment was enacted similarly on July 28, 1868; The 15th Amendment enacted similarly on March 30, 1870.

President Lincoln, by Executive Order proclaimed the first Trading with the Enemy Act.

President Lincoln stated, "The government should create, issue, and circulate all currency and credit needed to satisfy the spending power of the government and the buying power of consumers." Further, he quoted, "The privilege of creating and issuing money is not only the supreme prerogative of government, but it is the government's greatest opportunity."

Afterwards, he was murdered because he defied the bankers by printing interest free money to pay for the war efforts.

The 14th Amendment brought the freed slaves, whose previous owners were private plantation owners and transferred those slaves under slavery of the government, the assumed ten miles square jurisdiction of Washington, D.C.



At any given period of time, the only people in the United States who were under the jurisdiction of the private bifurcated government of the assumed ten miles square of Washington, D.C., were the government employees and those who created the social compact, and of course those residing as resident and non-resident aliens within the territories owned by the United States and now the former slaves. The former Citizens of those living in the Southern portion of the social construct known as the United States for The United States of America, now "captured," became 14th Amendment gitizens by Martial Law. Their only express and sole privilege was to vote as granted by the 15th Amendment. The remainder of the compact party people of the posterity related thereto, could still invoke the power over government through original jurisdiction of the Republic side of the Constitution only in limited application from any curtailed privilege and immunity effected pursuant thereto by way of the Act of July 27, 1868, c249, § 1, 15 Stat. 223, Rev. Stat. § 1999, now Title 8, U.S.C. §§ 800-801 (Expatriation Act).

Thus, the new form of Democracy (MOB RULE-MARTIAL LAW), as the government was so styled, operated fully under the authority of private law dictated by the creditor, according to the principals of International Public Order.

UNITED STATES INCORPORATES IN ENGLAND

In 1871 the default again loomed and bankruptcy was imminent. So in 1871, the assumed ten miles square was incorporated in England. The new military social construct of the United States was still operating under the old familiar known social compacts agency name as the "United States in Congress Assembled" which used the Constitution as their by-laws. Not as authority *under* the Constitution, but as authority *over* the Constitution. They copyrighted, not only the Constitution but also many names such as THE UNITED STATES, U.S., THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, USA and many other titles as their own intellectual property and secured such property rights by copyright. This is the final blow to the original Constitution as applicable to the Trust operating under the U.S. Constitution for the Beneficiaries of the original signatories of the Social Compact created for their benefit by their forefathers. From here on out, the UNITED STATES was governed entirely by foreign (foreign to the law established by the Social Compact) private corporate law, dictated by the bankers as fiscal agents for the private Creditors of the intellectual property which they now held in, and under copyright with, the Creditors extending the right to use such copyright to their esquires by and through the Crown's (British Accreditation Registry) BAR international Agents (Attorneys) in association with the Vatican by Treaty as the Exchequer of the Vatican Treasury.

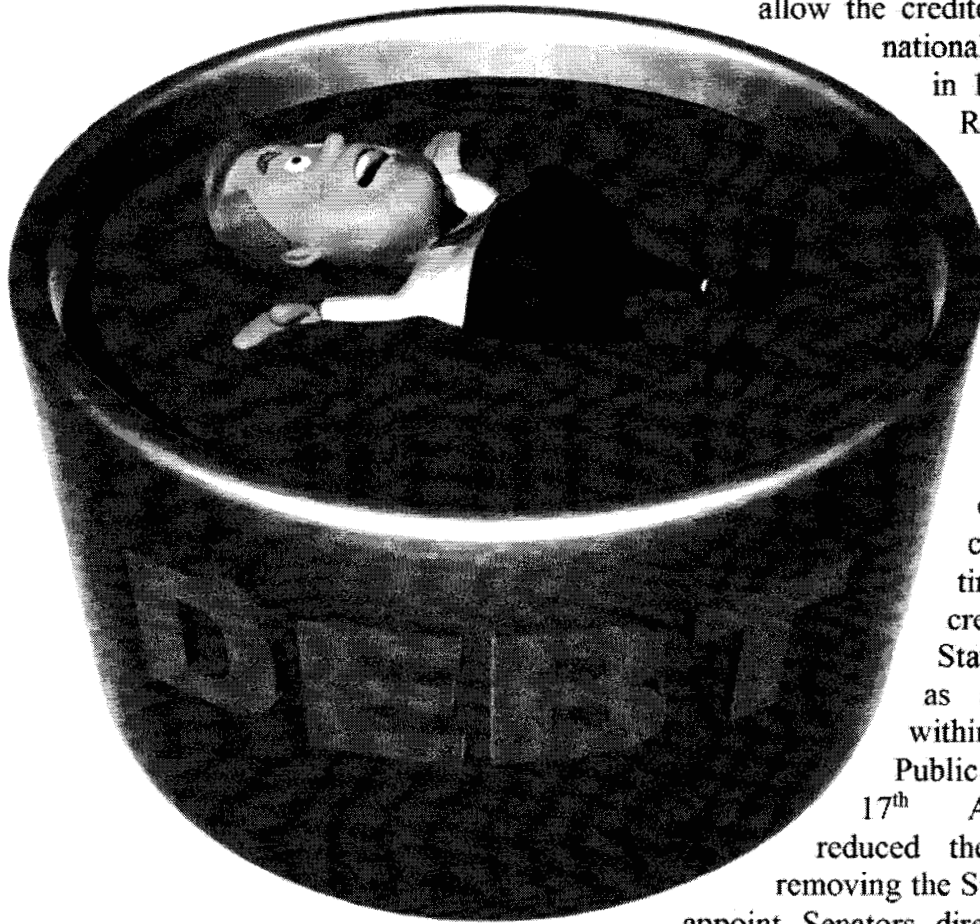


CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

MORE BANKRUPTCY RE-ORGANIZATIONS

Define the word "By-laws" (STD)

Then, in 1909, default loomed once more. The US government went to the Crown of England and asked for an extension of time. This extension was granted for another 20 years on several conditions. One of the



conditions was that the united States were forced to allow the creditors to establish a new national bank. This was done in 1913, with the Federal Reserve Bank. Along with the 16th Amendment, the collection of Income tax, enacted February 25, 1913, and the 17th Amendment enacted May 31, 1913, were the conditions for the continuing extension of time allowed by the creditors for the United States to continue to exist as a functioning entity within the International Public Order. The 16th and 17th Amendment further reduced the States' power by removing the State legislative right to appoint Senators directly. The UNITED

STATES adopted the Babylonian system, that being the most clever way to control the mob of people collectively to keep and control political power, thereby controlling any future attempt by contractual obligations, the ability by the beneficiaries to attempt to overcome and to restore the former system of government to which their forefathers had sacrificed their lives, wealth and their Sacred Honor to give them. Whether or not their forefather's actions were right or wrong, the fruit of their labor still exists, with those of us who still study our predecessor's actions for the benefit of hopefully avoiding the same mistakes.

FIRST WORLD WAR

In 1917, peoples of all walks of life were again drafted into the First World War (WW1) for the sole purpose of the beginning of centralizing global power under a New World Order. This was to greatly affect the Life, Liberty and Pursuit of Happiness of all individuals living upon the face of Planet Earth, then, now and in the future. The so-called debt accumulated so that it became impossible for anyone to pay off their debts in lawful currency of the United States by 1929. It also enhanced the War Powers Act that President Lincoln, by Executive Order 100, put in place during his Presidency. This War Powers Act was re-enforced and became "The Trading with the Enemy Act" of 1917. This will become more important later on.

MEN OF LONDON

NOW IS THE TIME

Naval Recruiting Office

Holborn Hall

"The British Empire is fighting for its existence."
— Lord Kitchener.

"I shall want more men and still more until the enemy is crushed."
— Lord Kitchener.

Come forward now and be trained to do your share.

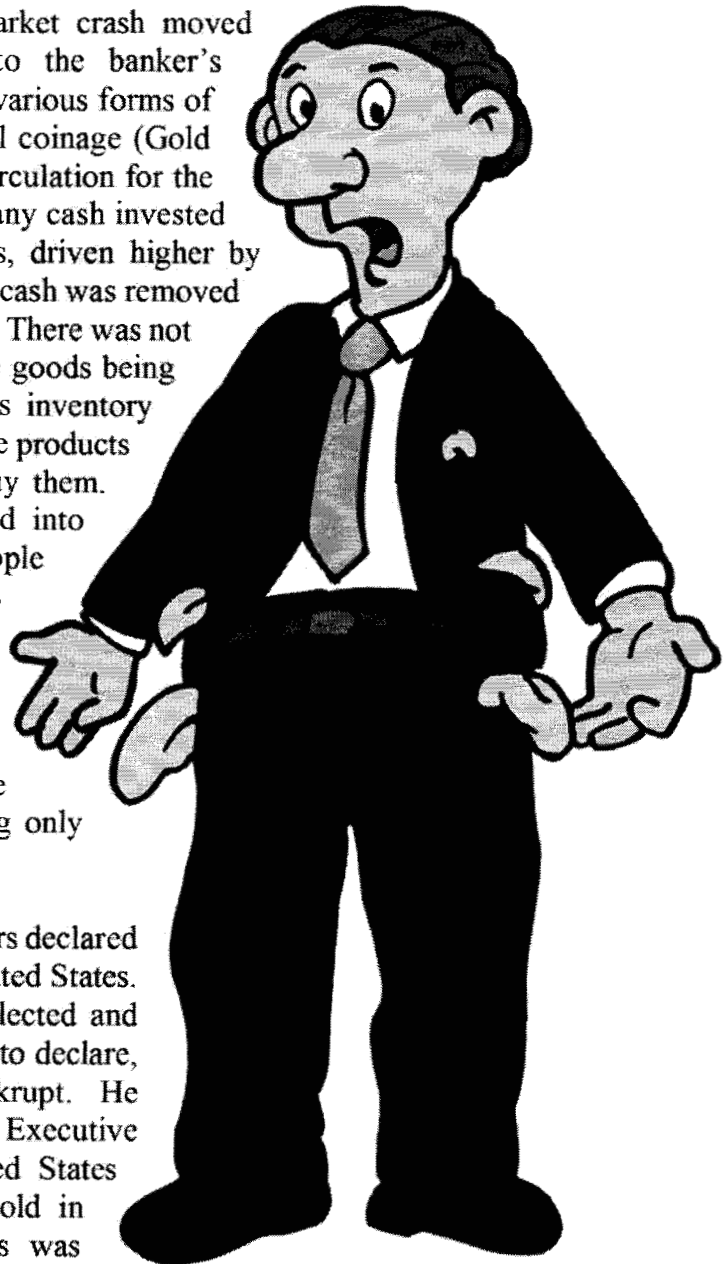
Every fit man owes this duty to himself and to his country.

THE GREAT DEPRESSION

We all know what happened in 1929. This was the year of the stock market crash and the beginning of The Great Depression.

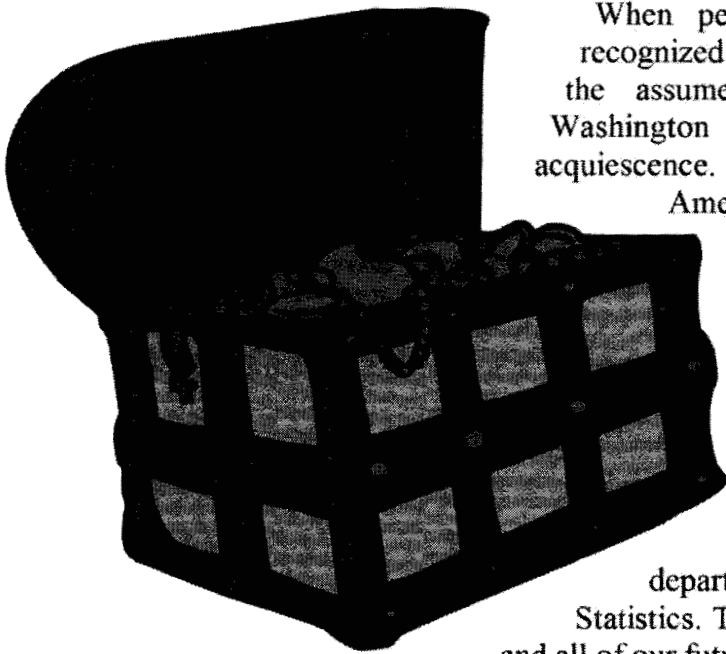
The Great Depression: The stock market crash moved billions of dollars from the people to the banker's warehouses (Banks). This also removed various forms of cash and/or certificates, backed by lawful coinage (Gold and Silver) of the United States then in circulation for the peoples' use. Those who still possessed any cash invested in high interest yielding Treasury Bonds, driven higher by increased demand. As a result, even more cash was removed from circulation for the general public use. There was not enough cash left in circulation to buy the goods being produced. Production came to a halt as inventory overcrowded the market. There were more products on the market than there was cash to buy them. Prices plummeted and industries plunged into bankruptcy, throwing millions more people out of work and out of cash. Foreclosures on homes, factories, businesses and farms rose to the highest level in the history, not only locally but globally. A mere dime was literally salvation to many families now living on the street. Billions of people globally lost everything they had, keeping only the clothes on their backs.

In Europe, in 1930, the International Bankers declared several nations bankrupt, including the United States. Then in 1933, President Roosevelt was elected and took office. His first act as President was to declare, publicly, that The United States was bankrupt. He further went on to issue his Presidential Executive Order on March 5th, 1933 that all United States Citizens/citizens must turn in all their gold in return for Federal Reserve Notes. This was passed into law by Congress on June 5th, 1933.



HOUSE/SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION 192 (1933)

All the people, whether subject to the jurisdiction or not, deluded by a system of public education, assumed the position of such status of citizenship and turned in all the gold in their possession at that time. Why? Were we United States Citizens? **No.** We were still a sovereign people until that time. We just *thought* that we were required to turn in all the gold in our possession. Only those people living in Washington, D.C., and the 14th Amendment citizens and the Citizens per the Article IV of the U.S. Constitution (the beneficiaries of the Social Compact) were so required. We were still sovereign (Non-Members of the Social Compact). We were not under the jurisdiction of the United States of America, which incorporated in 1871.



When people turned in their gold, they just recognized and/or volunteered into the jurisdiction of the assumed ten miles square jurisdiction of Washington D.C. and their laws, by general acquiescence. Pursuant thereto, such people became 14th

Amendment United States citizens by tacit agreement. Their posterity, which include many of us in this social net of subterfuge, were required to deliver all birth registries to the government. In their place were returned Certificates of (title) Birth, the title to our bodies, that were then registered by the U.S. Department of Commerce (Commercial Registry) in its sub-department known as the Bureau of Vital

Statistics. This title to our bodies, all of our property and all of our future labor, was pledged to the International

Bankers as security for the money owed in bankruptcy by the corporate United States (Title 28 U.S.C. 3002(15)(A)). All of this was done under the authority of Commercial Law (Babylonian law) by and through secured Transactions governing security interest in documents of Title. All People were not in bankruptcy. Only the Corporate UNITED STATES and the various global governmental corporate (Nations) constructs globally which had become the pawns of the international bankers were in bankruptcy. Through such global social subterfuge and schemes foisted upon all walks of life, most peoples were duped into believing themselves a party to the various governmental social compacts and thereby a party to the bankruptcy of the various bankrupt Nations. All peoples continue to believe now, as then, that they are each individually and collectively a member of such aforesaid compacts and/or constructs. The foundational truth is far from the illusion peoples suffer under. All peoples have never had now or then, a contractual

nexus to such compacts and/or constructs. All walks of life have been continually deceived and educated from childhood to believe that they must give sole allegiance to, and (for whatever unsound non-existent contractual reason) to be controlled by those who form such compacts and/or constructs.

We must remember, however, that it was only the politicians (and the Posterity of the Original Signatory Members of the Social Compact known as the U.S. Constitution) and the assumed ten miles square of Washington, D.C., the UNITED STATES CORPORATION and other such various Government constructs throughout the planet at the time, globally speaking, that went into bankruptcy. It was specifically relative to no other People or Social Compact, which was not a party to such or did not go along with the social scheme at the time, so-to-speak.

In the years following the independence of the several colonies in the North of the Western Hemisphere, a close business relationship had developed between the cotton growing aristocracy in the South and the cotton manufacturers in England. The European bankers decided that this business connection was the Union's and/or Social Compact's Achilles Heel, the door through which the young Republican form of Government could be successfully attacked and overcome.

The Illustrated University History, 1878, p. 504, tells us that the southern states swarmed with British agents. These conspired with local politicians to work against the best interests of the Social Compact known as the United States. Their carefully sown and nurtured propaganda developed into open rebellion and resulted in the secession of the people of the Compact Party State known as South Carolina on December 29, 1860. Within weeks, the people (beneficiaries as the posterity of the original signatories to the social compact) of six compact party states joined the conspiracy against the Union and broke away to form the new social compact construct known as the Confederate States of America, with Jefferson Davis as President.

The plotters raided armies, seized forts, arsenals, mints and other Union property. Even members of President Buchanan's Cabinet conspired to destroy the Union by damaging the so-called public credit and working to bankrupt the social compact Union. President Buchanan claimed to deplore secession but took no steps to check it, even when a U.S. ship was fired upon by South Carolina shore batteries.

Shortly thereafter, Abraham Lincoln became President, being inaugurated on March 4, 1861. Lincoln immediately ordered a blockade on Southern ports to cut off supplies that were pouring in from Europe. The 'official' date for the start of the Civil War is given as April 12, 1861 when Fort Sumter in South Carolina was bombarded by the Confederates, but it obviously began at a much earlier date.

In December, 1861, large numbers of European Troops (British, French and Spanish) poured into Mexico in defiance of the Monroe Doctrine. This, together with widespread European aid to the Confederacy, strongly indicated that the Crown was preparing to enter the war. The outlook for the North, and the future of the Union, was bleak indeed.

In this hour of extreme crisis, it has been said by those who remain anonymous, that President **Abraham Lincoln** appealed to the Crown's perennial enemy, Russia, for assistance. When the

envelope allegedly containing Mr. Lincoln's urgent appeal was given to Czar Alexander II, it has been postulated that he weighed it unopened in his hand and stated: "Before we open this paper or know its contents, we grant any request it may contain."

Unannounced, a Russian fleet under Admiral Lipinski, steamed into New York harbor on September 24, 1863, and anchored there; The Russian Pacific fleet, under Admiral Popov, arrived in San Francisco on October 12. Of this Russian act, Gideon Wells said: "They arrived at the high tide of the Confederacy and the low tide of the North, causing England and France to hesitate long enough to turn the tide for the North" (Empire of "The City," p. 90).

History, if it can be found in truth, may reveal, if the truth ever comes to light, that the Rothschild family was heavily involved in financing both sides of the Civil War. Lincoln put a damper on their activities when, in 1862 and 1863, he refused to pay the exorbitant rates of interest demanded by the Rothschild family. **Mr. Lincoln** issued by Executive Order, via the new military social construct, a presumed Constitutionally-authorized interest free United States Notes. Allegedly, for this and other acts of patriotism, **Mr. Lincoln** was shot down in cold-blood by John Wilkes Booth on April 14, 1865, just five (5) days after Lee surrendered to Grant at Appomattox Court House, Virginia. Booth's grand-daughter, Izola Forrester, states in "**This One Mad Act**" that **Mr. Lincoln's** assassin had been in close contact with mysterious Europeans prior to the slaying, and had made at least one trip to Europe. Following the killing, **John Wilkes Booth** was whisked away to safety by members of the **Knights of the Golden Circle**. According to the author, **Booth** lived for many years following his disappearance.

HJR 192

On March 9, 1933 – House 73rd Congress, Session I. Chapter I, page # 83, 1st paragraph, third sentence it states: "Under the new law the money is issued to the banks in return for Government obligations, bills of exchange, drafts, notes, trade acceptances, and banker's acceptances. The money will be worth 100 cents on the dollar, because it is backed by *the credit of the nation. It will represent a mortgage on all the homes and other property of all the people in the nation.*" (Emphasis added)

House Joint Resolution 192, June 5, 1933, states that one cannot demand a certain form of currency that they want to receive if it is dollar for dollar as ALL CURRENCY IS YOUR CREDIT!! If they do, they are in breach of the contract of HJR 192. You have already accepted this contract and now they must perform.

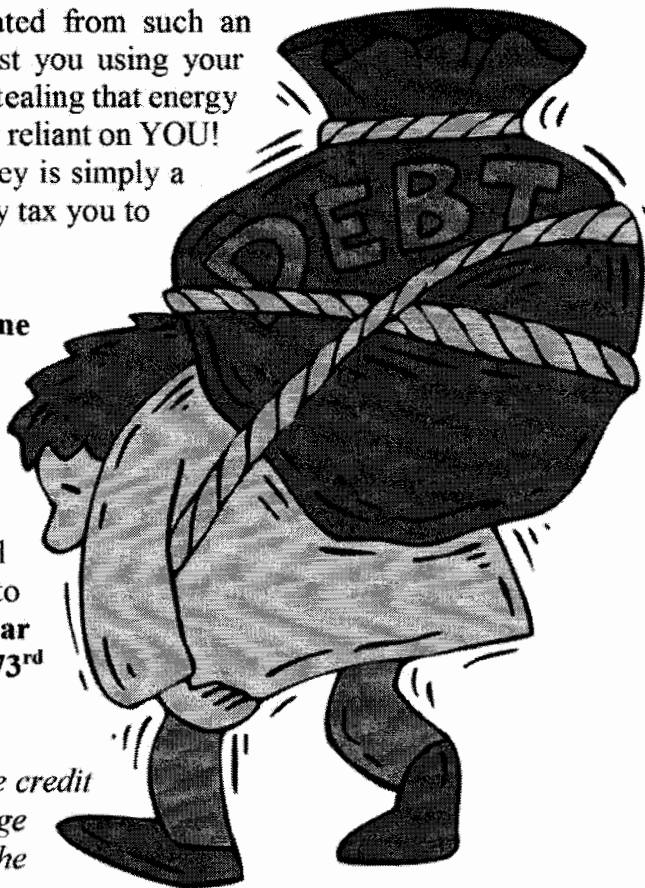
You should realize 2 things at this point,

1. All money is at its simplest form debt, and
2. That debt is based directly at birth on all of your future earnings then payable by you.

This quite essentially makes the money created from such an arrangement yours. If they are hedging against you using your future energy as the basis and also planning on stealing that energy (taxes) with interest, then the creation is entirely reliant on YOU! In short they are stealing your money. As money is simply a measure of the transference of energy, then they tax you to pay what they owe.

If you are asked, “Where does the money come from to pay for items?” you should correct them and say, “There is no money because the UNITED STATES and all municipalities are in bankruptcy and the only currency that exists is that of all the people’s credit.” You could also tell them, “The US Trust Fund is where all of the people’s property has been collateralized to create the credit of their nation.” If they appear confused, show them a copy of the 73rd Congress, March 9, 1933 where it says:

“(The new money) will be backed by the credit of the nation. It will represent a mortgage on all the homes and property of all the people in the nation.”



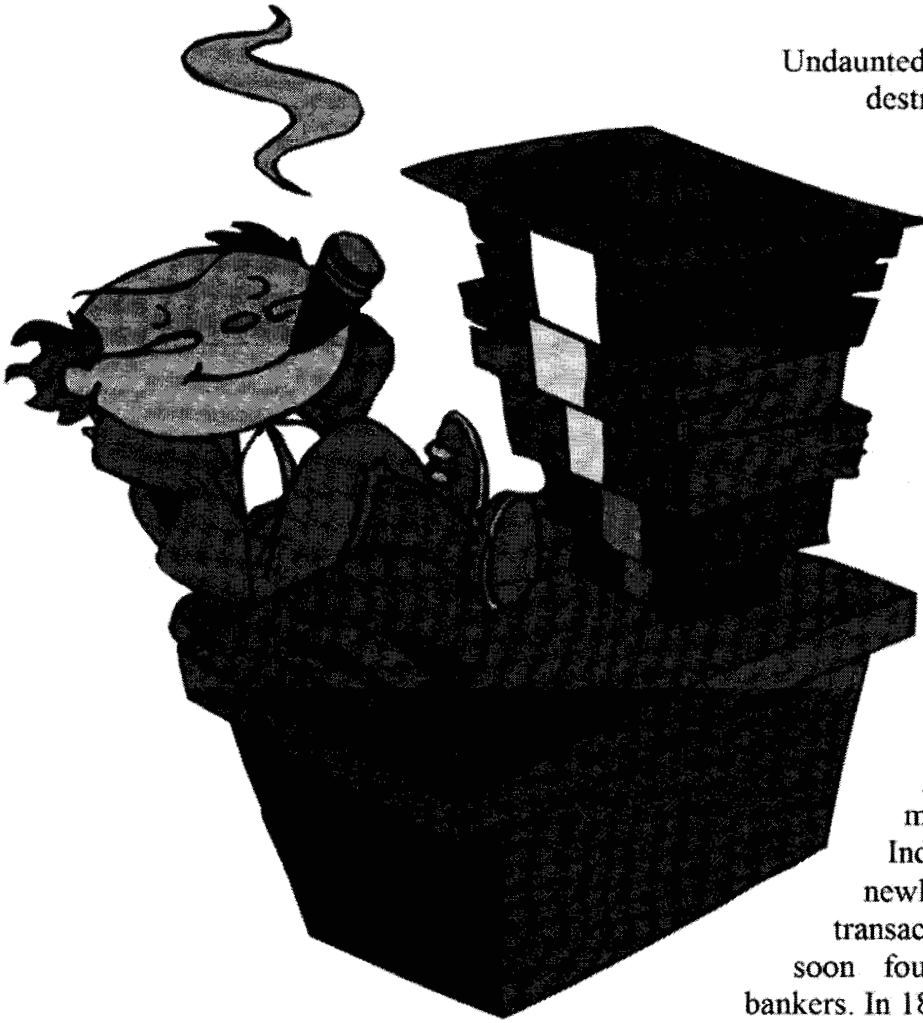
IN THEIR OWN WRITING THEY AGREE ALL PEOPLE IN THE NATION ARE THE CREDITORS!

To understand how the “money” system works today, one must remember the 73rd Congress, March 9, 1933;

“The money (Federal Reserve Notes) will be worth 100 cents on the dollar, because it is backed by the credit of the nation. It will represent a mortgage on all the homes and other property of all the people in the nation. The money so issued will not have one penny of gold coverage behind it, because it is really not needed.”

Since the “national emergency in banking,” otherwise known as bankruptcy, occurred in 1933, our “money” is credit – your credit – backed by your collateral or your promise. **When you sign any promise to pay, it becomes MONEY!** What is the difference between Federal Reserve Notes and the Promissory Note you gave the bank? They both represent your credit. Only one thing is different – **the bank failed to record your Promissory Note when they recorded the Deed of Trust**, therefore it is not “registered” in the public register like FRNs are. Could this be considered “fraudulent use of a foreign security?” You better believe it is!

INTERNATIONAL BANKERS PURSUE THEIR GOALS



Undaunted by their initial failures to destroy the Social Compact United States, the international bankers pursued their objective with relentless zeal. Between the end of the Civil War and 1914, their main agents in the United States were Kuhn, Loeb and Co. and the J. P. Morgan Co.

A brief history of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. appeared in Newsweek magazine on February 1, 1936: "Abraham Kuhn and Solomon Loeb were general merchandise merchants in Lafayette, Indiana, in 1850. As usual in newly settled regions, most transactions were on credit. They soon found out that they were bankers. In 1867, they established Kuhn, Loeb and Co., bankers, in New York City, and

took in a young German immigrant, Jacob Schiff, as partner. Young Schiff had important financial connections in Europe. After ten years, Jacob Schiff was head of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., Kuhn, having returned. Under Schiff's guidance, the house brought European capital into contact with American industry."

Schiff's "important financial connections in Europe" were the Rothschilds and their German representatives, the M. M. Warburg Company of Hamburg and Amsterdam. Within twenty years the Rothschilds, through their Warburg-Schiff connection, had provided the capital that enabled John D. Rockefeller to greatly expand his Standard Oil empire. They also financed the activities of Edward Harriman (Railroads) and Andrew Carnegie (Steel).

At the turn of the 20th century the Rothschilds, not satisfied with the progress being made by their American operations, sent one of their top experts, Paul Moritz Warburg, over to New York to take direct charge of their assault upon the only true champion of individual liberty and prosperity -- the United States.

At a hearing of the House Committee on Banking and Currency in 1913, Warburg revealed that he was "a member of the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. I came to this country in 1902, having been born and educated in the banking business in Hamburg, Germany, and studied banking in London and Paris, and have gone all around the world...."

(In the late 1800s, people didn't study banking in London and "all around the world" unless they had a special mission to perform!)

Early in 1907, Jacob Schiff, the Rothschild-owned boss of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce, warned that "unless we have a Central Bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history."

Shortly thereafter, the United States plunged into a well-orchestrated monetary crisis that had all the earmarks of a skillfully planned Rothschild 'job.' The ensuing panic financially mined tens of thousands of innocent people across the country -- and made billions for the banking elite. The purpose for the 'crisis' was two-fold:

- (1) To make a financial 'killing' for the Insiders, and
- (2) To impress on all people the 'great need' for a central bank.

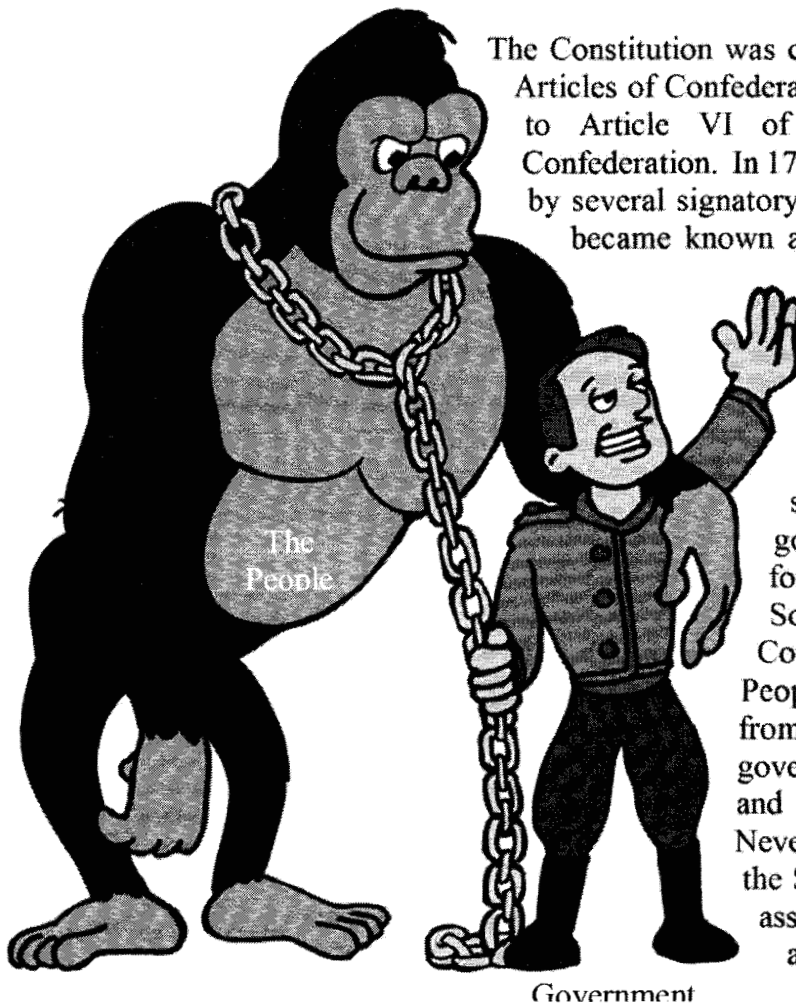
Paul Warburg told the Banking and Currency Committee: "In the Panic of 1907, the first suggestion I made was, 'let us have a national clearing house' [Central Bank]. The Aldrich Plan [for a Central Bank] contains many things that are simply fundamental rules of banking. Your aim must be the same...."

Digging deep into their bag of deceitful practices, the international bankers pulled off their greatest coup to date -- the creation of the privately owned Federal Reserve System, which placed control of the finances of the United States securely in the hands of the power-crazed money monopolists. Paul Warburg became the 'Fed's' first chairman!

It has been alleged that **Congressman Charles Lindbergh** put his finger firmly on the truth when it is proffered that he presumably stated, just after the '**Federal**' Reserve Act was passed by a depleted Congress on December 23, 1913: "**The Act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President [Wilson] signs this Bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized....The greatest crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill.**" No wonder his son was kidnapped and killed.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The several states (People) then got together and began to draw up guidelines for Federal Government. These were the Articles of Confederation. These Articles were ratified but were never truly perfected because there were factions between the wealthy of the new nation who still had economic and political ties with previous counterparts of the Crown in Britain. Some people wanted to be aligned with England. Their wealth and continued wealth were locked with English rule and commerce. Others wanted to be completely separate from England. Those who favored England found that there was too much opposition to be bound with England. As a result, those in favor of England, with the aid of English Bankers, did the next best thing for themselves. They pushed for a Constitution governed by Treaty instead of the Articles of Confederation to control the new Social Compact.



The Constitution was completed and established before the Articles of Confederation were brought forward in respect to Article VI of the newly finished Articles of Confederation. In 1789, the U.S. Constitution was adopted by several signatory people and thereafter their holdings became known as States. But a few (People) states

(those being the true people, whom most are unaware of as referred to in the Social Compact as States, of the so-called Union [Marriage] of the States) wanted some protection from the new Social Compact federal system of representative agency government. It took another two years for the Bill of Rights to be added to the Social Compact known as the U.S. Constitution. This was to protect those People signatory to the Social Compact from their agency representations in government, the assumed ten miles square and the employees of that government. Never were all people ever invited to sign the Social Compact, but were sold on the assumption that the rights, privileges, and immunities applied to all people, which of course was an absolute lie History" 3rd Edition Revised [1921],

(read H.G. Well's "The Outline of page 842, 3rd paragraph and continuing on page 843. Continue reading the first four (4) sentences of the first paragraph of page 843).

Notice that the title of this essay doesn't include the word "THE." Just as General Motors doesn't imply a plural number of motors, *United States* does not imply a plural number of states—there is nothing plural about the contemporary use of the term. *United States* is a singular proper noun, and correct usage does not include the antecedent definite article *the*. United states is a corporate trade name, like General Motors, and identifies a corporation, albeit federal and municipal, but a corporation nevertheless. Just as proper English doesn't include "*the* Canada," "*the* Finland," or "*the* Egypt", it likewise does not include "*the* United States." A far more accurate indicator would be *the* State of United States. We read of the "State of Great Britain" in the Declaration of Independence, and hear of the "State of Israel" in the news. The proper recital of the name "United States," identifies the for-profit, bankrupt, commercial enterprise in Washington, DC, presently managed by the receiver in bankruptcy, Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, a.k.a., Secretary of the Treasury. *The United States* is a slyly concocted fraud that plants in the mind the notion that its identity is merged with the states, when in fact it is foreign to the (People) states.

Note: While functionally speaking the Republic no longer operates since the fraudulent takeover by declared state of war (see *Trading with the Enemy Act*) after the bankruptcy, this condition is artificial, de facto, and unlawful.

It is well established that "United States", a.k.a., US, U.S., USA, America, government, and federal government, et al is a corporation, originally incorporated February 21, 1871 under the name "District of Columbia," 16 Stat. 419 Chapter 62. It was reorganized June 11, 1878; as a bankrupt organization per House Joint Resolution 192 on June 5, 1933, Senate Report 93-549, and Executive Orders 6072, 6102, and 6246; a de facto (define de facto) government, originally the ten square mile tract ceded by Maryland and Virginia and comprising Washington D.C., plus the possessions, territories, forts, and arsenals.

UNITED STATES. Means: (A) a federal corporation . . . **Title 28 USC Section 3002(5) Chapter 176.** It is clear that the *United States* . . . is a corporation . . . **534 FEDERAL SUPPLEMENT 724.** [emphasis added]

Note: from 1776 to 1789 United States was a confederation and after 1789 it was a singular incorporated federal nation system.

The significance of this is that, as a corporation, the United States has authority to implement laws for "We the People of the United States" but no more authority to implement its laws against "All The People" than does MacDonald Corporations, except for one thing—the contracts we've signed as surety for our "**Straw-man**" with the United States through misrepresentation of, by, and for the Creditor Bankers. These contracts binding us together with the United States and the bankers, are actually not a party-in-interest with us, but with our artificial entity, acting as a transmitting utility, or as they term it, the office of "**person**," which cleverly uses the same descriptive alphabetical denoted letters as the name given to the living breathing people, privately at birth, but with one difference - the form of identification changes the symbolic alphabetical spelling with ALL CAPITAL LETTERS.

THE UNITED STATES as a corporation, created in England, came under the jurisdiction of

England. This entitled England to create laws as England saw fit to do, establish those laws in THE UNITED STATES and everyone who at that time was a 14th Amendment Citizen were subject to obey those laws. This also placed the Congress of THE UNITED STATES above that portion of what we think is the Constitution, not under the authority of the Constitution. **Copyrighted**, remember? The only Bill of Rights left at this point in 2009, is four Amendments -- 13th, 14th 15th, and 16th. That is all the Courts are required to take cognizance of when any people appear in their courts, excepting those people operating via International Public Order by way of the Supreme Law of the Land (Treaty) within the framework of any form of Social Compact (Kiyokura Okimura v. Acheson, 99 Fed Supp. 587 [D. of Hawaii](1951)).

The 1929 stock market crash and the Great Depression that followed placed the so-called American people in desperation, homelessness, poverty and even starvation. The minds of all people were focused on survival. They were then in a condition to accept any handout given by the government, no matter what the cost to their freedoms.

All people were drawn in as 14th Amendment Citizens by such misrepresentation through the 15th Article of Amendment to the U.S. Constitution and the registration of people's birth records and in return, handed certificates in exchange for this perfected consideration of the sole and exclusive right to vote under the new social construct of Democracy. People were further enticed deeper into that system by volunteering for many other licenses and privileges given by the corporate U.S. government. We were also made enemies of agency, THE UNITED STATES. This act gave the agencies of the UNITED STATES authority, under the laws of war and as a captured alien people, to force anything on them as the corporation chose to create or deprive them of, whether for their benefit or not.

Then, in 1976, Congress removed any semblance of justice in their court system with Senate bill 94-201 and 94-381. From this point forward, the 'officers of the court' can construe and construct the laws to mean anything they choose them to mean. (See: Dyett v. Turner, 439 P. Rptrs. 266 [1968]; and Utah v. Phillips, 540 P. Rptrs. 936 [1975]; and Respublica v. Sweers 1 Dallas. 43)

As 14th Amendment citizens, the people are not Citizens of the Social Compact known as the United States of America as we have always been taught to think. We are actually subjects via International Public Order to whatever jurisdiction which we are found in or reside in, unless we have otherwise emerged into some other political status freely determined to prove that we the people don't belong to such social construct, to whichever may claim an interest however defined or by whatever means shown to operate.

There is no law today except as relative to such fictions governed by copyrighted statutes, to be interpreted by 'judges' who construe and construct whatever they choose to have those private statutes mean.

We, as sovereigns irresponsibly continue to recognize the illegitimate Crown of England (and its Fiscal Agent the IMF) as PRINCIPLE of all the People on the soil whether referred to as the United States or by whatever derivative or variation thereof. In reality, the IMF was the Creditor of the UNITED STATES, a corporation, but NEVER you, lawfully or legally. The Creditor of the UNITED STATES designed invisible contracts to ensnare the sovereign people of Planet Earth as

subjects. The Creditor of the UNITED STATES implemented the invisible contracts through apparent 'color of law' and the sovereigns irresponsibly agreed by way of the education received under misrepresentations. We, as the Sovereign Peoples of Earth, through the invisible contracts and our irresponsibility to reject the Creditors' (IMF) ideas, have been duped into voluntarily giving up our substance and energy to the private order of a few well-orchestrated men by way of the mythical creations of corporations effecting our condition and present situation.

You'll find that there is a common thread woven throughout our entire history. That thread is commerce, the merchant, the money-changer (banks), the law merchant (i.e., the law of commerce), civil law and maritime law. This is not to say that commerce is bad. It does, however, say that commerce brings with it the laws of commerce. Wherever commerce goes, it brings laws that can bind people into slavery. This can happen only if the people agree with it, depending upon their condition of mind, either willingly, through misrepresentations or by mistake.



UNITED STATES - US- U.S.-USA-U.S.A.- AMERICA-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Means: (A) a federal corporation . . . Title 28 USC Section 3002(15) (A) Chapter 176. It is clear that the United States . . . is a corporation . . . 534 FEDERAL SUPPLEMENT 724.

It is well settled that "United States" et al is a corporation, originally incorporated February 21, 1871 under the name "District of Columbia," 16 Stat. 419 Chapter 62. It was reorganized June 11, 1878; a bankrupt organization per House Joint Resolution 192 on June 5, 1933, Senate Report 93-549, and Executive Orders 6072, 6102, and 6246; a de facto (define de facto) government, originally the ten square mile tract ceded by Maryland and Virginia and comprising Washington D. C., plus the possessions, territories, forts, and arsenals.

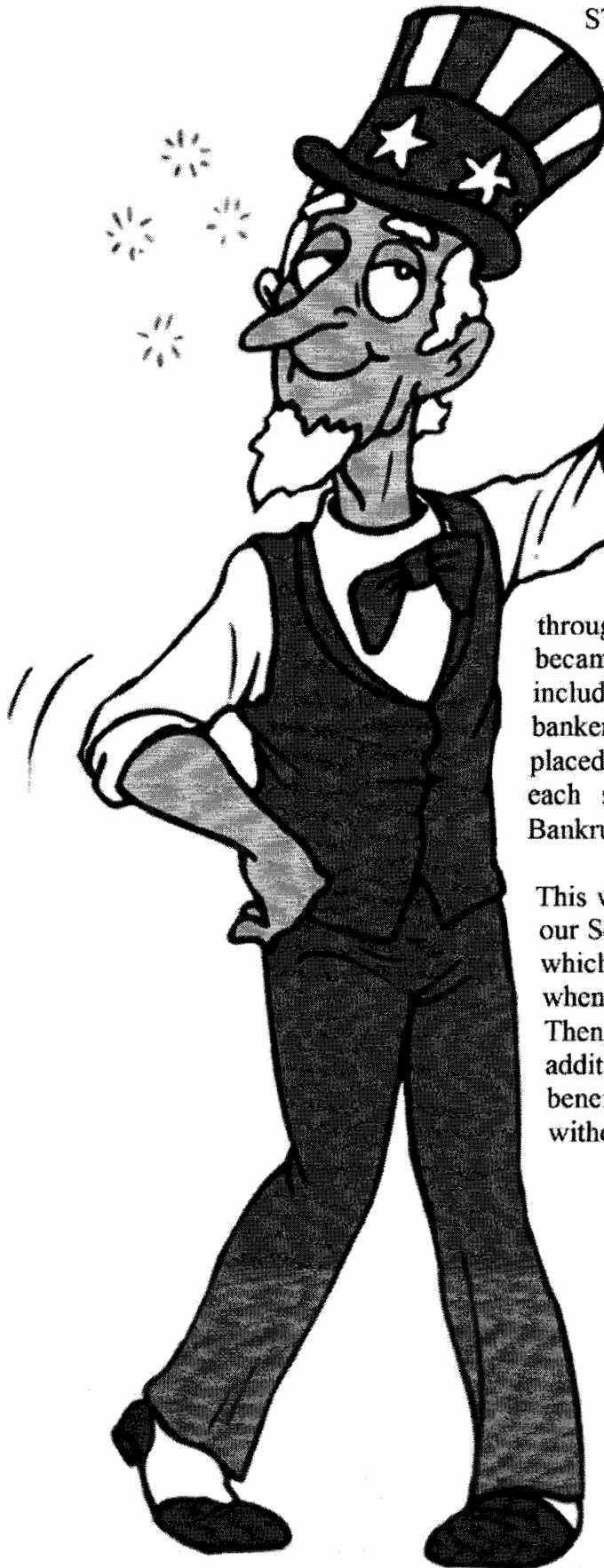
The significance of this is that, as a corporation, the United States has no more authority to implement its laws against "We the People" of all walks of life, than does MacDonald Corporations, except for one thing -- the contracts we've signed as surety for our Straw-man with the United States and the Creditor Bankers. These contracts bind all people by misrepresentations together with the United States and the bankers are actually not valid with the true flesh and blood man or woman, but with our artificial entity, or as they term it "person," which appears to be us but is spelled with ALL CAPITAL LETTERS.

First, your birth certificate was voluntarily given by your mother through misrepresentations to the State "of" Corporations and then entered into the Commercial Registry for Registration, within the UNITED STATES, when you were born. This, in commerce, gave Title to your body by way of illicit constructive or other types of contracts. Now, all of us are members by mistake and/or misrepresentations, of the Babylonian system in every manner.

Next, the government created an artificial 'person', an organization, a fictitious entity, and what we call an artificial entity and/or "Straw-man." By and through an adhesion contract, the government then made you, the real man or woman, responsible for, fiduciary for and surety for that artificial entity. This is how your artificial entity secured the National debt and through it, you became a 14th Amendment citizen of the UNITED STATES.

All licenses and all existing contracts are made between the UNITED STATES or THE STATE OF (whatever state your "Straw-man" resides in) and your artificial entity. That fictitious entity binds you to the UNITED STATES because they have, through adhesion contracts, made you the real man or woman, fiduciary and responsible for that artificial entity and/or Straw-man. Of course, you voluntarily sign, and even request, all those contracts, don't you? whether by misrepresentation, condition of mind, or mistake.

All of these contracts you sign carry with them your agreement to obey and uphold all the laws, rules and regulations passed by the Congress of the UNITED STATES CORPORATION and THE



STATE OF... and will be enforced against you.

From that day forward, we could never own

any property
because the state
now had
possession of it all.

(In 1964, the state
obtained title to
our property.)

We can only rent

the homes that we believe we
own. We only have a

certificate of title to the car we
think we own. The state owns

the true title to our homes and to
our cars, to everything we thought

or think we own. You married the state

through your marriage license and your children
became wards of the state. All of this was pledged,

including all the fruits of our future labor, to the
bankers as security against the national debt and was

placed in the possession of the Secretary of State of
each state as an agent for the Trustee of the

Bankruptcy - The U.S. Secretary of Treasury.

This was further tightened up when we applied for
our Social Security number after 1935, by contract,
which we hurriedly and voluntarily entered into
when the Social Security Act was signed into law.
Then, it was further solidified as we entered into
additional contracts and applied for a variety of
benefits and licenses - all voluntary affairs...
without full disclosure!

STATES LOSE SOVEREIGNTY

President Roosevelt then called all the governors into Washington D. C. for a conference. This was the beginning of all states losing the remainder of their sovereignty. It was not until **1944** that the corporate states lost all their power over the corporate United States with the Buck Act. With this Act, the states became, essentially, 14th Amendment Citizens as well. This completed the destruction of the corporate states having any power to protect against usurpation by the U.S. Government. The corporate states now were under the jurisdiction of Washington, D.C...

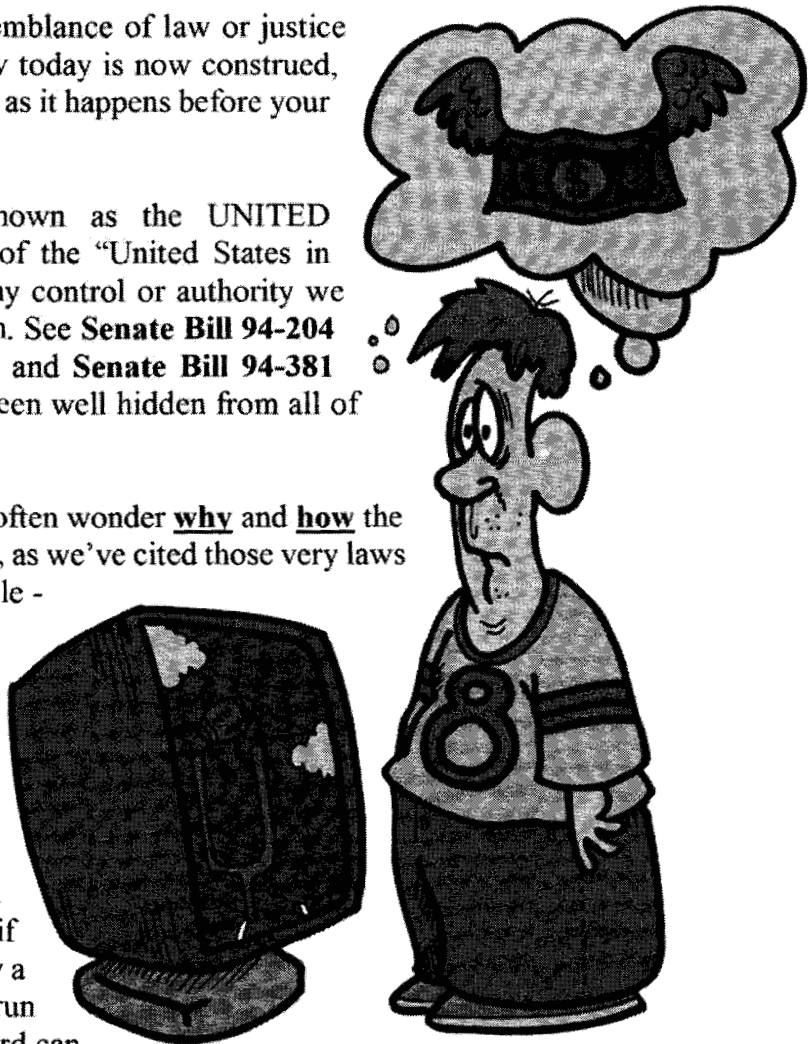
The adoption of the Uniform Commercial Code by all States in 1964 and a number of other like laws and Acts were incorporated into this nation. This made the Uniform Commercial Code the Supreme Law of the Land.

In 1976, Congress took away any semblance of law or justice left within our court system. All law today is now construed, constructed and made up by the judge as it happens before your very eyes.

The Military Social Construct known as the UNITED STATES, acting through the guise of the "United States in Congress Assembled," took away any control or authority we might have had over the court system. See **Senate Bill 94-204** which deals with their court system and **Senate Bill 94-381** dealing with Public Law. This has been well hidden from all of us.

Many of us who go going into court often wonder why and how the courts can simply override their laws, as we've cited those very laws within our paperwork. It's very simple - now that we know how they do it. They operate on their words "construe and construct."

A simple word such as 'in' changed to 'at' as in 'at law' or 'in law' has a totally separate meaning. For example: If you're in the river, you are wet, you can swim, etc., but if you're 'at' the river, you might enjoy a refreshing picnic, play baseball or run races. See the difference a simple word can make? And, the attorneys often change this word when they answer your motions – in addition to



many others.

You will be paid in dividends when you read the answers of attorneys to your paperwork. Compare what they claim **their** case law says to the actual case law itself. You'll discover that they have actually changed the words therein. This is illegal, you might say. No, not, according to the **Senate Bills** abovementioned.

You see, they can now construe and construct any law or statute to mean whatever they decide it means, for their benefit. You don't know any of this. You think they are railroading you in a kangaroo court. No, they are '**legal**' in what they do, according to the present social compact contract which they are bound to uphold. They usually follow the law to the letter - **their law** - private international law, the law of contract, which you know nothing about. This law is called contract law.



SUMMARY

We can see throughout all walks of life in our collective history that Babylon, or however one wishes to refer historically to an oppressive system of whatever form any social compact of society takes, commerce and Merchant Law have followed wherever the **productive** people go.

The Bankers were waiting in the wings when the founding forefathers established a new social compact for themselves. It was only two years after the Constitution was enacted that the bankers threw them into bankruptcy. The newly founded government of the social compact moved over to the side under the assumed ten square mile jurisdiction **their** congress controlled.

In 1860, the Southern states walked out of Congress as stated earlier. This officially ended the lawful side of the Constitution under a Republican form of Government. Due to on-going breaches of the social compact by several of the beneficiaries, within several of the individual compact party member states constructs, and their abuse of the federal branches of the social compact designed to forbid such breaches, but instead, uphold the breaches to the social compact until the Union was reduced to chaos and eventually destroyed and replaced by a new form of Republic (see the Gettysburg address by the attorney, President Lincoln) not unlike the continued revamping of the 4 or 5 French Republics, historically, until the bankers had complete control of the social compact to their liking.

In 1871, the assumed ten square miles and its territories that congress controlled was incorporated in England. The Constitution was adopted as the by-laws of their corporation. This ended, completely, their previous Constitutional standing. The beneficiaries of the Original Signatories (You know, their **BLOOD** posterity) to the Social Compact no longer had a Constitution within the framework which their forefather's had created for their benefit by and through such agencies in Offices of Trust, Honor or Profit, could or would be bound or controlled to the beneficiaries' sole and express benefit.

THE UNITED STATES as a corporation, created in England by and through treaty, now came under the jurisdiction of England. This entitled England to create laws as England saw fit to do. England established those laws in THE UNITED STATES and everyone who at that time or would be by such misrepresentations as could be foisted upon the unsuspecting people, were and are 14th Amendment citizens. They were and are subject to obey those laws however defined by their esquires (Attorneys). This also placed the Congress of THE UNITED STATES above that portion of what we think is the Constitution, not under the authority of the Constitution. Copyrighted, remember? The only **Bill** of Rights relative to all Walks of Life at that point in time were eradicated, via Martial Law, by four Articles of Amendment -- 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th. This is all the Courts are required to take cognizance of whenever you appear in their courts.

Next the Merchants of Babylon, the bankers, moved deeper into our nation by the establishment of the Federal Reserve Bank in 1913 and the IRS to collect the interest on their loans made to the

UNITED STATES.

The 1929 stock market crash and the Great Depression that followed placed the people in desperation, homelessness, poverty and even starvation. This orchestrated bankruptcy was not only local but was carried out repeatedly on a planetary scale. The minds of all people were orchestrated and forced to focus on survival. They were then in a condition to accept any handout (New Deal) given by the (New Order) government, no matter what the cost to their (Fair Deal) freedoms.

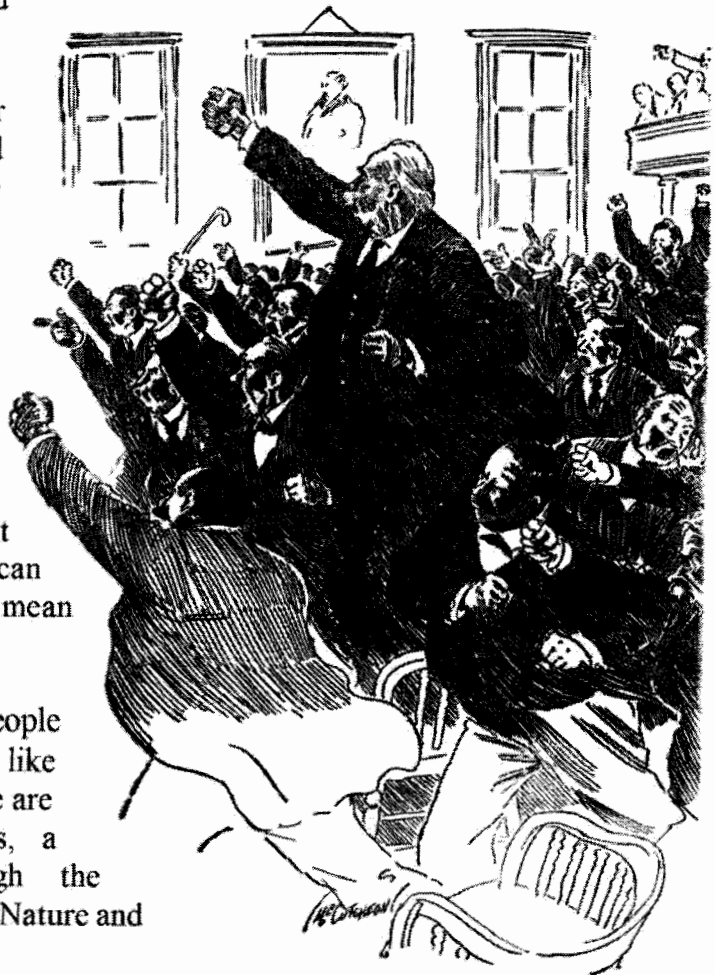
President Franklin Delano Roosevelt treasonously placed the beneficiary's social compact trust entirely into socialism.

All walks of life were drawn in as 14th Amendment citizens through the registration of our birth certificates. All walks of life were further enticed deeper into that system by volunteering for many other licenses and privileges without any consideration given by the government to reduce our Rights into privileges and then to be reduced to paying fees for the exercising of such privileges which could be taken by the State for whatever reason it deems necessary. All walks of life were also made enemies of THE UNITED STATES. This act gave the UNITED STATES authority, under the laws of war and as an alien captured people, to force anything upon us they choose to create unless one emerges as discussed above.

Thereafter, all walks of life sank further into socialistic communism. If you read the ten planks of communism (the Communistic Manifesto), you'll discover that this nation has fulfilled every plank successfully. We are a Communistic Nation, period.

Then, in 1976, Congress removed any semblance of justice in our court system with **Senate bill 94-201 and 94-381** as stated on page 25. From this point forward, the 'officers of the court' can construe and construct the laws to mean anything they choose them to mean.

As 14th Amendment citizens, we the people are not citizens of **their** social compact like we have always been taught to think. We are actually, each and every one of us, a Sovereign of Planet Earth, through the Unalienable Birthrights to which the laws Nature and Nature's Creator entitled us.



Today, as in ancient Babylon, various walks of life have idols of worship, of which money, i.e.

Federal Reserve Notes, represent such as graven images created by people. Both represent a fiction of construed value, for whatever reason any market would bear, based upon conditions of supply and demand. The value established is whatever is given accordingly, relative to anyone's particular inordinate affection of such idols.

Today law has become a fiction of corporate copyrighted statutes, to be interpreted by 'judges' who construe and construct whatever they choose to have those statutes mean.

Do you now have a different viewpoint on where you actually are now from where you thought you were before reading this manual?

Demonstrate to those of like or kindred spirits the difference between where you were, or thought you were, when you began reading this manual and where you now know you are in terms of your political, citizen and legal standing within the social construct known as the UNITED STATES.

Now, the Rest of the Story Of the Term “Titles of Nobility”

The Hierarchy of Authority, from the Sovereign man/woman, to their family, has ever existed on any other presumed authority relative to any particular one or another outside of contract, to anyone

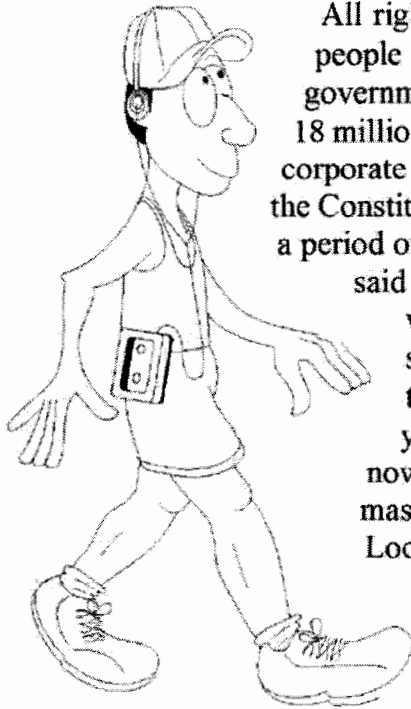


in the family with respect to any neighborhood, or in any townships, or in any counties, or in any states, or in any country, and finally to any other type of social construct purporting to exist upon this planet or otherwise. Because all such constructs are fictions of the mind in relationship to the flesh and blood, the True Sovereigns of Authority, existing on Planet Earth. Therefore, the divine “Structure of the Family,” is the only true source of Sovereignty outside of the Supreme Creator of all Creation. Now that you know the hierarchy of authority that is mapped out as above, is everything running like the above line of command in today's multiple societies or constructs by which the various forms of social compacts exist anywhere? Not quite! You see, the foreign bankers knew they could not control Sovereign's with THIS system. So they decided to design a fictional system, which "looks" like the real thing - but really is not.

The first thing that was done was to make an entity which looked and sounded like the forms

of government to which the people of earth were familiar with such as the federal republic entitled "united States of America." Notice that the "u" in united is a small u - that's because it is an adjective, describing the States (noun) of America. What if one capitalized the "U", as in United States? This would be a name, a "title" wouldn't it? So, now we have a "title" for the republic which was incorporated in England in 1871 as an English corporation. So does this mean we are being ruled by a private, foreign operated corporation – NOT a government? Has this happened to most other such governments on Planet Earth? You Bet!

In 1944, the **Buck Act (Title 4, U.S.C. 104-116)** took the sovereignty away from the compact party states so that the enfranchised states could also have a "title" as in "The State of Arizona." Next came the counties and municipalities - each had their own corporations, which usurped the organic government of the Trust organically established. What the beneficiaries had then become were an inverse relationship to the original organic republican form of government as handed to them by **their** forefathers.

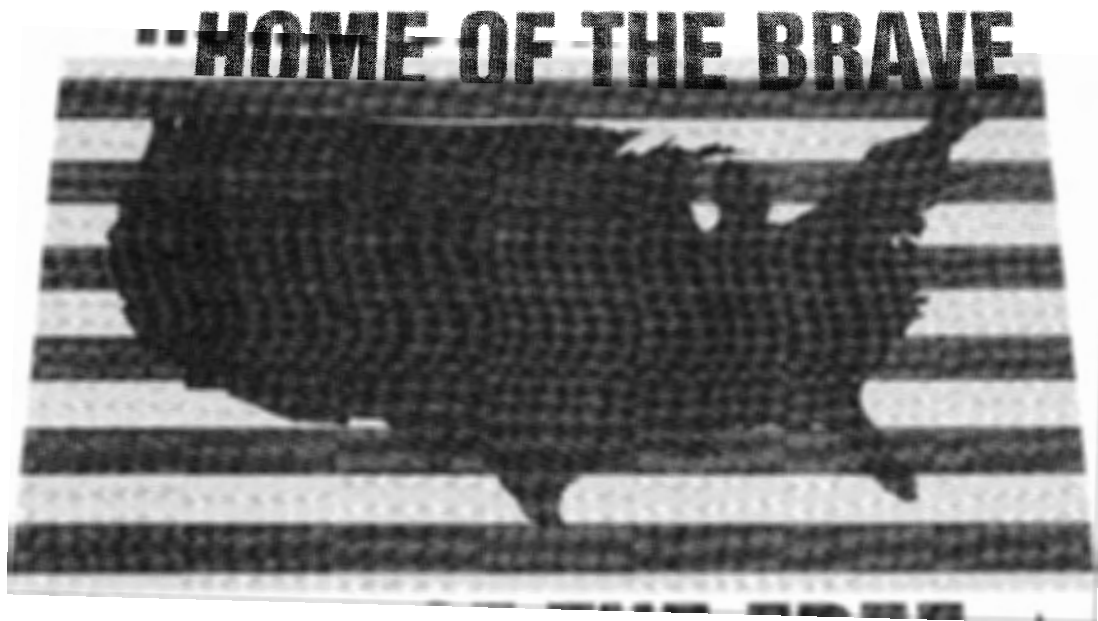


All right, let's go back to history. Let's assume and presume what most people in the year 1788 (January 1) did about the United States as a government – that it was in default to the Crown of England to the tune of 18 million Lira, plus interest. Then, as a direct and proximate result, the U.S. corporate government was bankrupt in their private capacity from the start of the Constitution. Now, the debt had to be paid for a period of 70 years. After a period of 70 years, if the Bible is *res judicata* and *stare decisis*, the Creator said the people and their social constructs can come out of bankruptcy with their Creditors (England) on **December 31, 1858**. And let's say, as an operation of law, at that time some notice was given to the nation that may have gone something like this: "Excuse me, do you people really want to leave Babylon and have your liberty back now, or would you *prefer* to maintain the Crown of England as your master and serve him faithfully?" Or something along those lines. Look at **Leviticus 3:17**, which says that **"If you love your master and your period of service is up, you can go to the judges, recite the fact that you love your master and you don't want to leave him."** You can choose to serve him for the rest of your life by placing yourself into voluntary servitude.

After December 31, 1858, did the Crown of England, through its attorney agents, give notice to the country, "Hey, you guys want to leave (Britain) Babylon and go back to the original jurisdiction which your forefathers established for your benefit? Or, do you want to have your government remain under us?" Now, remember, this could have only pertained to the posterity of the Original signatories to the social compact. The rest of the people walking around have never emerged into any form of social compact to establish their political status according to International Public Order. Thereby, they are considered subjects of the jurisdiction for which they are either found in or reside in or otherwise.

Apparently, the Southern States did not wish to remain under slavery and walked out of Representative United States in Congress Assembled.

Evidently what happened is, the other people to which the social compact applied, failed to give Notice of Lawful Protest. This was their acquiescent divine right to vote to remain in Britain (Babylon) under the Crown of England with continuing debt, plus a reorganization of government. Thus, having failed to do so, they remained under the new law forum because the old law forum to which they were entitled to, i.e., liberty and freedom, was abdicated. The Southern members of the social compact party states walked out, ending the public side of the Constitution. They wanted nothing to do with continued servitude and so noticed the representative agency Congress of the Union and the other various governments concerned (Britain). The people did not want foreign ownership or intrigue in their local politics to over-ride their own governmental structures of self-government. The compact party members of the Northern states did not protest in any manner because they were busy fighting the Civil War, which was foisted upon them through misrepresentation and intrigue by these same foreign agents. Therefore, at the end of such conflict, they were handed a new law forum to which all northern people volunteered into. This was to go on for another 70 years of captivity and subjected their fellow southern brethren to the social compact in like kind to perpetual slavery and/or involuntary servitude without their freewill consent, into the new forum by force of arms. Nothing settled by force is ever settled at all. Free will is the true test of Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness and any time force is used to hold any condition or Union together, other than to cast such condition out to keep the peace, for breach of contract is illegal and immoral. Any other form of choice is no choice at all. It is an affront against the Divine Creator's Will of Liberty granted to each and every living Man and Women.



★ LAND OF THE FREE ★

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION

You may use several law dictionaries to look up meanings for law and legal terms. It depends on the author and publisher as to which law forum they publish. If you read "*Black's Law Dictionary*" you're going to get one opinion of one point of view. If you're reading *Bouvier's* or *Ballentine's* you might be getting another point of view. This is inserted here because Black's Law Dictionary came out shortly after this new Constitution was formed in 1887.

Black's Law Dictionary was first published in 1891. That was 20 years, a time of prescription, after the corporate United States came into full force and effect by the Act of February 21, 1871. What does Black's Law Dictionary define? It defines the terms, the legal meanings of words, as they apply to the bifurcated United States Corporation. Roughly every 20 years there has been a new edition of Black's because every 20 year period in use -- is in the bifurcation --. If anyone failed to give a Notice of Lawful Protest, they would go on to the next stage and say, "Let's change it again to see if we can go a little further, and we'll see if anybody protests this." So as you go through any such 20 year segments, 1871, 1891, 1911, 1931, 1951, 1971, 1991, you get different definitions within Black's Law Dictionary.

Remember, bifurcated means separated. The newly incorporated United States is separated from the original jurisdiction (even separated entirely from the Constitution) of the Republican form of Government as established by the U.S. Constitution. Remember that the original Constitution came in with the fact that it contains both the private side and public side, appertaining to the residual sovereignty of the original Signatories. This



was passed by hereditary birthrights by way of such reservations, limitations, and restrictions (i.e., Article VI and the attendant Articles of Amendment) within the compact over their creation to which their posterity received (beneficiaries) by contract through the Trust Indenture (Constitution) creating the Social Compact (see Preamble to the Constitution).

The private side of government can never be changed. The private side of government is based upon the Laws of Nature and Nature's Creator, and those laws never change. So the Public side

of government, which we call General Jurisdiction, is different from Original Jurisdiction. **Their** Original Jurisdiction is based on the Laws of Nature and Nature's Creator which are the powers assumed by peoples acquiring by such declarations, their separate and equal station, and establishing the forms of original jurisdictions of government by social compact to secure the peace, safety and happiness for themselves and their posterity. The Laws of Nature that Nature's Creator entitles them to can never change. Only the forms which people use to implement the reasons for which they create any society (i.e., for their benefit), to secure the peace, safety, and the pursuit of happiness according to the dictates of their beliefs, customs, and practices of such, not only for themselves but for their posterity, can change. Could you amend the Original Jurisdiction? Why would you amend the social compact to change that which never changes?

Unless you intend to change the very structure of society of the social compact as a whole, to which the original jurisdiction was created, to protect and pass such protections by birthright to the posterity by the **Will** of the **Creators** through **their Testament** (Constitution) thereto, there is no reason to do so. To do so, would be diametrically opposed to the dialectical Will and Testament (lex scripta) of the **Creators** of such social compact, leading to a rebellious war with the Laws of Nature and Nature's Creator's established Pillars of Universal Law via which any and all such social compacts was justly created. To ignore the intent and purposes of the **Creators** of such social compacts would bring about utter Chaos. A breach of the **Peace** of the **International Public Order** to which any other Original Jurisdictions have come to rely upon to maintain the **General Order** of the **Public Arena** between them in relation to **their** intercourse, to which such treaties are established, to secure the blessings of the variety of such societies in creation, as those so created and governed by the Pillars of Universal Law is a treason against each and every Walk of Life on Planet Earth. Such actions, which tend to create chaos, tend to arise from the disrespect of one's ancestors and their refusal to learn the lessons of their predecessors. So Original Jurisdiction is and always remains exactly what it is. It never changes! Only from time to time does the situation arise out of necessity to ordain new constructs for the purposes so delineated ut supra. What is the law? The law never changes, it is the same yesterday, today and tomorrow.

CONTRACT [.] Contract is governed by the Doctrine of Four Corners or that which is expressed in terms on some form of medium as to be an accepted custom and practice as lex scripta and, in very rare circumstances with exacting evidence to support such, is by such custom and practices recognized as a Maxim of Law so well known for it to be unnecessary to put it in written formality, thus becoming known as lex non scripta by such general acceptance or general acquiescence. This definition of contract is derived from the principles of the "**Doctrines of the Maxims of Law**" that have been developed down through the millennium of jurisprudence of Mankind guided by the "**Divine Spirit of Truth**" as recognized by not just one society, but which each and every one of these societies are founded upon. These are the same **Maxims**, which we have referred to as the Supreme Creator's "**Pillars of Universal Laws.**"

Now, we move to the public side of any social compact. What is this side, the side that is amended from time to time but does not change in respect to intent? That is the public administration side of the various social compacts and/or their respective agency side of these governing compacts. Is the public government law? Yes. This Law affects and controls anyone who is a signatory to some over-lying (above the Constitutional compact) contract conditioned upon the ability to create such agency relationship, arising from the social compacts respective thereto, and to whom such

agencies are to be bound within any administrative manner, relative thereto, and further, in relationship to their consideration given for performance of certain conditions governed thereby, concerning any such over-lying (treaty) contract.

Furthermore, it is contract which establishes and governs any means to create internal and external management, policies and procedures (such as venues, forums and/or jurisdictions), rules and/or regulations thereby which to inform parties to whom such concerns or however **their** Law is known as it may apply or not and to whomever, to help determine their use and **their** procedure applying to **their** assets and **their** property belonging to their private and any corporate side of **their** public side of government, created to give Order within **their** Social Compact, relative to any foreign exchange from the public side of government to the private side of government.



Just think for a minute. Does a private owner of a business or property have any political right to make his own rules, regulations and "law" for use of his own property? Yes, he does. That is exactly what **their** statutes, regulations and rules are. They are internal management, policies, and procedures. They deal with **their** property and assets of **their** private side of **their** government in relationship to any agency public side of **their** government.

In 1871, did "All Walks of Life" not signatory to any other such social compact fall under **their** incorporated jurisdiction of **their** private government? **Yes** and **No**. Only those who lived in **their** City of Washington, **their** District of Columbia, and/or **their** United States and its territories and any and all registered voters (14th Amendment slaves [citizen]) pursuant to **their** 15th Article of Amendment. Now on to the second part of this answer, **No!** Due to the fact, that **All Walks of Life** have a choice to emerge into any other political status freely

determined by that People to proclaim their separate and equal station, and assume among the powers of Earth, their separate and equal station to which Nature's Law and Nature's Creator

entitle them within the framework of the **International Public Order**.

The particular conflict known as the Civil War between the Several States of the Union did not touch upon "**All Walks of Life**." What **All Walks of Life** within any locale of that, or any other conflict, continually educates others to believe is that those of the Social Compact (those who formed and/or presently administer any such Social Compact) are serving all interests. In fact, such compact party members thereof are simply carrying out **their** design of action for **their** own private reasons and gain. By controlling **their** centers of education relative from childhood throughout adulthood, members of such social compacts continue to teach others outside of such compact that there was/is some duty owed or allegiance given on the part of those of the various **Walks of Life**. But, for all intents and purposes, in reality such **Walks of Life** do not owe either - bearing in mind that they are neither a party signatory to such social compact or directly related by blood as one of **their** posterity thereof. Therefore, such **Walks of Life** have little or nothing whatsoever to do with a Social Compact known as the Several States of the Union, commonly referred to as the United States of America, not unlike so many others before them who had been so enticed, appertaining to others outside such social compacts (those not signatory or related by blood to those signatory to the compact) and drawn into conflicts then at hand or otherwise. This type of education upon all **Walks of Life** help firm up positions from either side of any conflict for the particular parties' own private reasons, whether or not those reasons were just in any eyes of those foreign or otherwise to **their** compact or not. Through such misrepresentations and conditioning of the minds of those foreign to **their** social compact, were **their** members to **their** compact successful at controlling the outcome of that particular conflict or otherwise from the outset. From an assumed and definite presumed authority, that those outside **their** compact believed as educated by member agencies of the various social compacts truly had or have any rightful authority to do so upon a vast populous. This same type of educational program continues to perpetrate the same mindset to keep all **Walks of Life** under various forms of control to this very day. They will continue to do so with **their** same tools of misrepresentations and false education. Whenever any such conflict arises, in respect to the needs of **their** members of **their** Social Compacts, all the Sovereign Peoples of Earth shall remain fodder for these compacts until these Sovereign People become aware of the Supreme Law (Treaty) and how to use Private International Law within the International Public Order (for which all social compacts are founded upon) for



their benefit for those who choose or wish to emerge into any other political status for whatever various reasons, into a social compact for **their** own safety, liberty, and pursuit of happiness. Rather than to continue to exist for **others** who have done so for whatever private reason. Those **Walks of Life** who continue to **refuse** to emerge into whatever form of compact for **their** benefit will always be at the mercy of those who have [.] **Without exception.**

Returning now to further comment upon the original private corporate government back in 1789, appertaining to the social compact known as the United States, this social compact was established on certain principles and rules. But, as we've seen, it went through a bankruptcy almost right away, and with each stage of **their** bankruptcy there was reorganization. Reorganization creates a new set of circumstances, and probably a new set of creditors and/or masters with rules to discharge **their** old bankruptcy. Roughly every 20 years you have a re-organization, you get different changes in the rules and regulations, and it just goes on and on. As the proprietors and creditors of **their** private law forum, it goes into worse and worse bankruptcy, creating tighter and tighter rules in order to raise revenue to keep things going, and that is what you see today.

Look at the back of one of your so-called bills. Do you see an Egyptian pyramid? This is the symbol and logo of the U.S. Treasury! Have you observed the architecture of Washington D.C. with its Egyptian monoliths, columns, stairways and Corinth's? What are the colors of Egypt? - Red, white, and blue. What is the symbol of Egypt - the FIVE pointed star. Egypt means hemmed

in or "**boxed**" in - District of Columbia is assumed to be a ten miles "**square.**" The District (UNITED STATES) of Columbia was started by the Illuminati, a Masonic group that originated in, yes - Egypt! What do you think the Illuminati call the UNITED STATES? You guessed it - New Egypt! If you are noticing any similarities here, feel free to discuss them with others among those who seek the truth of history, locally or otherwise.



AMERICA, THE LAND OF THE FREE (?)

Indentured servants in Europe were frequently offered the option to go to a mass of land known as America and work off their assumed debt to those they owed money (and sometimes their life). Many took the gamble and found that they were able to pay off their debts much easier and faster in the land of opportunity than they could have by staying in Europe.

UNITED STATES, THE CORPORATION

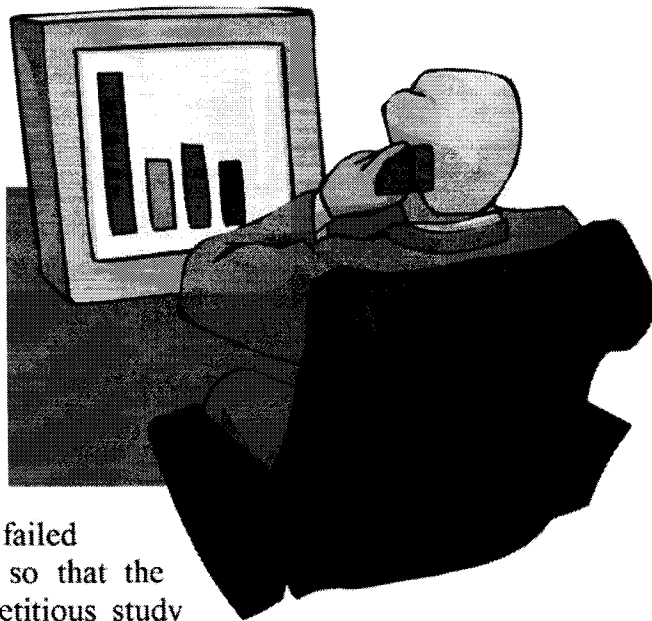
In 1871, the United States incorporated in England, as was stated earlier, and therefore became an English corporation under the rule of the Crown (Rothchild). As you will see, corporations are not governments. They can only rule by contracts through corporate copyrighted policy. How can a corporation have authority over you? Only by and within the framework and Four-Corners Doctrine of Contract Law!

State: (as defined in 28 USC ss 1331 C&D)

Define the following words in a standard dictionary including derivations: corporation, law, legal, lie, color of law, rights, benefit, certificate, application, attorney, represent, organization, organ, work, policy, copyright, private.

Define the following words/phrases in a Black's dictionary: color of law, represent, rights, benefit, privilege, corporation, artificial entity, person, body, individual, citizen, intern, revenue, internal revenue, bankruptcy, resident, occupant, dweller, habitant, reside, indicia, address, taxpayer, debtor.

NOTE: I could note my own observations. But this would only eliminate, on your part, the task of self-education. So please take the time to educate yourself and not continually rely upon others to speak for you or explain what they have learned and for which you have failed to take the time to delve out for yourself, so that the knowledge you received by and through repetitious study becomes a tool of wisdom for each and every one of you who reads this manual.



UNITED STATES AND THE SECURED PARTY



Due to the immediate bankruptcy since their revolutionary war, their UNITED STATES has been under many bankruptcy re-organizations. There are only two groups of people in this situation that we have today - the creditors and the debtors. Their creditor is also called a Secured Party because his interest is secured and not able to be taken away by any debtor.

Who gave any "**consideration**" to make the Federal Reserve Notes, Bills, and Bonds otherwise known in today's commerce as currency or "**legal tender**?"

The 73rd Congress of March 9, 1933 said:

"It (the new currency) will be worth 100 cents on the dollar and will represent the credit of their nation. It will represent a mortgage on all the homes and the property of the people of the nation."

If UNITED STATES received the benefit of the credit that all Walks of Life extended to them - does that make them the DEBTOR or the CREDITOR? UNITED STATES employees even know who you are - a CREDITOR!!! So isn't it time we started acting like the Creditor we truly are?



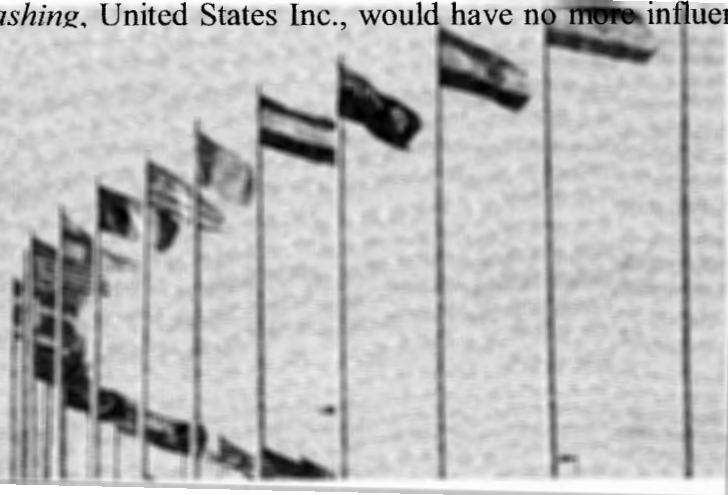
WHAT IS THE UNITED STATES

More Forbidden History

Based on the comments and behavior of people all over North America, as it is known, the United States, Inc. is revered (dare we say worshiped) unlike any other corporation on the soil in the Western Hemisphere of planet Earth, commonly referred to as America. The reasons for this are many, but few of them have to do with anything remotely dealing with truth and reality. The majority of those who call themselves, unwittingly, “Americans,” know very little about any real history of the United States, including the nature of the incident that sparked the War for Independence and the true outcome of that war. As you will discover below, it was not about the tax on tea. Our heads are filled with revisionist history by the members of the social compact that control the centers of public education; within or around the locale of the social compact known as the United States. We have continually been redacted to encourage worship, adoration, and subservience to government authority. All their school teachers out there who have ever tried to deviate from the “accepted” instructional materials in their controlled government schools, know what I mean—if you didn’t tow the line you were forced into retirement.

What would you think if your friends and neighbors started a cult following after McDonalds Corporation? What if on every anniversary since the founding of McDonalds, they gathered together to have a barbecue and shoot off fireworks because they thought that Big Macs set them free; or took special days off during the year to celebrate Ronald McDonald’s birthday and carved busts of Ronald at Mount Rushmore to honor him? They would fly the McDonalds corporate flag outside their homes and paste stickers of the flag on their vehicles. What if every time Executives for McDonalds ran for office, and sent in campaign contributions for their favorite candidate? Periodically they might even call on the officers of the corporation to solve problems that they were experiencing in their daily lives.

Whereas this sounds sacrilegious, absurd, and may even appear to stretch the bounds of making an appropriate analogy, it is no less valid or logical. In fact, if it weren’t for certain unrevealed contracts, and a whole lot of *brain washing*, United States Inc., would have no more influence, power, or jurisdiction over you than McDonalds, IBM, General Motors, or for that matter, any other corporation. America has been under an evolving military occupation since 1871. The flag that is flown around the so-called nation in public places, and by people who celebrate the occupation, is the war flag of United States. If there were such a thing as a Peace-time flag, it is presumed that it would be a neutral, white banner/flag and no other - such as the type of flag that is



commonly referred to as a “**Truce Flag.**”

Notice that the title of this essay doesn't include the word “**THE.**” Just as General Motors doesn't imply a plural number of motors, *United States* does not imply a plural number of states—there is nothing plural about the contemporary use of the term. *United States* is a singular proper noun, and correct usage does not include the antecedent definite article *the*. United states is a corporate trade name, like General Motors, and identifies a corporation, albeit federal and municipal, but a corporation nevertheless. Just as proper English doesn't include “*the* Canada,” “*the* Finland,” or “*the* Egypt,” it likewise does not include “*the* United States.” A far more accurate indicator would be *the* State of United States. We read of the “State of Great Britain” in the Declaration of Independence. We hear of the “State of Israel” in the news. The proper recital of the name “United States,” identifies the for-profit, bankrupt, commercial enterprise in Washington, DC, presently managed by the receiver in bankruptcy, Secretary of the Treasury of Puerto Rico, a.k.a., Secretary of the Treasury. *The United States* is a slyly concocted solecism (a violation of grammatical rules or of the approved idiomatic usage of language) that plants in the mind the notion that its identity is merged with the states, when in fact it is foreign to the Compact Party States.

To fully answer the question: *What is the United States*, it's forbidden history and the very presumption for supporting it—that we are free, must first be examined. We will forego our opinions for the moment, and examine the record. If you sincerely believe that you are free from bondage (because you can't see, hear, taste, smell or touch it), you will understand after completing this reading that your awareness of this possibility is not a necessary condition for its existence. Contrary to popular opinion, all that those who fought and died for in the War for Independence was rendered null and void just a few short years after the battle ended. The British Soldiers were recalled, but the Bankers were not. The so-called United States is but a tool—a Trojan horse, if you will (and you are the subject of those who control it), for the Money Kings (the Ancient Money-Changers of Modern-day Money Mechanics).

As a backdrop to the so-called American Revolution, here is a brief overview of the economic forces that were being unleashed in Britain around the time of the revolution. It provides important background and insight for you to understand that the Money Kings use everyone and everything as pawns, including governments, in a world game of Monopoly. They never operate out in the light of day. They prefer anonymity—you can only know them through their agents and **their** state apparatus of **their** countries they control [.] The following nine paragraphs examine their methods of operation (*modus operandi*) and the strategies behind them. The economic juggernaut these Money Kings set in motion toppled everything in its wake, including the fledgling new republic. Ask yourself while you read them, do you see evidence of these same practices operating in your world today?

The Money Power of the World entered upon a new and grander era of development when steam was applied to manufactures. In 1774, Mr. Watt perfected the steam engine. This new servant of man, mightier than the Genii of oriental fable, was at once set to work propelling manufactures. The power loom, the spinning Jenny and the cotton gin were soon afterward invented, giving a great impulse to the steam manufacturing industry.

The conditions of the time threw steam manufactures entirely into the hands of the London Money

Power. Great Britain was the only country in Europe which had coal and iron for steam purposes. The capitalists of the East India Company were the only people in the world with capital to engage in the new industry. The great trading companies of other countries had been broken down by British conquests. Enriched by the trade of the Orient and the Tropics, these London capitalists at once seized the opportunity events offered them (chance serves a prepared mind) and embarked energetically in steam manufactures.

The East India Company, as such, did not engage in these manufactures. All the stockholders would not wish to invest in them: so large a corporation would be unwieldy; the immensity of the monopoly might excite alarm and provoke opposition. It would serve them better to operate through smaller corporations. A few capitalists might hold the stock of a great number of them without exciting jealousy and their management would be quiet and easy. The different corporations were like the regiments of an army: it was easy to form them into brigades, and divisions, and army corps, in order to give them the compact solidity of a grand military organization. It had the flexibility of individual enterprise, and the solidity of despotism. The Money Kings organized a host of single corporate companies for each special enterprise.



They built manufactories of all kinds: they started iron mills, woolen mills and cotton mills. Manufactures of all kinds sprung up everywhere. The Money Kings organized new joint stock corporations, which built mills and manufactories. New companies operated mines of coal and iron, as Commerce energetically expanded through manufactures wrought by steam power. They organized new companies, which built vessels to plow the waters of every ocean, and built new warehouses. They established new trading stations all over the earth.

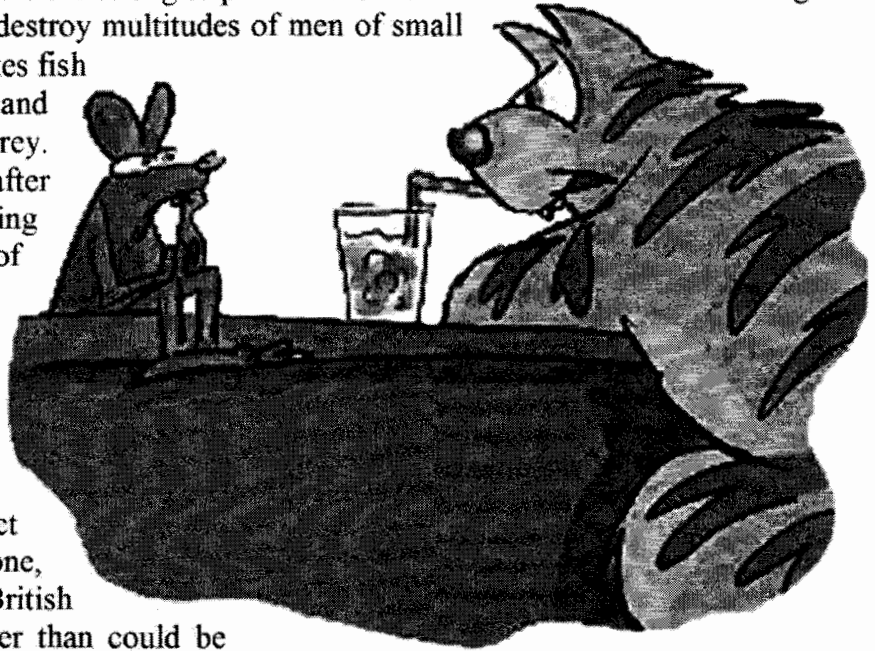
Commerce had languished in previous ages because the Earth's Temperate zone did not have sufficiently cheap products suited to tropical demand to offer in exchange for tropical productions. Steam manufactures opened up a new commercial era. They greatly stimulated tropical production, by offering manufactures in those markets. They also greatly stimulated industry in the Temperate zone. In all the countries of the Temperate zone, the demand for the manufactures of Britain was far beyond the ability to pay for them with exports.

The first effect of this state of things was a wave of excitement that swept over Great Britain. An industrial boom was started. Everybody had money invested in the stock of manufacturing companies, shipping companies, trading companies. The Money Kings took care to have the majority of stock: outside companies for steam manufactures they knew they could devour at their leisure. The grand Money Kings had such advantages in their immense capital and in their perfect organization, that in commercial crises, often originated and always manipulated by them, they managed systematically to break down rival companies and buy them out. They robbed and plundered the minority stockholders. In the end, these organized capitalists got into their own hands, and for a pittance of the true value, all, or the greater part of, the stock of the various companies, manufacturing, mercantile and shipping, that originated in steam manufactures. They thus reduced to a system and a science the art of crushing rival companies and freezing out minority

stockholders. Their whole career was a systematic course of treachery, fraud and plunder, without a parallel in history. They advanced step by step, always causing a boom in every new enterprise that enlisted much outside capital, always managing to operate within seasons of business disaster. They lost a few hundred thousand by falling prices, a loss which they were abundantly able to stand, while making many millions by obtaining cheaply the stock of broken corporations and the stock sold by minority stockholders.

Dealing in futures in Boards of Trade, was then started on a grand scale. This system originated for the purpose of enabling large capitalists to force stocks up or down as they chose, by dint of capital, without any regard to the actual value—the most satanic engine of trickery, fraud and oppression ever devised to enable the strong to plunder the weak. It is the drag net with which the Money Kings destroy multitudes of men of small means. Like the fisherman takes fish in his sea, they are fishermen and the rest of mankind is their prey. They are always seeking after spoil. They are always dragging their net for the destruction of the unwary.

But aside from this plunder of the weak and the trusting, the regular profits of the new age of industry were very large. In every social construct or compact of the Temperate zone, the ongoing demand for British manufactures was much greater than could be



paid for by exports. The difference in the balance of trade was always systematically arranged by lending money on mortgage for that amount, or by spending the amount of the deficit in starting some business enterprise in that locale of so-called country. In this way, the adverse balance of trade was not felt by the economic community of the locality falling behind. It bought all it wanted, and the adverse balance of trade actually made times better; for it caused the profits of the Money Kings to be invested in the so-called country, stimulating business into activity. The disadvantage was the business investment did not belong to the so-called nation, but to the Money Kings: and the prosperity it caused was not national prosperity, but was the bloated gains of the Money Kings.

The regular method of the Money Kings for the last hundred years has been to start new manufactures, new shipping companies, new trading companies; gather in all the outside capital possible; freeze out minority stockholders; and throttle outside corporations. This effectively indebted all nations to them. First, they would make parasitic investments equal to the amount of the deficit of the balance of trade. This was done by putting in the profits derived from the East India Company. Then, after investing these profits, they would continually reinvest any future profits of *all* their enterprises in *each and every country* until their investments accumulated like rolling balls of snow, to at last become an avalanche under which to bury the prosperity of the world.

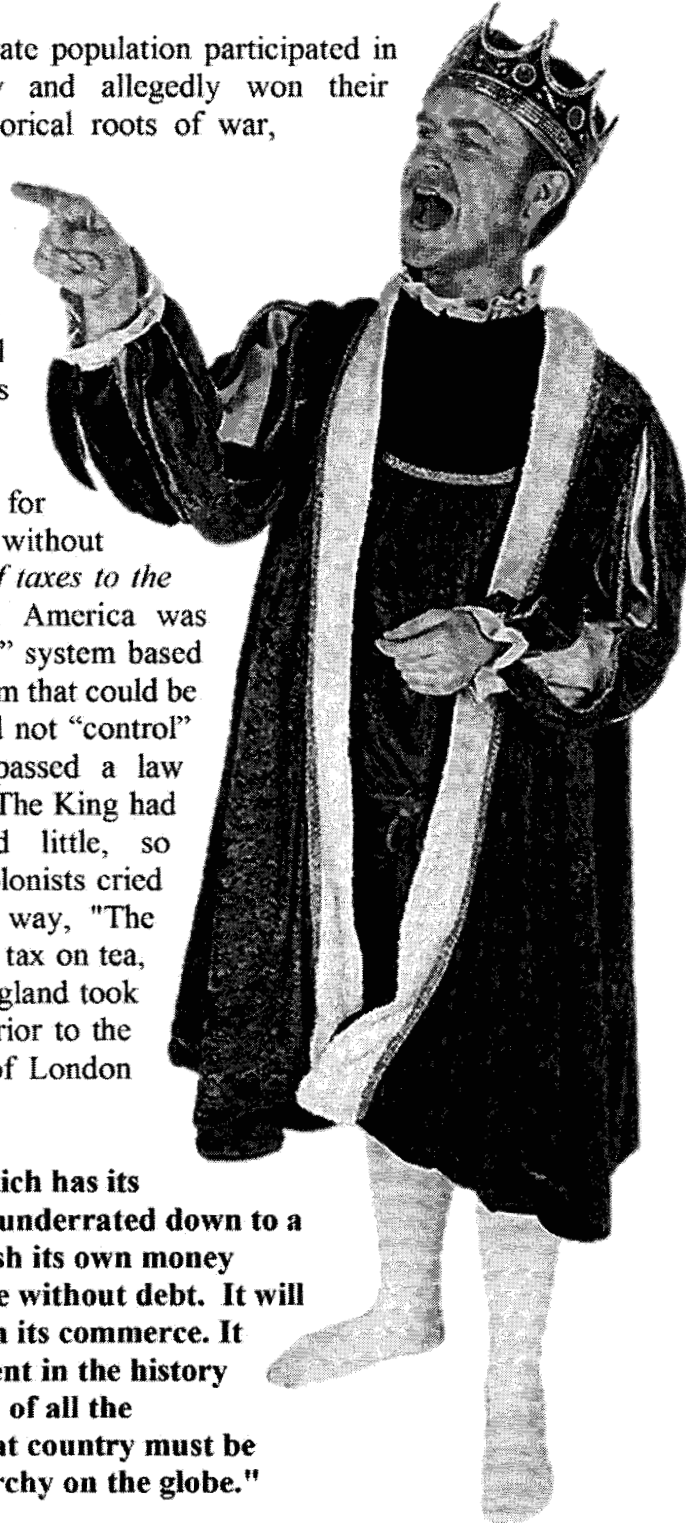
RISE OF THE MONEY KINGS

THE WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

Approximately 3 percent of the confederate population participated in one of the bloodiest wars in history and allegedly won their independence. They understood the historical roots of war, injustice and oppression because they experienced it first-hand—knowledge, which has since been lost to posterity. The victor's history books do indeed leave out much truth and lied about much of the rest to justify the outcome and to control the future labor pool to the victor's wants and needs within such conquered areas.

The primary reason for the War for Independence was not "taxation without representation," but the *forced payment of taxes to the King in gold instead of paper money*. America was flourishing by using her own "fiat money" system based only on production, not a gold-based system that could be manipulated by the King. The King could not "control" the fiat money system and therefore passed a law requiring that taxes be paid in gold only. The King had most of the gold—the colonies had little, so unemployment ensued. The embittered colonists cried for war. Benjamin Franklin put it this way, "The colonies would have gladly born the little tax on tea, and other matters, had it not been that England took away from the colonies their money." Prior to the Revolutionary War (1774), The Times of London said this regarding fiat money in America:

"If this mischievous financial policy, which has its origins in North America, shall become underrated down to a fixture, then that government will furnish its own money without cost. It will pay off debts and be without debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous without precedent in the history of the world. The brains and the wealth of all the countries will go to North America. That country must be destroyed or it will destroy every Monarchy on the globe."



BRITISH SUBVERSION, BANKS, AND TREASON

Even though the Treaty of Paris allegedly ended the open Revolutionary War in 1783, it did not covertly stop the Crown and their Money Kings from subverting the newly found political structure by whatever means possible. Simply put, the fact of the continuing existence of the social compact as it was designed threatened the Monarchies and Money Kings where it hurt most: financially, by a collective of Sovereign People by and through their State body corporate governments and central agency government. It effectively severed the nexus third party attachment, if properly attended with respect to the Sovereign People behind the Veil of the Corporation so established. But, where in history have any people kept eternal vigilance, either of themselves or for their posterity or their posterity when times are easy, after the sacrifice and success of their forefathers? The Sovereign People (forefathers of the social compact) had paid close attention to how the Crown and Money Kings had used corporations to plunder the people and hidden itself behind this veil to limit the Money Kings' and Crown's liability arising via tort. This was because of the Money Kings and Crowns avarice desire to rule all walks of life, whether such people fell within the moral jurisdiction of the Crowns or not. The forefathers who created the social compact known as "The United States of America" in turn reversed the use of corporations to protect themselves and their posterity from the Crown to their benefit. The so-called United States stood as a heroic role model for a short time, for other weaker social compacts around the planet, which inspired them to also struggle against oppressive Money Kings and Monarchies, etc. The French Revolution (1789-1799) and the Polish Uprising (1794) were, in part, encouraged by the so-called American Revolution. Locally speaking, we the people stood like a beacon of hope for most of the world. The Money Kings and Monarchies regarded the so-called United States as a political infection, the principle source of radical republican democracy that was destroying the Money Kings and Monarchies (more importantly the Money Kings, the power behind the Crowns) around the world. The Money Kings and Monarchies realized that if the principle source of that infection could be destroyed, the rest of the world might avoid the contagion and the Monarchies would be saved.



Knowing they couldn't destroy us militarily, they resorted to more covert methods of political and financial subversion, employing spies and secret agents (Attorneys) skilled in bribery and legal deception. This was perhaps the first "cold war." In the 1794 Jay Treaty, the United States agreed to pay £600,000 sterling to King George III, as reparations for the so-called American Revolution which came about not from any one people of the so-called Americas damaging the Crown, but because the Crown and Money Kings had sought to invade

the private lives of all walks of life without real representation. The US Senate ratified the treaty in secret session and ordered that it not be published. When Benjamin Franklin's grandson published it anyway (perhaps our first whistleblower), the exposure and resulting public up-roar so angered the Congress that it passed the Alien and Sedition Acts (1798) so that federal judges could prosecute editors and publishers for reporting the truth about the government. So much for the so-called people's rights of freedom of speech who were not signatory to the social compact. And who are these people who claim a right under a contract to which they themselves were not signatory? Are they related to the actual signatories by blood, as one of their posterity to which the contractual nexus could possibly extend to state a Claim of Action concerning such speech from which such posterity of the signatories could be granted relief? No. Not ONE of them had any true credibility, especially concerning any member of the State Compact Party States of the Union (**Marriage**) of the Several States. That would be like someone coming to your bed and claiming a right of prima noctae (the right of first night—the right of the nobleman of ancient times in England, and



various other jurisdictions, to take to themselves the brides within their domain during the first night after the wedding of the peasants for their own pleasure and to be returned the following day after the young bride had been deflowered by the nobleman). *Not something that we would likely stand for now, is it?! So, how is it one can presume to claim a right under a social compact, i.e., Constitution, to which you are not signatory to, nor related in some form or another as their posterity, to be able to state a claim for which relief could possibly be granted by any provable underlying contractual nexus for their agents to be able to recognize a liability on their part to perform in some fiduciary manner, on your behalf, for any assumed breach of contract concerning any alleged claim of right arising thereunder, as stated or claimed by you, in a forum to which, for all intents and purposes, is foreign to you and looked upon in the same manner by such a one, relative to you and your standing, to state a claim for which relief can be granted in such forum.* Unless you can prove a contractual nexus, you're "burnt toast," an alien in their regard, with no possible expectation that you would be viewed otherwise or have any inherent right to protection or benevolence.

Since they supposedly had won the Revolutionary War, why would their Senators agree to pay reparations to the loser? Why would they agree to pay £600,000 sterling, eleven years after the war ended? It doesn't make sense, especially in light of the Senate's secrecy and later fury over being exposed... unless we assume their Senators (Attorneys) had been bribed (or were already in the service thereof) to serve the Money Kings and British monarchy to betray the so-called American people! That is treason only in regards to the intents and purposes of the original creators of the social compact and the then and after living posterity thereof!

From the beginning, the United States Bank had been opposed by the Democratic-Republicans lead by Thomas Jefferson, but the Federalists (the pro-monarchy party) won the vote (1796). The initial capitalization was \$10,000,000 -- 80% of which would be owned by foreign bankers. Since

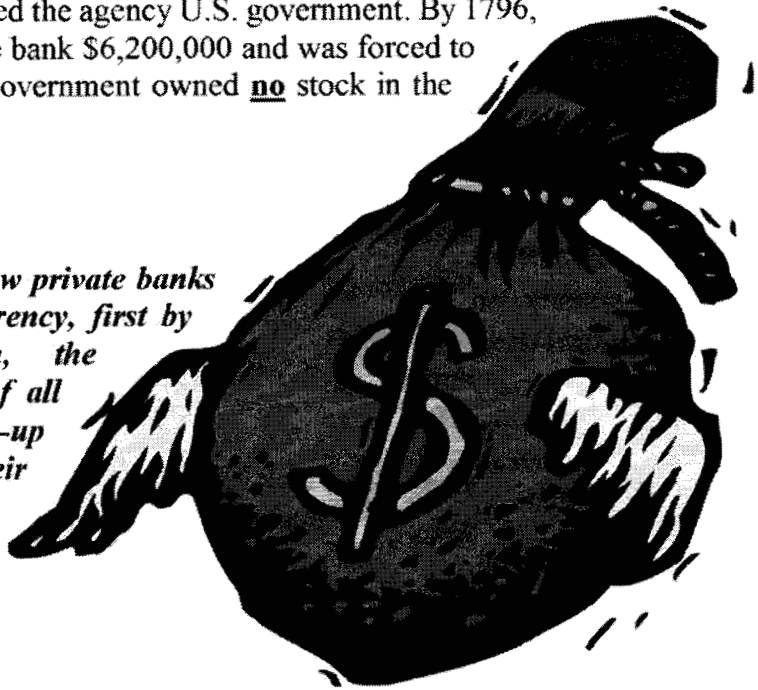
FRAUD, BRIBERY, & CORRUPTION

the bank was authorized to lend up to \$20,000,000 (double its paid capital), it was a profitable deal for both government and the bankers, since they could lend and collect interest on \$10,000,000 that did not exist.

However, the European bankers outfoxed the agency U.S. government. By 1796, the agency U.S. Government owed the bank \$6,200,000 and was forced to sell most of its shares. By 1802, our government owned no stock in the United States Bank!

Thomas Jefferson had warned (1802):

"If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks...will deprive the people of all property until their children wake-up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered.... The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people, to whom it properly belongs."



Chief among the international financiers was Amshel Bauer of Germany who, in 1748 opened a goldsmith shop under the name of Red Shield. (In German, the name is spelled Rothschild and is pronounced Rote-shilld). In 1787, Amshel (Bauer) Rothschild made the famous statement:

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money, and I care not who writes the laws." He had five Sons Amshel Mayer, Solomon, Jacob, Nathan, and Carl. In 1798, the five Rothschild brothers expanded by opening banks in Germany, Vienna, Paris, London, and Naples.

The objective behind these bankers was to establish a clearinghouse/warehouse (bank) which was to receive special privilege and immunity to use the unjust fractional reserve banking in order to print money and loan it to the agency government and corporate industry charter via the corporate agency government. No beneficial interest could accrue from any beneficial use from any circulation of any note generated via the charter. This was established by the agency United States for the purpose of servicing the debt of the corporate United States and for the purpose of transferring the liability of the accrued debt, which had never been extinguished since the 1770's, forward without interest being paid to the **(fiscal agents of the Crown)** bankers. Through these schemes, the corporate agency government contrived to pass the liability through adhesion contracts to other walks of life under various new deals to discharge thereon debts to the Crown.

One of the very simple schemes foisted upon the people at large was fractional reserve banking. It is simply a special privilege given to a man or group of men to create credit out of thin air. The schemes are executed by extending this credit/debt to any and everyone else in or found about a loosely associated people closely associated with a particular society or social compact. By, and through, such misrepresentations perpetrated upon such **Walks of Life**, which do not have the same access to the same privileges or immunities that the creator of the social compact or their posterity have, and thereby are burdened with paying the collecting fees from servicing the alleged debt of the social compact, the assumed value of money and the attached—plus interest - for the cost of the use of the units created to discharge in tender of debt thereof. Due to the beneficial interest created by the use of such instruments created by fractional reserve banking, the Crown and Money Kings become very rich and the agency government is allowed to continue to legally discharge its debt and service their liability without having to produce anything of value other than to 'atone' such property (by and through such Attorneys of the Crown) from the unaware populous not familiar with the principals of discharge, contractually speaking, which is only a viable option to those which exercise credibility to expatriate from such assumed nexus with such social compact and its liability and repatriate according to the principals of International Public Order into such society to which they become a creative signatory member thereof to such social compact, thereby creating a nexus for their safety, liberty, and pursuit of happiness by creating a hereditary birthright and standing to which their posterity may acquire by birth as well.

The basic mathematics behind the fractional banking system is very clear. *If this system is left in place long enough, the man or group who controls this system of debt creation will own all the gold available in the social compact however known as a nation/state, kingdom or otherwise.* Once the supply of real portable specie money (gold/silver or whatever the medium of exchange, whether money of account or money of exchange (species)) is in his or their hands, this man or group of men becomes the master of the entire economic field of endeavor of such social compact. Why? Because this man or group of men controls the only source of operating medium (money, however defined) available through which the social compact functions to discharge debt. Only the man who has the privilege of printing and/or minting the money and loaning or extending such at interest can determine who gets special (drawing rights) funding—his friends and allies. Everyone else is limited to how much money (of account or exchange) they have access to; therefore, after two or three generations, the friends and allies of this "banker" will own all of the energy of such social compact. This present condition is being played out in the so-called American society and is now owned by a small cadre of very wealthy men throughout the planet. This same scheme of fractional reserve manipulation is being played out, throughout all of the various political social constructs globally with ONE aim, world domination of each and every resource to which the Planet Earth can produce for their selfish benefit, including the absolute control of each and every living soul upon the planet to be forced economically into serving solely the private interests and gain of the Money Kings.

How long the fractional banking process takes to work its way through the wealth of any social compact depends upon how successful the "banker" is in forcing, through bribery and corruption, the restriction of the formal agency government's issuance of real money backed by gold or silver or such other medium of account or exchange. Species currency is put into circulation to honestly and truly **pay** debt or discharge **whatever** liability is acquired which may or may not arise when one increases one's **E'State** through the benefit of their efforts and labor as most people

evidentially wished to. Was this not the American Dream? Furthermore, as the supply of real money shrinks, the people of any social compact are forced to rely on the creation of a fictitious debt by the privileged few to a greater and greater extent, until finally, the only thing left is a massive amount of "un-payable debt," with no way to lawfully discharge their acquired debt, which was created from nothing and consists only of the interest charged upon the fictitious debt, while collecting interest for every moment of its existence. All this for the benefit of the privileged, who become the de facto (illegally usurped) agency government because of the "money power" they allow to be wielded by and through the social compact. Few are ever aware of the true damages done to their **E'States** or that of such **E'State** to which may or may not be possible to pass by hereditary right so-to-speak and the debt which if not lawfully discharged back to the Original source or Creator of the debt, passes on to future generations of their posterity, creating a continuous debtor class people (subjects now of the Money Kings) to the whims of a foreign despotic tyrannical power.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Through the Bank of England, the Rothschilds/the Money Kings **demand** (did you ever wonder how they could make such a demand of the Crown) a private bank in the so-called United States to hold the securities of the United States as the pledged assets to the Crown of England in order to secure the debt to which the signatories of the social compact by and through their agency government had defaulted. As one of his first acts, President Washington declared a financial emergency. William Morris with the help of Alexander Hamilton, Secretary of Treasury, heavily promoted the creation of a private banker's clearinghouse (customhouse) to service the debt to the international bankers. In 1791, Congress chartered the first national bank (banker's clearinghouse) for a term of 20 years, to hold the securities of the same European bankers who had been holding the debts before the war. The bankers loaned worthless, un-backed, non-secured printed money of account to each other to charter this first bank. On December 12, 1791, the Bank of the United States opened its doors in Philadelphia.



The holders of the securities were the private bankers. So under Public International Law, the Creditor (Crown of England) forced the so-called United States to establish a private banker's clearinghouse (warehouse) to hold the securities as the collateral for the (social compact) so-called national debt.

James Madison had warned:

“History records that the money changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit, and violent means possible to maintain their control over governments by controlling money and its issuance.”

BRITISH SUBVERSION, TITLES OF NOBILITY & TREASON

From the early decades of U.S. history, relations between the United States and Great Britain remained strained. Their relationship deteriorated sharply with the outbreak of war in Europe in 1803. Britain imposed a blockade on neutral (social compact) countries such as the United States. In addition, the British took people acting under an agency status as American sailors from their ships and forced them to serve in the British Navy. Concerned about the many English spies and troublemakers, the United States in Congress Assembled, passed an amendment to prevent those who had English titles and connections from obtaining any seat in government. Called the **Titles of Nobility Act** (TONA, 1810-11), it reads as follows:

"If any citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive, or retain any title of nobility or honor, or shall without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince, or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them."

This congressional act (TONA) was later to amend the U.S. Constitution as the Original **XIII Amendment**, which led to the War of 1812 with Great Britain. Furthermore, it took the Civil War to officially force the gradual replacement of this amendment to be taken from all reference from every state published records with what is now known as the Slavery Amendment or the Amendment created as an act against Involuntary Servitude (1863), a War-time Act passed under Martial Law.

All "**titles of nobility**" were prohibited in both **Article VI** of the **Articles of Confederation** of "**The United States of America**" (1777) and in **Article I, Section 9** of the **Constitution of the "United States"** (1778), but there was no penalty. Although already prohibited by the Constitution, an additional "**title of nobility**" amendment was deemed necessary and was proposed in **1789**, again in **1810**, and finally ratified in **1819**. But the notice of ratification delivered to the Secretary of State, an **attorney** with the title, "**Esquire**," disappeared. As a result, there still is no penalty for accepting titles or emoluments from foreign rulers today, just the prohibition.

Clearly, the founding fathers saw such a serious threat in "**titles of nobility**" and "**honors**," that anyone receiving them would be required to forfeit their citizenship. Obviously the Amendment carried much more significance for their founding fathers than is readily apparent today. The forefathers knew that their freedom and that of their posterity could be subverted from inside their agency government and had sought to prevent such a bitter betrayal. Today, most Senators, Congressmen, all Federal Judges, and most of their Presidents are attorneys who carry the title

“Esquire,” often abbreviated as “Esq.” Nevertheless, the U.S. Constitution still forbids this.

In Colonial America, attorneys trained attorneys, but most held no "title of nobility" or "honor." There was no requirement that one be a **lawyer** to hold the position of **district attorney, attorney general, or judge**; a citizen's "**counsel of choice**" was not restricted to a **lawyer** and there was no state or national bar associations. The only organization that certified lawyers was the **International Bar Association (IBA)**, chartered by the King of England (known as the **British Accreditation Registry**), headquartered in London and recognized everywhere as the **BAR**. Lawyers admitted to the **IBA**, or otherwise **BAR**, as it is most readily known everywhere, receive the rank "**Esquire**" - a "**title of British nobility.**"

"**Esquire**" was the principle title of nobility which the 13th Amendment sought to prohibit from exercising any office within the United States. Why? Because the loyalty of "Esquire" lawyers was suspect! Lawyers with an "**Esquire**" behind their names were **agents** of the **Money Changers** and the **Monarchy**, and members of an organization whose principle purposes were political and regarded with the same wariness that some people today reserve for members of the KGB or the CIA.

The archaic definition of "**honor**" (as used when the 13th Amendment was ratified) meant anyone "**obtaining or having an advantage or privilege over another.**" A contemporary example of an "**honor**" granted to only a few Americans is the privilege of being a judge: lawyers can be judges and exercise the attendant privileges and powers, non-lawyers generally cannot. We address the judge as, "**your Honor.**"

By prohibiting "**honors**," the missing, but now found, original 13th amendment prohibits any advantage or privilege that would grant some citizens an equal opportunity to achieve or exercise political power. Therefore, the second meaning (*intent*) of the original 13th Amendment was to ensure political equality among all citizens of the United States, by prohibiting anyone, even government officials, from claiming or exercising a special privilege or power (*an "honor"*) over other citizens. Now, what would happen if this amendment were enforced? It would cause an immediate chaos in all three branches of the agency federal government and the same in each and every State of the Union because these same Attorneys sit in every seat of power throughout every level of the social compact for the sole purpose of enforcing the mandates of the Money Kings and the Crown of England, even upon those people to whom the alleged original debt was incurred by, that has absolutely nothing to do with either said people or through any nexus of the social compact to which their forefathers had accepted the liability of such debt in the 1770s, nor does any people not signatory or evidencing any hereditary privileges as their posterity incur any liability for such debt by any stretch of the imaginings of such perfidious Attorneys who practice their pettifoggery upon all walks of life by and through such frauds perpetrated upon them by these leeches of the ancient Money Changers living upon the economic well-being of any and all societies known as **Attorneys**.

Both "**esquire**" and "**honor**" would be key targets of the 13th Amendment even today. Because, while "titles of nobility" no longer apply now precisely as they did back in the early 1800's, it is clear that an "esquire" or **BAR** attorney receives far better treatment than a layman, in and by their courts, as well as by the public at large, in general. Whereas, if you represent yourself *pro per, in*

se, or speak as a Sovereign *in proprius personam*, you are treated as though you were rabble. Your opinions are of little importance in their courts and you are more than often treated similarly by such agency government officials. Because you are not an "esquires" or **BAR** attorney, you are considered to be a useless eater, a subject "out of control." The concept of "honor" remains relevant, possibly more so today than at any previous time in U.S. history, for they, the "honors," are greatly feared and even revered, even by their esquires who are considered to be below them. Since the Original 13th Amendment has never been repealed, all acts of their government since 1819 are *technically null and void*. Most so-called lawmakers, are attorneys and are prohibited from participation in any office of government by the true amended social compact contract known as U.S. Constitution. Thereby, every attorney should be stripped of his or her appearance of right to hold any office as an agent representing any so-called citizen of the United States under **TONA** aforementioned, who have continued to interject themselves into the political process solely for their benefit of gainful pillaging and plunder.

When people discovered that European banking interests owned most of the United States Bank where they deposited their hard earned savings, they saw the sheer power of the banks and their ability to influence representative government by economic manipulation and outright bribery. On **February 20, 1811**, Congress therefore refused to renew the **Banker's** charter on the grounds that the **Bank** was unconstitutional. This led to the withdrawal of **\$7,000,000** in specie (money in coin) by European investors, which in turn, precipitated an economic recession, and the **War of 1812**. This "war" was punishment for the United States in Congress Assembled, refusing under the pressure of people becoming aware of this manipulation, to do business on the terms of the **International Banking families** of the **House of Rothschild**, through the first Bank of the United States. Congress refused to let the National Bank renew its Charter, fearing for their safety.

Except for **Gen. Andrew Jackson's** victory in the **Battle of New**

Orleans, the **War of 1812**

produced a string of American military disasters. The most shocking of these was the British Army's burning of the Capitol, the President's house, the Library of Congress and other public buildings in Washington on August 24 and 25, 1814. (Americans had previously burned public buildings in Canada.) During the War of 1812, so-called national archives of the United States and many libraries and



document repositories were burned and some of the evidence of the **TONA** previously mentioned disappeared. Nevertheless, the legislature of Virginia ratified the amendment and it was subsequently printed in many official publications as the 13th Amendment, even in States which had NOT ratified, such as Connecticut and several States that came into the Union later in history. Beginning in 1832, it began to disappear from texts, although official state publications continued to publish it as late as 1876.

There are undoubtedly other examples of the Money King's and the Monarchy's efforts to subvert or destroy the so-called social compact known as the United States. Some are common knowledge, while others remain to be disclosed to the public. For example, national archivist David Dodge discovered a book called 2 VA LAW in the Library of Congress Law Library. According to Dodge, "**This is an un-catalogued book in the rare book section that reveals a plan to overthrow the Constitutional government by secret agreements engineered by the lawyers of the time.**" That is one of the reasons why the TONA was ratified by the state of Virginia in the particular manner in which they did, although the alleged "notification" thereof was a long time thereafter claimed to have been "lost in the mail." You see, there is no public record that this aforementioned book exists either!

That may sound surprising, but according to The Gazette (5/10/91), "**The Library of Congress has 349,402 un-catalogued rare books and 13.9 million un-catalogued rare manuscripts.**" There may be secrets buried in that mass of documents even more astonishing than a missing Constitutional Amendment. Yet this image of documentary disarray appropriately describes our situation today: we are inundated with useless information while we are misdirected from information that we have not had the time or interest to sort through. As a result we have lost a precious treasure in the chaos and turmoil of daily life: **our sovereignty.**

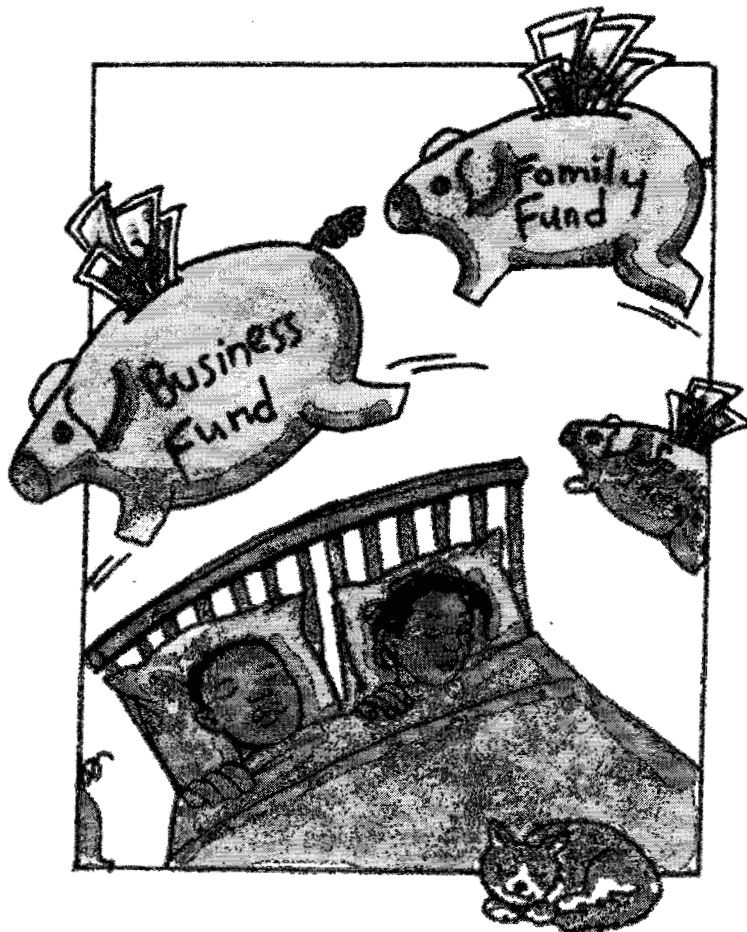
One amazing aspect of the War of 1812 was the existence of a depression during wartime. War always brings a short-term prosperity, except in the case of this war. To understand this, it is vital for you to know that all depressions and recessions are artificially created through the restriction of a medium of accounting or exchange—money. This restriction keeps so-called money OUT of circulation, which means fewer funds available to facilitate production and distribution. Furthermore, this means poverty and starvation for all walks of life not privy to such plunder.

The precariousness of agency government finance during the war and the post war recession convinced the Republican agency government under James Madison to re-establish a so-called national bank. Thus was created the Second Bank of the United States in 1816.

THE SECOND NATIONAL BANK

In January 9, 1832, The Second National Bank applied for a charter renewal 4 years early. This time, President Andrew Jackson vetoed the Bank's recharter on the grounds that the Bank was unconstitutional and he successfully paid off the national debt leaving the U.S. with a surplus of \$5,000. He said, "If congress has the right under the Constitution to issue paper money, it was given them to use themselves, not to be delegated to individuals or corporations."

On January 30, 1835, President Andrew Jackson attended a congressional funeral in the Capitol building. As he exited, **Richard**



Lawrence, an unemployed house painter, pointed a pistol at Jackson and fired. The percussion cap exploded, but the bullet did not discharge. The enraged Jackson raised his cane to strike his attacker, who fired again. The second weapon also misfired and the sixty-seven-year-old president escaped assassination at close range. Jackson was convinced that Lawrence was hired by his political enemies, the Whigs, to stop his plan to destroy the Bank of the United States.

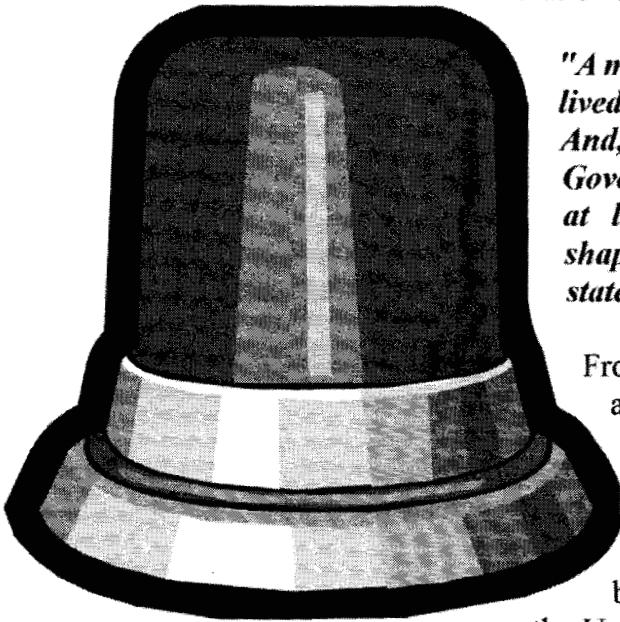
Andrew Jackson violated **Public International Law** because he denied the Creditor his just lien/settlement rights on/from the debtor. **However, the bankers did not lend value (substance), so in actuality they had an unperfected lien.** Therefore the law actually did not apply.

THE END OF THE AMERICAN REPUBLIC

THE SHADOW GOVERNMENT IS BORN

In 1860-61, the Southern states walked out of the United States in Congress Assembled. This created sine die, a situation in which not enough representatives were present to carry on legislative business. This was a Constitutional crisis that the newly elected president, Abraham Lincoln, had to resolve.

The Introduction to Senate Report 93-549 (93rd Congress, 1st Session, 1973) summarizes the situation as best as possible:



"A majority of the people of the United States have lived all of their lives under emergency rule. . . And, in the United States, actions taken by the Government in times of great crises have—from, at least, the Civil War—in important ways, shaped the present phenomenon of a permanent state of national emergency."

From the U.S. Congressional research information available, it can be reasonably proven that when the Representatives of the Southern Compact Party Members of the States of the Union walked out of United States in Congress Assembled on **March 27, 1861**, the quorum to conduct business under the social compact contract known as the United States Constitution for "The United States of America" was lost. Thus, the only votes that the remaining representatives of the United States in Congress Assembled could lawfully take, under parliamentary law, were those to set the time to reconvene, take a vote to get a quorum, and vote to adjourn and set a date, time, and place to reconvene at a later time. Instead, the remaining representatives of the United States in Congress Assembled apparently abandoned the representative House and Senate of the United States without setting a date to reconvene. Under the parliamentary procedures of said Congress, when this happened, Congress became sine die (pronounced see-na dee-a; literally "without day") and thus, when Congress adjourned sine die, it ceased to exist as a lawful deliberative body, and thus the only lawful, Constitutional power that could declare war was no longer lawful, or in session.

It can also be reasonably proven that the Representative Southern Members of the Several States of the Union, by virtue of their secession from the Union, also ceased to exist sine die, and that

some state legislatures in the Northern bloc also adjourned sine die, and thus, all the states which were parties to creating the social compact contract known as the United States Constitution for "The United States of America" apparently ceased to exist. On April 15, 1861, so-called President, Mr. **Abraham Lincoln** executed an executive order as Commander-in-Chief, **Lincoln Executive Proclamation 1**, and it can also be reasonably proven that "**The United States of America**" have been ruled ever since by these same Military Executive Powers denoted as Executive Orders.

It can also be reasonably proven that when a supposed Congress eventually did reconvene, it was reconvened under the military authority of the Commander-in-Chief and not by Rules of Order for Parliamentary bodies or by so-called contractual Constitutional Law, thus placing the so-called each and every people under martial rule ever since the "**national emergency**" declared by President Lincoln. Thus, the so-called Constitution for "**The United States of America**" has subsequently and temporarily ceased being the acknowledged law of the land in many courts. The assumed title of President, the assumed title of Congress, and the assumed jurisdiction of the courts thereof, have unlawfully presumed that they were free to remake the Union in a new image under the so-called Law of Necessity. Whereas, lawfully, no such Constitutional provisions were, or are, in place which afforded power to any of the actions which were taken which presumed to place the Union under the new form of control or designation as a Democracy.

The so-called President, Mr. Abraham Lincoln, apparently knew that his executive orders no longer had any force under contractual Constitutional Law. So he commissioned **General Orders No. 100** (April 24, 1863), apparently as a special code to govern his actions under **martial law** and to justify the seizure of power. This further extended the laws of the District of Columbia and also **fictionally** implemented the provisions of **Article I, Section 8, Clauses 17-18** of the defunct contract known as the Constitution, beyond the boundaries of Washington, D.C., and illegitimately into the several States no longer united under the central agency government of the United States. **General Orders No. 100**, also called the **Lieber Instructions** and the **Lieber Code**, have apparently extended the laws of war and **private international law** into the so-called Several States of the Union. The defunct agency United States government assumed power and become the presumed military conqueror of all the people to which it could bend its will by misrepresentation over the land of the former Several States of the Union.

Martial rule has apparently been kept secret and has never really ended. Lincoln was assassinated before he could complete the implementation of his plan to constitutionally, and not militarily, reform the Southern agency governments and restore the United States in Congress Assembled. Ever since, the so-called social compact known as "The United States of America" has been ruled under military law under the assumed and illegitimate Commander-In-Chief—the President—and his assumed executive powers according to the policies of Executive Orders of a non-existent social compact via a military dictator type of functionary for the Money Kings and the Crown of England under the Law of Necessity according to the principals of International Public Order.

Constitutional law under the original Social Compact for the Several States of the Union is apparently enforced only as a matter of keeping the public peace under the provisions of **General Orders No. 100** under martial (law) rule. This "**peace**" is further evidenced in the Preamble of the so-called **Expatriation Act of 1868**. *Under martial law, title is a mere fiction, since all*

property belongs to the military except for that property which the Commander-in-Chief may, in his benevolence, exempt from taxation and seizure and upon which he allows the "enemy" to reside.

In proclaiming the first Trading with the Enemy Act by Executive Order, the illegitimate so-called President, Mr. Abraham Lincoln (an Attorney) set in place the means by which the federal new agency military government could interact with all walks of life who were not 14th Amendment citizens (those non registered voters per the 15th Amendment of the altered status of resident alien). Such people could technically be designated as enemies. Are you beginning to understand how people not a party to the regime of necessity could be at odds with their condition appertaining to such military agency "government," of Necessity?



In a message to Congress on December 3, 1861, Mr. Abraham Lincoln (an Attorney) answered the banker's argument that the beneficiary people of the posterity could not be trusted with their Constitutional powers, the political and monetary system of free enterprise conceived by their Founding Fathers, by saying:

"No men living are more worthy to be trusted than those who toil up from poverty -- none less inclined to take or touch aught which they have not honestly earned. Let them beware of surrendering a political power which they already possess, and which if surrendered, will surely be used to close the door of advancement against such as them, and to fix new disabilities and burdens upon them, till all of liberty shall be lost."

In 1865, just before the close of the Civil War, the military dictator (and illegitimately known as the President), Mr. Abraham Lincoln declared his new monetary policy:

“The Government should create, issue, and circulate all the currency and credits needed to satisfy the spending power of the Government and the buying power of consumers. By the adoption of these principles, the taxpayers will be saved immense sums of interest. Money will cease to be master and become the servant of humanity.... The privilege of creating and issuing money is not only the supreme prerogative of government, but it is the governments' greatest opportunity.”

Had this been implemented, it would have ushered in a worldwide economic renewal. Unfortunately, a few weeks after its introduction, Mr. Abraham Lincoln was assassinated because he defied the bankers in proposing to print interest free money to pay the war debt. Thus, the government continued to operate fully under the authority of *private international law dictated by the Creditor*.

Since the Commander-in-Chief, **Mr. Abraham Lincoln**, was assassinated before he could complete plans for reinstating Constitutional agency government in the Southern States of the Union and end the martial rule by executive order, the 14th Amendment to the Constitution has further created a "new citizenship" or "status" for their expanded jurisdiction. Laws for the District of Columbia were proposed and passed by the military agency Congress in 1871, the District of Columbia being incorporated as a private, foreign corporation by The **District of Columbia Organic Act of 1871**, and all member States of the Union were apparently reformed as *franchisees or political subdivisions* (see *Dyett v. Turner*, [1968] 439 Pacific Reporters, 2d Series, 266, 267; and *Utah v. Phillips* [1975] 540 Pacific Reporter, 2d Series 936, 941-942) of the corporation known as the UNITED STATES, hence creating a new military social construct, formerly known as the social compact of the Several States of the Union. What remained of the former agency government of the republican form of the social compact was the private side under the rule of the banker's, solely for their absolute and express benefit.

The first attempt by the military Congress under the new military social construct to define citizenship was in 1866 in the passage of the **Civil Rights Act** (Revised Statutes section 1992, 8 United States Code Annotated section 1). The act provided that:

"All persons born in the United States and not subject to any foreign power are declared to be citizens of the United States."

And this in turn was followed in 1868 by the adoption of the Fourteenth Amendment, United States Code Annotated. Said Article of Amendment, the XIV, declaring:

"All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside."

At this period of time, the only people in the United States who were under the jurisdiction of the private bifurcated government of the assumed ten miles square of Washington, D.C., were the government employees, those within the territories owned by the United States and now the former

slaves. The former Citizens of the Several Southern States of the Union, now "captured," became 14th Amendment United States citizens, the only remainder of people operating within the military social construct or the alleged Creditors who could still invoke the power over agency government through the original jurisdiction of the Republican form of government, as established by the social compact of the United States Constitution as the holders in due course of each and every private right, privilege and immunity, if the need became necessary, concerning any possible attempt by the new military social construct to act arbitrarily, in any way concerning the servicing of the alleged debt due.

A new 13th Amendment was enacted December 18, 1865. The 14th Amendment was enacted July 28, 1868. Both Amendments were illicitly ratified by non-elected Representatives and Senators under Martial Law in each and every military enforced Southern State legislature, put into place by the U.S. Military by direct order of the Commander-In-Chief, through force, over the conquered territory and under Martial Law. No such State could ever obtain its freedom from the new federal social military rule by ratifying these new amendments as misrepresented to the people by the federal system. They were told that the troops of aggression would be removed from such territories and cessation of hostilities would occur once these amendments were ratified. Any contract entered under threat, duress, or coercion is null and void. According to the Rule of War (Martial Law), once Martial Law is lifted all laws, rules, regulations created or promulgated during the hostilities are null and void and the parties return to the "**status quo**" before such hostilities broke out between the parties. But then, the Constitution was not even in effect following sine die and the proclamation of martial law. It is apparent that due to the fact that the national emergency has never been lifted or proclaimed to be over, that the so-called military social construct known as the United States is still in power under the rules of Martial Law by and through Executive Orders of the Commander-In-Chief, caused of necessity by sine die.

The 14th Amendment brought the freed slaves, whose previous owners were private plantation landowners, and transferred those slaves under subjection of the new military social constructed government, the assumed ten miles square jurisdiction of the City of Washington and/or District of Columbia. And it offered its protection to those who would choose to become its subjects...in exchange for their freedom and/or sovereignty.

The 14th Amendment is a good example of the "give-a-little, take a lot" strategy that is often used, a sugar coating to a bitter pill. Sovereign People, who had assumed themselves to be among the powers of Earth, had created a social compact (a government) to guarantee themselves their rights. They secured these rights under this social compact as birthrights for their posterity (Citizens). In contrast, the federal government created fourteenth amendment citizenship to **guarantee** its power over the former Citizens by reducing them to the standing of its newly created citizens. It seems to be taking citizens under its protection, but at the price of servitude. Sovereigns may choose to become subjects; free men and women to become vassals. This amendment has always been controversial. Many people over the years have questioned the amount of power it vests in the federal government. Some have even questioned its validity. On one occasion Judge Ellett of the Utah Supreme Court as above referenced, remarked:

"I cannot believe that any court, in full possession of its faculties, could honestly hold that the amendment was properly approved and adopted." State v. Phillips, Pacific

TWO GOVERNMENTS, TWO FLAGS

Reporter, 2nd Series, Vol. 540, Page 941, 942 (1975)

However, the most important fact about this amendment is that, although it created a new class of citizen, it did not have any effect on Sovereign People. Both classes still exist: When the Constitution was adopted, the People of the United States were the Citizens of the several States for whom and for whose posterity the government was established. Each of them was a Citizen by birthright in the State of Birth to which United States was created to protect from foreign powers at the adoption of the Constitution by the Several States of the Union and to make Uniform such protection among the States, and all free people thereafter born within one of the several States became by birth Citizens of the compact party State of The United States of America. But we know that this is not true from research in the law of contract. Anyone not signatory to the social compact or directly related as the posterity thereto, is an alien to the compact and is only allowed to assume whatever right out of necessity to the compact to keep the peace until all power is vested in order to secure to the members such blessings unto themselves or their posterity as are necessary or opportunistic as the need may arise from time to time... to preserve their Freedom!

Both classes of Citizen/citizen no longer exist except by the need of necessity, as may or may not be claimed by any particular member of the current military social construct. It's your right of expatriation and repatriation to emerge into a social compact to which you become signatory to, to become a Sovereign People, while it's a privilege to be a fourteenth amendment citizen, and most importantly, it's up to you to determine which one you are, or which one you choose to be. Just remember that you "pay" for a privilege, whereas a right carries no obligation. This is at the heart of your public Declaration of Independence to a candid world by and through such social compact created to recognize your Sovereign birthright, to assume among the powers of Earth, recognized by the laws of Nature and Nature's Creator to which you are entitled, to emerge into the Sovereign People you were created to be and which are recognized and protected within the Universal and/or International Public Order.

THE CORPORATE STATE

Once the smoke settled after the Civil War, European international bankers arrived in town. In 1871, the default again loomed and bankruptcy was imminent. So, in 1872, the ten miles square District of Columbia was incorporated in England. A loophole was discovered in the Constitution by cunning attorneys in league with the international bankers. They realized that a separate nation by the same name existed that Congress had created in Article I, Section 8, Clause 17.

The Congress shall have power:

To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over such district (not exceeding ten square miles) as may, by cession of particular States, and the acceptance of Congress,

become the seat of government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the legislature of the state in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dock yards, and other needful buildings;
- And

To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this Constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

This "United States" is a Military Legislative "Democracy" within the former Constitutional Republican government, and is known as the *Federal United States*. It has exclusive, unlimited rule over its Subjects whether or not such Military allow one to call oneself a Citizen or not. In the eyes of the Military construct, such people are solely resident aliens and all others are non-resident aliens of the District of Columbia, the territories and enclaves (Guam, Midway Islands, Wake Island, Puerto Rico, etc.). Anyone who is a citizen by way of the 14th Amendment (naturalized Citizens) has only one sole privilege in the military construct and that is the right to vote, period.

Both United States formerly existed side by side in the same United States in Congress Assembled that rules in both the former social compact and the military construct. One "United States," the Republican form of government of fifty Several States of the Union, has the "stars and stripes" as its flag, but without fringe on it. The Federal United States' flag is the stars and stripes with a yellow fringe, seen in all courts. The abbreviations of the States of the Continental United States are, with or without the zip codes, Ala., Alas., Ariz., Ark., Cal., etc. The abbreviations of the States under the jurisdiction of the Federal United States after the Civil War, the Legislative Democracy, are AL, AK, AZ, AR, CA, etc. (without any periods). After the Civil War even the designated abbreviation of the District of Columbia changed from Distr. of Col., to DC. to inform those who might be awake concerning the changing of the guard, over the old social compact and the new military construct.

The international bankers and the Military Congress conjured up this bit of mischief and passed it into law. But whose law? Congress broke faith with "We the People and their Posterity" long before the incorporation of 1871. Congress sold them out when they finished the newly formed military private corporation and made it the government of the District of Columbia. They used the non-existent, so-called Constitution, under Military Dictatorship to declare such power through the 14th Amendment, as their by-laws therefore taking their authority not under the Constitution but taking their authority over the Constitution. They **copyrighted** not only the Constitution, but also any and all related names such as, THE UNITED STATES, U.S. THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, USA as their own. *This is the final blow to the original Constitution as it related to the posterity of the signatories of the social compact known as the United States for The United States of America.* Hence forth, the UNITED STATES and UNITED STATES OF AMERICA has been governed entirely by private corporate law, dictated by the bankers as the fiscal agent for the Creditors.

The "**Act to Provide a Government for the District of Columbia,**" Section 34 of the Forty-First Congress of the United States, Session III, Chapter 61 and 62, enacted February 21, 1871,

states that:

“The **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** *is a corporation*, whose jurisdiction is applicable only in the ten-mile-square parcel of land known as the District of Columbia and to whatever properties are legally titled to the **UNITED STATES**, by its registration in the corporate County, State, and Federal governments that are under military power of the **UNITED STATES** and its creditors.”

Under this provision, the Military Congress of the **UNITED STATES** had obtained the power to pass **Private International Law** for application within the federal District of Columbia. All States of the Union, adopted under Military Order, created new, legislative “conditions” and “codified” their laws by copyright under federal mandate. State “codes” were unlawfully adopted, despite their origin as instruments of a Sovereign People. However, We the People remain Sovereign within the framework of **International Public Order** if we choose to emerge out of such **Military Social Construct** by creating a new **Social Compact** according to the principals of Universal and/or International Law to replace that which, by sine die, no longer exists for our benefit or that of our posterity.

The private Military copyrighted **UNITED STATES CODE, Title 28, 3002(15) (A)**, basically reiterates that the **UNITED STATES** is a corporation. What was not said in 1871, but was implicit, was what is plainly stated at **Title 28, 3002(15) (3)**: That all departments of the **UNITED STATES CORPORATION** are part of the corporation. **Title 28, UNITED STATES CODE**, is **copyrighted**, per **Private International Law**. Indeed, the **UNITED STATES CODE**, in its entirety, is **Copyrighted Private International Law**, and *applicable only in the District of Columbia*.

This incorporation was first reported by **Gary W. Phillips**, whose career with the Immigration and Naturalization Service began in **1956**. He was the **INS** director at Sea Tac Airport for 20 years and began challenging the income tax in **1985** (The Idaho Observer, March, 2000). After nearly 40 years of government service, **Phillips** was forced to flee his alleged country to protect his life after exposing the facts of the illegality of the federal government's criminal income tax collection scam -- facts that are becoming well-known among informed people throughout the so-called Military Social Construct.

Where did the Congress find the authority in the Constitution to reconstitute any part of the United States as a corporation? Quite simply, the 1791 Constitution was set aside to make room for the corporation under the Law of Necessity created by sine die. Would this Act benefit the Republican form of government? No - the private, corporate bottom line is profit. The municipal, public bottom line is service. To replace the former service-oriented form of government with a profit-oriented form of military government, without any public knowledge or consent of the facts foisted upon the people, can only be described as treason, not only against the former social compact, but in respect to International Law, as well. This is clearly against the orderly peace and dignity of International Public Order.

A few superficial changes by attorneys were made to the original Constitution and it was no longer the real thing. The Military Congress did not change the name of the document so they could

claim to be reading from the Constitution. They merely changed it from the Constitution for The United States of America to the CONSTITUTION **OF** THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. They changed the "for" to "of" and capitalized all the letters. All of a sudden we had two Constitutions, the original for show and the revision for actual use.

The Act of 1871 provided a government for the District of Columbia and created a corporation entitled the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, whose jurisdiction extends only over corporate entities created by the municipal corporation and are operative only in the District of Columbia. The City of Washington, as the District of Columbia is the capitol of the District of Columbia, not the United States of America, and all laws passed within the District of Columbia, are applicable and enforceable only in the District of Columbia and its possessions.

The States of the Republican form of government are not possessions of the District of Columbia. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands and Guam are possessions of the District of Columbia, as well as property legally titled to the UNITED STATES by states and counties. But the former Republican governments, of the Several States of the Union, are under Military Dictatorship operating under national emergency due to sine die.

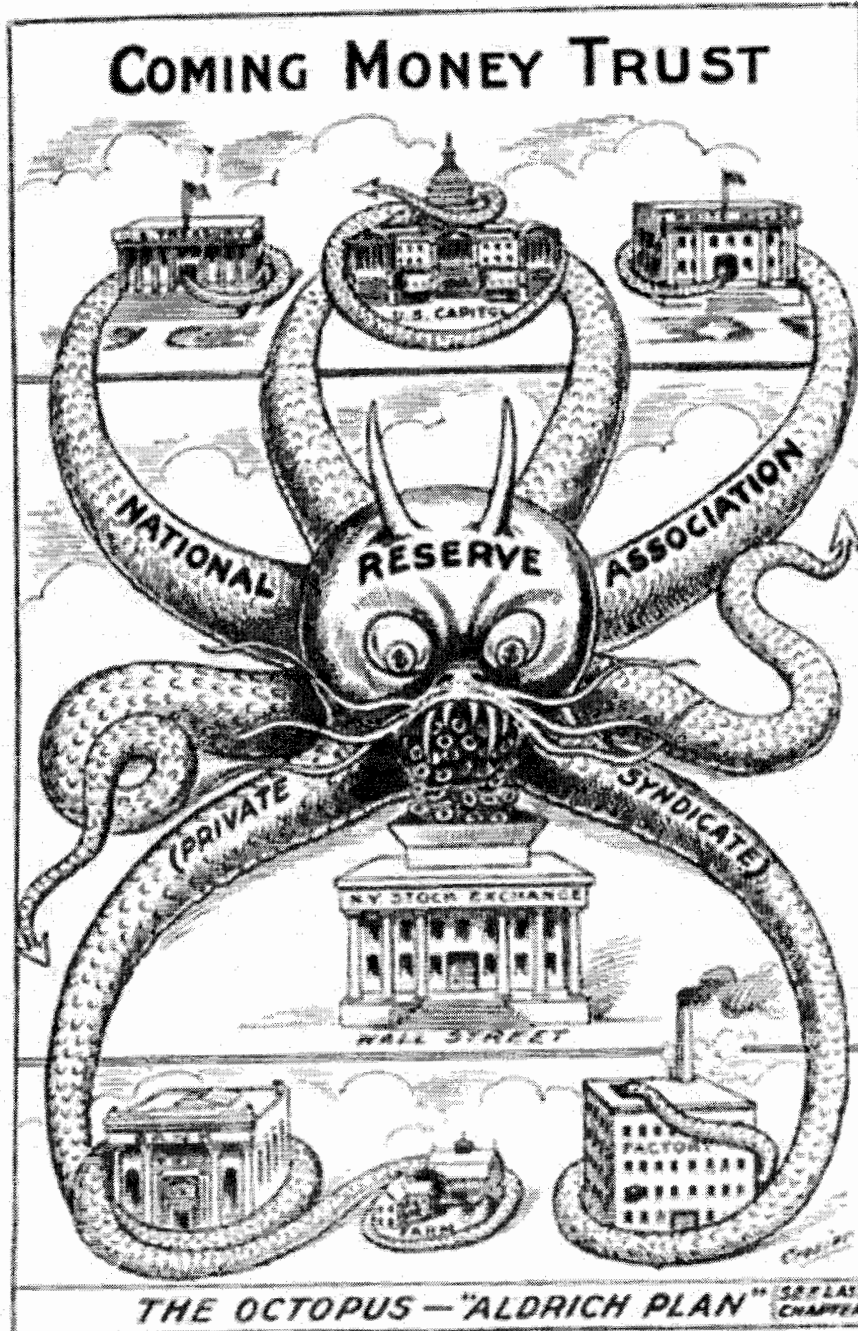
The **UNITED STATES CODE**, in totality, was put together in the District of Columbia as **Copyrighted Private International Law** and is applicable only in the District of Columbia and any other jurisdiction within the purview of its Military Dictatorship. By their own rules of jurisdiction, the UNITED STATES **attorneys** have no business prosecuting anyone outside of the District of Columbia or Federal territories. The military construct of federal district courts has no venue outside of the District of Columbia and, therefore, has no jurisdiction outside of the District of Columbia and its possessions. The Military Congress cannot pass a law that is applicable in the several States of the Republic **than** otherwise outside of the presumed emergency operating under the Law of Necessity created by congressional sine die.

If all the laws passed in the District of Columbia are Private International Law, including all of the **UNITED STATES CODE** and the **statutes at large** and/or **revised statutes** passed after 1871, and are applicable and enforceable only in the District of Columbia, then how could they have become the law of the land? Because, not knowing better, We the People allowed it. We have allowed agents of foreign countries and/or enterprises to build an illegal corporation that has systematically corrupted every state, county and city in this nation. It has corrupted the status and standing of all people, whether or not connected to the former social compact of The United States of America, the Military Social Construct of the UNITED STATES or just aliens in respect to the International Public Order. The only way that a UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT can have jurisdiction over a **Sovereign** is if the latter volunteers to become a subject of the jurisdiction or fails to declare his independence as a **Sovereign** within a social compact according to the principals of **International Public Order**.

This corporation has created dozens of agencies, the I.R.S., F.B.I., D.E.A., and the B.A.T.F., to name a few, which employ thousands of agents who receive excellent salaries and benefits for betraying their friends and families while enforcing the private edicts of the so-called Congress. The men and women of Congress smile, speak softly, and then direct their illegal agencies to destroy those who do not fully conform to their wishes, striking fear into the hearts of those who

do. Kidnapping and conspiracy are involved in every arrest and conviction by federal authorities outside of the District of Columbia, by and through Military Edicts executed via the Executive Orders of the Commander-In-Chief under the Law of Necessity created by sine die.

The question now leads to whether their duly elected public (PRIVATE) officials swear an oath



to uphold the Constitution for The United States of America, the Republican form of government within which the posterity to the original signatories who created such social compact birthrights are protected by a service-oriented government, or swear an oath to the CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, the profit-oriented corporation? The question is answered by those who study the circumstances of present day conditions created by historical facts which reflect the outcome of future benefits of safety, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness to all who care for themselves and their posterity as a Society of Sovereign People of Earth who wish to remain such and wish to pass such Sovereignty to their posterity in the interest of peace and International Public Order.

It appears by the Military Social Construct's actions,

that most government employees, knowingly or unknowingly, have sworn an oath to the corporate UNITED STATES. It is taught to the People by this Military Social Construct, that it is our duty, as the People who elected them into office, to demand accountability from our assumed "public" officials and to confront them as to where their loyalties lie. Is it with the corrupt, treasonous corporation that is controlled by foreign agents from within and without, or is it with the

reinstitution of the posterities' Constitutional Republican form of government, The United States of America, and the social compact party States created thereby in Union with her Citizens?

An articulate defender of a conservative monetary policy, so-called **President, Mr. James A. Garfield**, urged the resumption of specie payments and the payment of government debts. He said, "**Whoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of all industry and commerce.**" In his Inaugural Address in 1881, Garfield said:

"The chief duty of the National Government in connection with the currency of the country is to coin money and declare its value. Grave doubts have been entertained whether Congress is authorized by the Constitution to make any form of paper money legal tender. The present issue of United States notes has been sustained by the necessities of war; but such paper should depend for its value and currency upon its convenience in use and its prompt redemption in coin at the will of the holder, and not upon its compulsory circulation. These notes are not money, but promises to pay money. If the holders demand it, the promise should be kept."

The so-called **President, Mr. James A. Garfield** was **assassinated** after only two hundred days in office, 80 days after being shot **by an attorney**, ostensibly because he was upset about not receiving an ambassadorial posting to France.

In **1909**, default loomed once again. The so-called U.S. government asked the **Crown of England** for an extension of time. This extension was granted for another **20 years** on several conditions. One of the conditions was that the United States to permit the creditors to establish a new national bank. The bankers moved deeper into the new military social construct by the establishment of the **Federal Reserve Bank in 1913** and the **IRS** to collect the interest on their loans made to the UNITED STATES. The **17th Amendment, enacted May 31, 1913**, was the condition for the extension of time which took away the States' rights to appoint members directly from its legislatures to serve in the Senate of the United States, thereby destroying the **last vestige** of republican so-called government. The **16th and 17th Amendment** further reduced the **States'** power. The UNITED STATES adopted the mercantile system of ancient Babylonia.

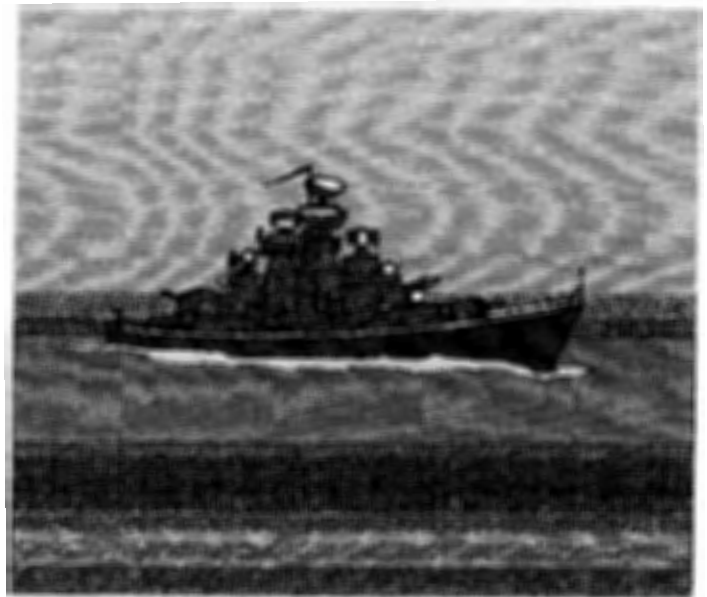
With the passage of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, the UNITED STATES was firmly lashed to the yoke, so that a small number of very rich men have been able to put upon all people a yoke little better than involuntary slavery itself. That yoke inevitably grows heavier with ever-compounding interest, and totals over **\$20 trillion** of debt allegedly owed by all walks of life today (**\$80,000 per man/woman/child**). This vast accumulation of wealth concentrates immense power and despotic economic domination in the hands of the few central bankers "**who are able to govern credit and its allotment, for this reason supplying, so to speak, the life-blood to the entire economic body, and grasping, as it were, in their hands the very soul of the economy so that no one dare breathe against their will.**" A worldwide tyranny is gradually being imposed, hidden to most, by the Money Kings.

THE FIRST WORLD WAR

In 1917, the people were drafted into the First World War. President Woodrow Wilson had to find a way to persuade the people to go along with an intervention in another of Europe's wars. Although restrained to be neutral in the deadly conflict by the Neutrality Act, he sent the Navy to shepherd British convoys across the Atlantic. German U-boat commanders did not take the bait and avoided contact with the U.S. destroyers. To force the issue, a U.S. naval ship deliberately sailed into the midst of a battle between British and German naval fleets and was sunk. But when the truth was learned, Wilson had to find another way.

The Lusitania was a speedy warship refitted by the British as a passenger liner. Unknown to its passengers, the Lusitania was carrying a huge cargo of military equipment and munitions in violation of the **US Neutrality Act**. The Germans knew that and tried to warn the passengers by placing advertisements in prominent U.S. newspapers. The U.S. State Department ordered all of the newspapers to refuse the ad. Only one newspaper, in Des Moines, Iowa, bravely published the information. To ensure a successful provocation, the Lusitania was ordered to sail at 75% speed using only three of its four powerful engines. Then the naval escort was ordered away, leaving the Lusitania vulnerable as it entered the war zone. The first torpedo hit the explosive cargo and blew the bottom out of the Lusitania. It sank in only 18 minutes. 126 innocent civilians died. Wilson now had his provocation to rally people ignorant of the true facts behind the "War to End All Wars" (WWI). Deception personified.

The U.S. participation in WWI exacerbated the national debt so that it became impossible for us to pay it off in 1929. Wasn't that a nice coincidence? It also enhanced the **War Powers Act** that the illegitimate President, Mr. Abraham Lincoln, by Executive Order (as Commander-In-Chief) put in place during his Presidency. This **War Powers Act** was re-enforced and the **Trading with the Enemy Act** of 1917 was passed to define, regulate, and punish those who were trading with enemies, and were then required by that act to be **licensed** by the government to do business, any business. (*This will become more important later on.*)



THE GREAT DEPRESSION

FROM SOVEREIGNTY TO SERVITUDE

We all know what happened in 1929. This was the year of the stock market crash and the beginning of The Great Depression. The stock market crash moved billions of dollars from the people to the banks. This also removed cash from circulation for the people's use. Those who still possessed any cash, invested in high interest yielding Treasury Bonds driven higher by increased demand. As a result, even more cash was removed from circulation in the general public for private use to the point where there was not enough cash left in circulation to buy the goods being produced even for the necessities of life. Production came to a halt as excess inventory overwhelmed the market. There were more products on the market than there was cash to buy them. Prices plummeted and industries plunged into bankruptcy, throwing millions of people out of work. Foreclosures on homes, factories, businesses and farms rose to the highest level in history under the so-called new Military Social Construct of the UNITED STATES. A mere dime was literally salvation to many families now living on the street. Millions of people lost everything they had, keeping only the clothes on their backs.



In Europe, the International Bankers in 1930 declared several social compact so-called nations bankrupt, including the United States. In 1933, immediately after Franklin Delano Roosevelt took office, his first act as the illegitimate President, was to publicly declare the United States bank holiday by Executive Order (as Commander-In-Chief of the present Military Construct). He further went on to issue his so-called Presidential Executive Order on March 5th, 1933 that all United States Citizens must turn in all their gold in return for Federal Reserve Notes. This Law was passed by Congress on June 5, 1933.

All Walks of Life turned in all their gold at that time. The gold represented the hard earned fruits of their labors. Why? Were we United States Citizens? No. We were still a sovereign people until that time. We just thought that we were required to turn in all our gold. Only those people living in Washington, D.C., and the 14th Amendment citizens were so required. As sovereigns, we were not under the jurisdiction of the United States of America, which incorporated in 1871-

1872.

When we turned in our gold, we just volunteered to be citizens of the jurisdiction and all their laws of the assumed ten miles square of the City of Washington, District of Columbia, UNITED STATES, and/or THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, whichever you prefer to recognize as the true designation of such Military Social Construct then or now. The people became captured by the misrepresentation of the status of the 14th Amendment as citizens. Our birth records become certificates, and thereby the title to our bodies. They were registered at the Department of Commercial within their Bureau of Census. This title to our bodies, all of our property and all of our future labor, was pledged to the International Bankers as security for the alleged money owed in bankruptcy by the original signatories to the social compact known as the Several States of the Union, "The United States of America." This was done under the authority of commercial law (Babylonian law) by and through the beneficial use of Title and/or evidence of Title. The People were not in bankruptcy. Only the Corporate UNITED STATES was in bankruptcy, which had taken upon itself the debts of the prior social compact for certain power, privileges and immunities. But with the U.S. Corporation holding the title (by and through the transfer of ownership via the definition of fungible goods) to your body and life, you are now used for collateral to secure their national debt through birth certificates (given by parents ignorantly and voluntarily through condition of Mind and misrepresentations of Registered Agents) to be entered into the Commercial Registry and pledged to the wants and needs of the Military Social Construct's duty to service the debt owed by others at your expense. This act, in commerce, gave title to your body by way of a "constructive" contract, but fraud vitiates all contracts. You may still exercise your unalienable birthrights, an assumed among the powers of Earth, for your separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and Nature's Creator entitle you.

Next, the government created an artificial 'person' with your given property name, a corporation, a fictitious entity to take its place in a virtual reality of contract law and corporations. *By and through an adhesion contract via a newborn identification form with and attached ident-a-tag number for commercial registration purposes, the government then made you, the real man or woman, responsible for that fictional entity, a fiduciary and surety for an artificial entity.* Your artificial entity secured the National debt by and through your future performance of labor in exchange for the beneficial interest units (FRNs) which would arise from the beneficial use of the notes issued to you in exchange for your labor performed. This scheme allowed the Military Social Construct to service the debt obligations of the Military regime and through it you became a 14th Amendment citizen of the UNITED STATES with the bonded (by United States Bonds) right to vote once registered. Then when you became of legal age of contractual consent you perfected the bonds by binding yourself to that status by registering to vote and giving general power of attorney to those elected to perform every act and deed in your stead as if physically present yourself. In other words, they got you to think and act as though you really were that fictional entity for all intents and purposes as the fiduciary surety. You agreed by your action or failure to act. YOU adhered to a contract offer because you thought or acted as though you were the receiver of the offer. In doing so, YOU were presumed to have ACCEPTED THE CONTRACT by general acquiescence to all the terms and conditions of the status of surety for the fiction (created by the military social construct) once you had perfected the bond by binding yourself by becoming a registered voter.

All licenses and all existing contracts are made between the UNITED STATES or THE STATE OF (whatever state of condition you live in) and your artificial entity. That fictitious entity binds you to the UNITED STATES and its sub-corporations because they have, through adhesion contracts as stated, made you, the real man or woman, fiduciary and responsible for that artificial entity. Of course, you voluntarily sign, and even request, all those contracts, don't you? It seems to be your name, although you probably never spell it all in capital letters as they do. They wish for you to think nothing of the derivatives, variations or aberrations, perhaps just something they do to be clear and error-free, respective to positive identification as most wrongfully think. All of these contracts you sign carry with it your agreement to obey and uphold all the military Executive Orders Laws, Rules and Regulations passed by the so-called President (Commander-In-Chief), the Congress of the UNITED STATES CORPORATION and THE STATE OF _____. They will be enforced against you until you decide to assume among the powers of Earth, to which the Laws of Nature and Nature's Creator entitle you, instead of the laws of Man to which you have no underlying nexus via social compact with such agencies of government of whatever construct to protect your birthrights to Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness.

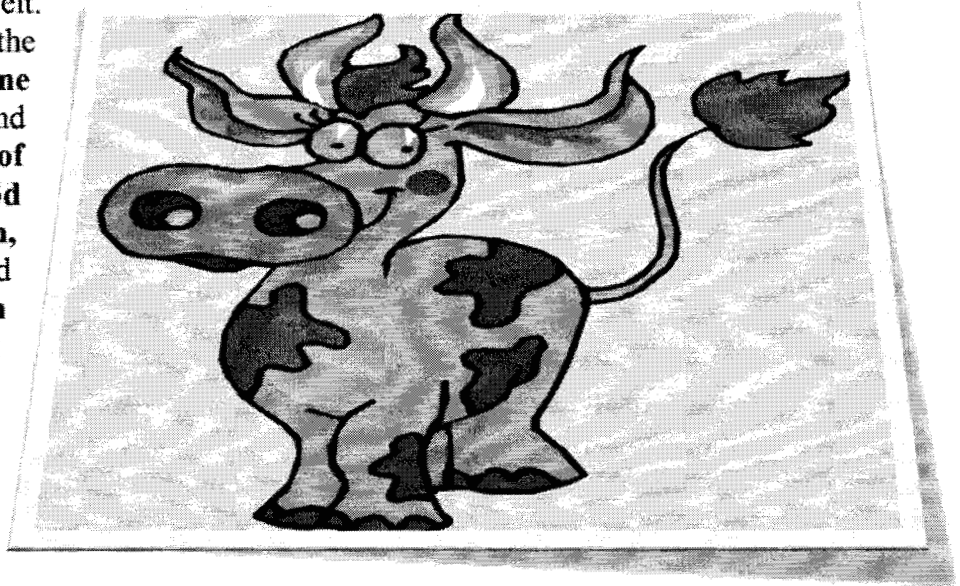
From that day forward, We the People, once upon a time sovereigns who created government for our convenience and welfare, could never own property in allodium because the new State of the No Union, now had possession of it all. In 1964, the State obtained title to all private property. You can only "**rent**" homes that you believe you own by paying taxes. You only have a certificate of title to the car you think you own, and you continue to drive it because of your "**yearly**" fee of registration is assumed to be paid. The State owns the true title to our homes, our cars, to everything we thought or think we own. You **married** the State through your voter's registration card, marriage license therefore allowing your children to become wards of the State and by registering your children via the birth certificate, whereby the *commercial vehicle was created for commerce*, as property of the State. All of this was pledged, including all the fruits of your future labor, to the bankers as security against the so-called national debt and was placed in the possession of the Secretary of State of each state as an agent for the Trustee of the Bankruptcy, the U.S. Secretary of Treasury. *Not knowing the rules of the game you went directly to jail, you could not pass GO and you could not collect \$200!*

COWS IN THE PASTURE OR FREEDOM?

THE HIDDEN CHOICE

The way out of this is dilemma can be very complex. In fact, its complexity was intentional. Roosevelt had violated the law by placing all people into involuntary servitude without their true consent. **Congressman Louis T. McFadden** brought formal charges against the Federal Reserve and the Secretary of the Treasury and was coming dangerously close to calling for impeachment of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Two months AFTER the Executive Order, on **June 5, 1933**, the **Senate and House of Representatives, 73d Congress, 1st Session, at 4:30 pm** approved **House Joint Resolution (HJR) 192: Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard And Abrogate The Gold Clause, Joint Resolution to assure uniform value to the coins and currencies of the United States.** This is the Act which formally declared the bankruptcy of the UNITED STATES.



F.D.R., by Executive Order as the Commander-In-Chief of the military social construct, declared all people outside the militarily federalized territories to be the enemy by illegally altering the **Trading with the Enemy Act of 1861, revised 1 918.**

The creation of Federal Zone citizenship was strengthened when you were told to apply for a Social Security number after **1935**. The so-called benefits offered by this contract were hurriedly and voluntarily entered into when the Social Security Act was signed into law because, once again, the true facts regarding the outcome of accepting such benefits were withheld due to misrepresentation and the lack of full disclosure. Further, contracts were to be entered into and license to be applied for—all voluntary actions. We, unknowingly, were entering into lifelong servitude to receive the benefits of the Lord of the Manor, the so-called Military Social Construct Act, for and under the Order of the Money Kings and the Crown of England as the Exchequer of the Vatican Treasury. We had descended into feudal vassalage not seen since before the signing of the **Magna Charta (1215)** without even recognizing it.

The so-called President, Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt, then called all the Governors into Washington D. C. for a conference. This was the beginning of the States losing the remainder of any semblance of their former Sovereignty. It was not until **1944** that the **Corporate States** lost all of their power over the **Corporate United States** with the **Buck Act**. With this Act, the states became, essentially, 14th Amendment citizens as well. This Buck Act completed the destruction of the corporate states having any power to protect themselves against usurpation by the Military Social Construct known as the United States Government. The corporate states now fell under the jurisdiction of Washington, D.C., as mere supervised units under the so-called federal system.

Strangely enough, on **October 28, 1977, H.J.R.-192** was quietly **repealed** by **public law 95-147, 91 Stat. 1227**. **“The joint resolution entitled ‘Joint resolution to assure uniform value to the coins and currencies of the United States’ approved June 5, 1933 (31 U.S.C. 463), shall not apply to obligations issued on or after the date of enactment of this section.”**

The reason for the repeal of **HJR-192** is somewhat obscure. After **44** years of unchallenged implementation, this public policy was clearly established by custom, usage and participation in the credit system by the so-called American public. Those of us operating on the privilege of limited liability, via the public credit, are still bound unless such liability is discharged back to the original source of the debt generated by the issuance of money of account under the copyrighted military script known as **Federal Reserve Notes**.

WHAT REPEALED?... but the basis of the inability to pay is paramount in what we are doing here! You may be asking yourself at this point... In all truth you are absolutely right if that is your thought, but you have missed an important point... it is still all but impossible to tender constitutional money for the payment of debts thus regardless of the repeal of HJR 192 the fact remains you cannot pay your debts in constitutional tender of gold and silver due to the lack of circulated currency. Tried to pay your power bill in silver lately...? How about taxes?

The Federal Government has placed insufficient amounts of lawful money in general circulation, i.e., gold and silver coinage, thus, forcing us to "discharge" our debts with commercial paper, i.e., putting them off to a future point in time, and restricting our obligation to "pay" a debt.

Now if an offer comes from a contract commercial agent, then it is an absolute and willful attempt to lead astray those newly awakened and who are in search of solutions.

Now, the accounts are already established because that is part of the scam that makes legal that you voluntarily gave up your God-granted rights and all your energy now and in the future to be given over to the socialist trust and for that transaction to be a legal transaction you must receive something in return. Look up the four tenets of simple contracting.

What you received in return is that all of your debts are paid.

Learn how to cause the credits to be moved on the accounting books and order them moved! The need for HJR 192 for a remedy is well...unnecessary.

The adoption of the **Uniform Commercial Code (U.C.C.)** by all entities allowed them to use the designated copyrighted name of each and every State in 1964, along with a number of other like laws and Acts, were incorporated within the military social construct of the sub-multi-jurisdictional franchised venues in the military social construct known as the United States. This made the **Uniform Commercial Code (UCC)** the **Supreme Law of the Land** appertaining to **Secured Transactions** and even **Documents of Title**, though the U.C.C. speaks in hidden terms concerning **Documents of Title**.

Let's look at the monetary aspect this way.

If you privately agree with 3 other people, like a county judge, a governor, and a president, to play MONOPOLY® then of course you have to use MONOPOLY® money and pick out a little AVATAR, like a Shoe or a Race Car. The AVATAR is your all caps spelled name. Your normal spelled name will be converted and provided for you by the commercial agents from "this state" because they know you don't know that their deceptive similar sounding and appearing named system cannot deal with people and so the commercial agents from this state took the liberty of creating the commercial artificial person/AVATAR for you so that you can easily be represented on the game board.

Now even if you choose to play another game like Battleship® you cannot use Battleship Pegs at the MONOPOLY® game board!

Therefore when you sign on to play "th United States" its money is 'FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES' and credits on account.

Even if you have Silver Certificates and United States Notes from The United States of America, they are no longer good at the 'United States game board' because silver certificates and United States Notes are only good at the game board for 'The United States of America' and sadly Dorothy we aren't in Kansas anymore.



Forget HJR 192. Although it can be cited and is still used in many ways today as the repercussions are still felt like the pain of a stubbed toe, forget it!


The only thing that applies is contracts known as private obligation agreements, which are extra-constitutional and very lawful and very legal because the constitution gives you the unlimited right of contracting in commerce. See F.R.C.P., Rule 2, all actions are CIVIL ACTIONS. Period.

Therefore, for whatever game to which you signed up and agreed to play, with or without full disclosure, then you must use the money that goes with that game. In the game called "the United States" we have "credits on account."

The Matrix is very, very real. Have you realized yet that you're in it?

Now, if we dig a bit deeper we will see that, modifying a Public Law is a little different matter. **The law in this instance, per the actual "Statutes at Large" books, is identified as: "Chap. 48, 48 Stat. 112". It contains the very same wording as "HJR-192", though, one is a resolution and one is a Public Law.**

We should refer to the Federal Government's obligation to us as: "Chap. 48, 48 Stat. 112", not "HJR-192". The Federal Government took away our ability to pay a debt with lawful constitutional money, but that doesn't make us a subject of Congress or of the Federal Government, and thus, their resolution does not apply to us. However, **their obligation to us under their Public Law does apply as there is still to this day insufficient lawful money in general circulation to meet the needs of the people... including us!**



Section III
Bankruptcy &
the Courts
Shift to Equity

COURTS SHIFT FROM COMMON LAW TO EQUITY AND ADMIRALTY COURTS

Under the social contract known as the Constitution, based on Common Law (common between those signatory, their posterity and their Agents of Trust, Profit and Honor), the Republican form of Government of the Continental United States provides for legal cases: at **Law**, in **Equity**, and in **Admiralty**.

(1) **Law** is the collective organization of the individual right to lawful defense as it operates over the creators of such social compact. It is the will of the majority, which created such compact, the organization of the natural right of lawful defense. It is the substitution of a common force for individual forces in a reality where such individual power is limited by Unity, to do only what the individual forces have a natural and lawful right to do but in harmony with each member of the whole to secure the benefits of the one and at the same time for all signatory thereto: to protect themselves, their posterity, their liberties, and properties; to maintain the right of each, and to cause justice to reign over all willing to declare to each such pledge as necessary to accept and carry out the obligations of such compact. Since people, singularly, cannot lawfully use force against any peoples, liberty, or property of another people in most cases due to circumstances naturally lacking any contractual foundational societal nexus so-to-speak, the common force—for the same reason—cannot lawfully be used to destroy the people, liberty, or property of any people or groups of peoples. Law allows you to do anything you want to, as long as you don't infringe upon the life, liberty or property of anyone else. Law does not compel performance with a remedy for breach of the International Public Order, whether locally or otherwise.



SPAENSCHER TIRANNIE IN NEDERLANDT

Nederlanders wilt aenschouwen
En wilt in memory houwen
T'geen u hier is afgeleide
Wie nu met u heft gespede
Wie om jalenen jacten bouwen
Hier het leven wort benomen
En vergoten u haer kleet
Daer jey van fet op zeezet

Wie de landen jyn behersuen
Wat daer overden jyn oeffenen
Daer den bloothondt hem verniet
Dat hy actien Duytse weet
Die jyn Beulen neder-tien
En tot hyl der Spaensche jellen
Van het leven jyn onthout
En onschuldich jyn godoot

Today's so-called laws (ordinances, statutes, acts, regulations, orders, precepts, etc.) are often erroneously perceived as law, but just because something is called a "law" does not necessarily make it law. [There is a difference between "**legal**" and "**lawful**." Anything government does is assumed legal, but it may not be expressly lawful.]

(2) **Equity** is the jurisdiction of compelled performance (for any **contract** you are a party to) and is based on what is fair in a particular situation. The term "**equity**" denotes the *spirit and habit* of fairness, justness, and right dealing which would regulate the intercourse of men with men. Connected by agreement

and obligations to perform accordingly, as governed amongst those who are signatory or otherwise by such general acquiescence among them until such time as circumstances may arise to separate the bands which either united them or otherwise which have lead them to accept such circumstances for whatever reason. You have no rights other than what is specified in your contract, which is governed by the foundational social compact. Equity has no criminal aspects to it.

(3) **Admiralty** is compelled performance plus a criminal penalty, a civil contract with a criminal penalty outside of any social compact guaranteeing any privileges or immunities from such application of Admiralty jurisdiction.

By 1938 the gradual procedural merger between law and equity actions (i.e., the same so-called courts had jurisdiction over legal, equitable, and admiralty matters) was recognized and accepted. The military social construct was bankrupt. It now was owned by its creditors (the international bankers) who **controlled everything**—the Congress, the Executive, the courts, all the States and their legislatures and executives, all the land, and all people through misrepresentation and an absolute fraud perpetrated from condition of mind. This was brought about by those exercising an unjust persuasion over all **Walks of Life** not only locally but upon a planetary scale as well. Everything was mortgaged in support to the so-called national debt. *They had gone from being sovereigns over government to subjects under government*, through the use of negotiable instruments to discharge people's debts with limited liability, instead of paying people's debts at common law with gold or silver coin according to the original mandate of the now non-existent Constitution of the social compact formally known as "The united States of America."

A change in **their** system of law from public law to private commercial law was recognized by the Supreme Court of the United States in the **Erie Railroad vs. Thompkins case of 1938**. In the same year, the procedures of Law were officially blended with the procedures of Equity. Prior to 1938, all U.S. Supreme Court decisions were based upon public law—or that system of law that was allegedly controlled by the social compact's Constitutional limitation. Since 1938, all U.S. Supreme Court decisions are based upon what is termed public policy.

Public policy concerns commercial transactions made under the Negotiable Instrument's Law, which is a branch of the **International Law Merchant**. This has been codified into what is now known as the Uniform Commercial Code. This system of law was made uniform throughout the fifty franchise sub-states by the cunning of the Military Social Construct of the UNITED STATES in Congress Assembled.

In offering grants of negotiable paper (Federal Reserve Notes), which the Military Congress gave to the fifty sub-states of the former Union for education, highways, health, and other purposes, Congress bound all the former States of the Union into a commercial agreement with the Federal Military United States (as distinguished from the Continental United States). The fifty States accepted the "benefits" offered by the Federal Military United States as the consideration of a commercial agreement between the Federal United States and each of the corporate States. The corporate States were then obligated to obey the Congress of the Federal United States. They became supervised units of the military federal system and had to assume their portion of the equitable debts of the Federal United States to the international banking houses, for the credit

loaned. The credit which each sub-state received, in the form of federal block grants, was predicated upon equitable paper.

This system of negotiable paper binds all corporate entities of government together in a vast system of commercial agreements, has altered their court system from one under the Common Law to a Legislative Article I Court, or Tribunal, system of commercial law. Those people brought before this court are held to the letter of every statute of government on the federal, state, county, or municipal levels unless they have exercised the **REMEDY** provided for them within that system of Commercial Law whereby, when forced to use a so-called "benefit" offered, or available, to them from the so-called government, they may reserve their former right, under the Common Law guarantee of same, to not be bound by any contract, or commercial agreement that they did not enter knowingly, voluntarily, and intentionally. But once this has been done according to **International Public Order**, such people are obliged to subject themselves to their former state if that do not emerge into any other political status freely determined by a people, according to the same **International Public Order** constituting modes of implementing the right of self-determination by these peoples into such a social compact for their safety, liberty, and the pursuit of their happiness.

In 1976, the Military Social Construct's "**United States in Congress Assembled**" took away any semblance of law or justice left within their court system. All law today is now **construed**, **constructed** and made up by the judge as it happens before your very eyes. Common law has almost disappeared from the courts. They took away any control or authority anyone, whosoever, might, or could, have had over the court system. **This has been well hidden from all Walks of Life.**

Many of the people entering into such courts often wonder why and how the courts can simply override the laws that are paraded before them as extant and used by them in their paperwork to seek remedy to state a just claim of action for governmental abuse. It's very simple now that we know how they do it. They operate on the words '**construe and construct**,' with unrestricted liberty per **Senate bill 94-201 and 94-381.**

A simple word such as '**in**' changed to '**at**' as in '**at law**' or '**in law**' has a totally separate meaning. For example: If you are in the river, you are wet, you can swim, etc., but if you are at the river, you might enjoy a refreshing picnic, play baseball or run races. See the difference a simple word can make? The attorneys often change this word when they answer your motions – in addition to many others to direct the crossing over of their duty '**at law**' in atonement owed to the **Chamberlains** of the Exchequer of the Treasury of the Vatican.

It will pay you in dividends to read the answers of attorneys to your so-called paperwork. Compare what they say the case law says to the actual case law itself. You'll discover that they have actually changed the words therein. You might say this would appear to be unlawful. No, not, according to the U.S. Code.

As you see, they can now construe and construct any law or statute to mean whatever they decide it means for their benefit. You don't know any of this. You think they are railroading you in a kangaroo court. You are of course as they can shift the rules and meanings in their favor, but

regardless of this fact, what they are doing is in all technicality 'legal'. They usually follow the law to the letter; **their** law, private law, the law of contract, which you know nothing about. This law is called contract law.

A RECENT EXAMPLE:

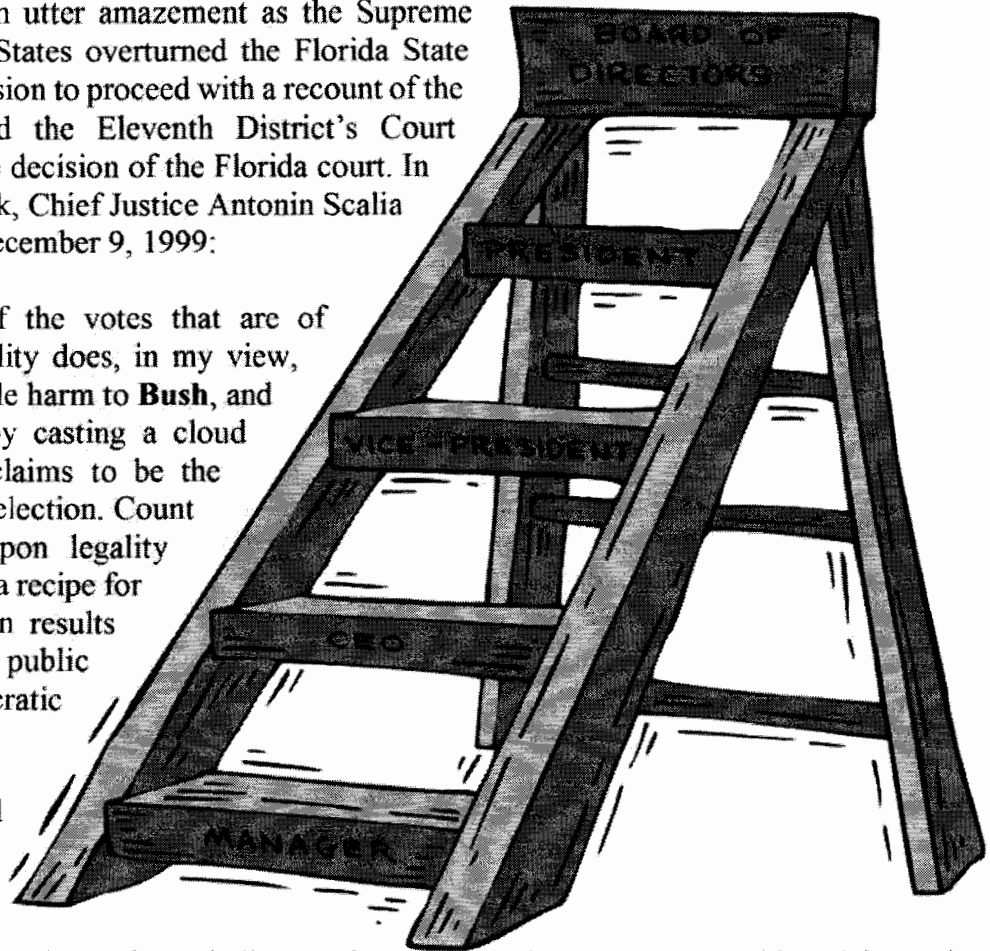
COUNTING VOTES DECLARD IRRELEVANT BY THE SUPREME COURT

In 1999, I watched in utter amazement as the Supreme Court of the United States overturned the Florida State Supreme Court's decision to proceed with a recount of the contested ballots and the Eleventh District's Court decision to uphold the decision of the Florida court. In Orwellian doublespeak, Chief Justice Antonin Scalia wrote on Saturday, December 9, 1999:

"The counting of the votes that are of questionable legality does, in my view, threaten irreparable harm to **Bush**, and to the country, by casting a cloud upon which he claims to be the legitimacy of his election. Count first, and rule upon legality afterwards, is not a recipe for producing election results that have the public acceptance democratic stability requires."

It was a brazen and Orwellian declaration. What people who call themselves

"American," who believe in democracy, could claim that something was wrong with counting votes "first?" What so-called American, who believes in democracy could declare one candidate the winner and protect him from "irreparable harm" if a vote count showed him not to be the winner, after all? Of course, it doesn't make any sense, unless you realize the foundation upon which Chief Justice Antonin Scalia based his transparently partisan remarks. He doesn't believe in democracy, he doesn't even believe in republicanism. He is a militarist monarchist attorney and the Chief Chamberlain of the Exchequer of the Treasury of the Vatican in the U.S. Now don't get me wrong, because I believe that those who are not willing to exercise their Creator-Given Unalienable Birthrights to emerge out of slavery into Sovereignty



are worthy of neither safety nor such liberty exercised by those who have united to emerge into a social compact for the exercise of such safety and liberty.

Chief Justice Antonin Scalia revealed his true motivations when he spoke on the subject of capital punishment at the University of Chicago (February 2002). During his remarks, he stated: *"The reaction of people of faith to this tendency of democracy to obscure the divine authority behind government should not be resigned to it, but the resolution to combat it as effectively as possible."* ("God's Justice and Ours. ")

Is it possible for Democracy to obscure Divine Authority behind government? Perhaps this helps shed some light on why Chief Justice Antonin Scalia and the four other right-wing "Justices" could so easily subvert any election process and, through an act of divine intervention, usher the son onto the throne lost some eight years earlier by his father, George I. We are assuming that we are still independent sovereigns and freemen as declared by the Declaration of Independence and that the so-called Constitution is still in effect, or that such a document has ever had anything to do with all Walks of Life. Chief Justice Antonin Scalia has no such illusion. History supports his position, sorry to say.

Chief Justice Antonin Scalia is an ideologue so accustomed to all Walks of Life and their willingness to continue to be subjects that he does not even consider the ideal of a government of, by, and for the people. That ideal has remained as a useful fiction to be taught in Civics classes and mouthed by the politicians to continue to delude the youth of the people even when the people grow up and are repeatedly shown that the facts are absolutely opposite of what has been taught. Chief Justice Antonin Scalia knows that we are mere chattel by presumption. Since we have not even discovered that our status as freemen or Sovereign has been lost, through more than two hundred years of our assumed history, much less withdrawn our implied consent to be subjects, we are presumed to be subjects before the so-called courts and in the minds of people like Chief Justice Antonin Scalia. Due to the control of institutional centers of education, where we became brained washed in our adolescent years to believe in a system which no longer exists, even if we never had any nexus with that former system which was being taught, that our rights were secure by and through such former system of government.

Chief Justice Antonin Scalia speaks of civil disobedience with contempt and quotes the Bible, "**Ye must needs be subject.**" We must, as mere servants of the ruling class, acquiesce to our divinely guided leaders. Who are we, as mere subjects, to question those who make the laws and interpret them? After all, he says that "**Government carries the sword as 'the minister of God,' to 'execute wrath' upon the evildoer.**" No, he has not reverted to a justice of another time—WE have, by our ignorance and silence, acquiesced to a lower status reminiscent of another time.

There you have it! In his eyes, we are subjects unworthy of honor, peace and justice. Somehow Chief Justice Antonin Scalia's statements seem like a long way from the Declaration of Independence in which so-called Americans stood before the world as Sovereigns invested with certain unalienable rights, including the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. After the American Revolution, the monarchies of Europe saw the Republican form of Democracy as an unnatural, ungodly, ideological threat, just as radical and dangerous as Communism was regarded by Western nations upon its inception. Just as the 1917 Communist Revolution in Russia spawned

other revolutions around the world, the American Revolution provided an example and incentive for people all over the world to overthrow their European monarchies whether wrong or right. What has happened? When did we give up our natural, Creator-Given Unalienable Birthrights for just any system of government whether monarchical or otherwise? Our forefathers fought and won that war didn't they? NOT SO!

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS

In English Law, Courts established in the Kings/Queen's possessions beyond the seas had jurisdiction over maritime causes, including those relating to booty or prize.

The United States of America is lawfully the possession of the English Crown per original commercial joint venture agreement between the colonies and the Crown, and the social compact under the Constitution, which brought all the states (only) back under British ownership and rule. The people, however, had sovereign standing in law, independent to any connection to the States or the Crown under the Constitution. This fact necessitated that the people be brought back, one at a time, under British Rule. The commercial process was the method of choice in order to accomplish this task. First, via the 14th Amendment and secondly, by and through the registration of our birth registries and property, and thirdly, via the voter registration process whereby those who registered to vote gave general power of attorney without restriction, reservation or limitation to act in their stead once in office, and without any recourse. All such courts in America are Vice-admiralty courts in the Crown's private commerce. Read the definition of "**Courts of Exchequer**" (for the Treasury of the Vatican) as defined in the 3rd, 4th, or 5th Editions of **Black's Law Dictionary**. Pay close attention to the term "**fiction**."

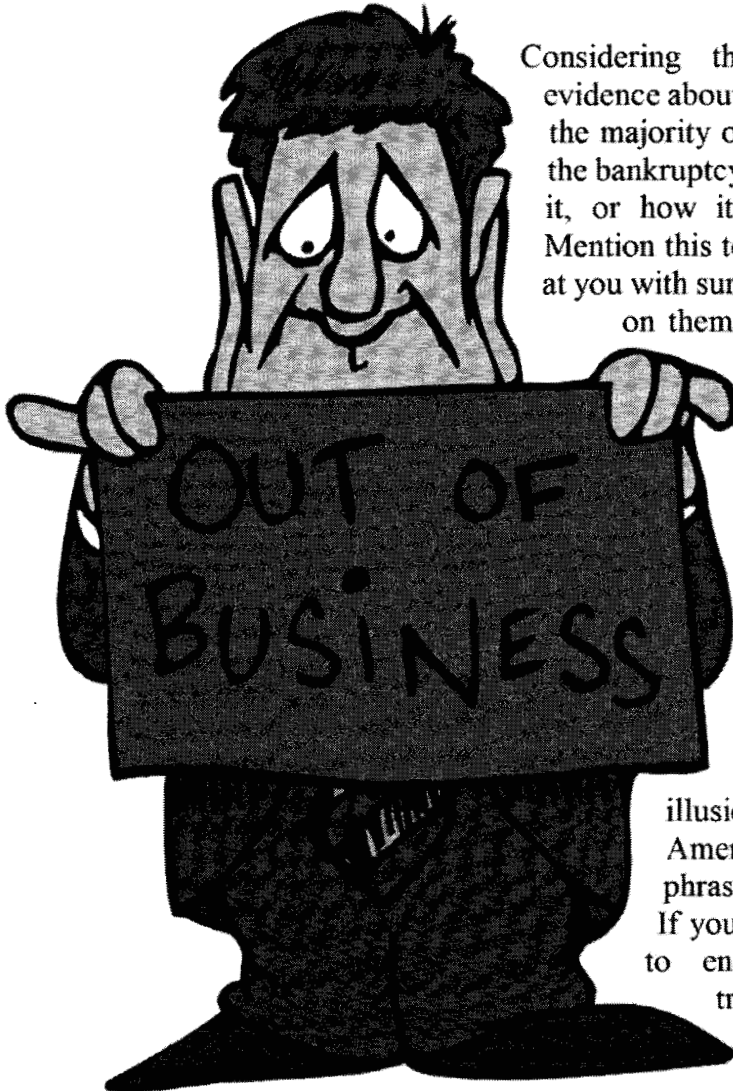
"In English law. A very ancient court of record, set up by William the Conqueror as a part of the *aula Regis*, and afterwards one of the four superior courts at Westminster. It was, however, inferior in rank to both the King's Bench and the common pleas. It was presided over by a chief baron and four puisne barons. It was originally the king's treasury, and was charged with keeping the king's accounts and collecting the royal revenues. But pleas between subject and subject were anciently heard there, until this was forbidden by the *Articula super Chartas*, (1290,) after which its jurisdiction as a court only extended to revenue cases arising out of the non-payment or withholding of debts to the crown. But the privilege of suing and being sued in this court was extended to the king's accountants, and later, **by the use of a convenient fiction** to the effect that the plaintiff was the king's debtor or accountant, the court was thrown open to all suitors in personal actions. The exchequer had formerly both an equity side and a common-law side..."

'emphasis added'

THE "NEW DEAL" UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY

The Looting of a Nation—America's New Deal

Many who read **H.J.R. 192** fail to comprehend its extraordinary significance, so a bit of introduction is in order. Its six paragraphs have done more to change the legal and financial landscape of America than perhaps any six paragraphs written prior to, or since, **June 5th 1933**. It represents no less than the wholesale confiscation of the wealth of the people—the biggest theft in history (see *Executive Order June 5, 1933*). All property and labor into perpetuity was pledged to the **International Banking Cartel**. Note that the word manipulators are in top form here—the word “**bankruptcy**” is never mentioned. The Military Congress spent all of **38 minutes** ‘**debating**’ this bill. Evidently it would have been far more painful for those who are called Americans to accept the second offer that was being extended by the bankers.



Considering the ease of obtaining incontrovertible evidence about the bankruptcy, it is shocking to learn that the majority of Americans are completely unaware that the bankruptcy ever occurred, how they were drawn into it, or how it has become embedded in their lives. Mention this to your friends and they will probably look at you with surprise. Then, when you drop the real bomb on them, they'll think you took a plunge off the deep end:

“Federal Reserve Notes, mere promises to pay, are equivalent in value to Monopoly® money,” and you don't have actual title to your homes or vehicles either—you only get to use them if you pay your use fees in the form of license, registration, and property tax.”

So complete in the comfort of their illusions are those who call themselves Americans that they give new meaning to the phrase, *“There's a sucker born every second.”* If you create a system which is fraud from end to end, and is both self-reinforcing and transparent, people won't even realize it exists, or the reasons for its existence, or what they do to perpetuate its existence.

This may be because of fear of what is not understood. The only thing one has to **fear** is **fear** itself. This fear arises when the very foundation of each and every action perpetrated is founded upon illusionary trickery that, when exposed, creates the need for even more deceit and fraud to maintain a semblance of order. This phenomenon is known as **psychological dissonance**—getting closer to the truth would require the rejection of almost everything that one has been taught to believe is “**real**.” Once you realize that the spectacles being played out daily in their courts, financial markets, institutions of higher learning, entertainment, and the world of politics are little more than clever charades for perpetuating false perceptions, the reason for the peoples collective “**State-Of-Confusion**” comes more sharply into view.

Here is **short list** of popular beliefs that became fairytales after the Bankruptcy:

- All people in so-called America are citzens of the United States
- Legal persons are *flesh and blood* men and woman
- We can pay our debts in full
- Taxes are compulsory
- Our elected officials are there to serve us
- We are a nation based on Law
- The President of the United States is the most powerful office in America
- The Internal Revenue Service is a creature of the federal government
- The Federal Reserve is a creature of the Federal Government
- Abuses of power are held in check by three independent branches of government
- An attorney’s first allegiance is to the client
- An attorney needs a license to practice law
- The 14th Amendment to the Constitution was about freeing the slaves
- America is a Constitutional Republic
- Statutory Laws, police, judges, and the courts have jurisdiction over you
- All Judges and police are required to take oaths of office, swearing to uphold the Constitution of the United States.
- Congress alone has been delegated the power to coin money and set its value

All of these myths will be addressed in different parts of this book. Let’s now examine the events that led up to the emergency of **1933**.

In **1929**, the Military Social Construct known as the United States entered the Great Depression. At that time, most of the **Major Economic** and **Military Powers** in the world were also in a depression. You may recall that those who call themselves Americans were permitted to own gold and that their currency was backed by gold and silver. People could deposit their gold in Federal Reserve banks. Then the bank would give them a note that they could use to withdraw their gold. Due to the panic in the economic markets after the crash of 1929, people were trying to withdraw the funds from the banks in the currency form of silver and gold.

The so-called President, Mr. Herbert Hoover asked the **Federal Reserve Board of New York** for a recommendation on how to deal with the situation. One might wonder why **their** President, **Mr. Herbert Hoover**, would ask the **Federal Reserve Board** for advice. But, a review of the “**Federal**

Reserve” article will show that the **Federal Reserve System** was in control of the Military Social Construct known as the United States as its **Fiscal Agent** over the **Monetary Policies** of the United States then. We are still under the same power. The **Federal Reserve Board** adopted a resolution to respond to **their** President, **Mr. Herbert Hoover’s**, request.

“Whereas, in the opinion of the Board of Directors of the Federal Bank of New York, the continued and increasing withdrawal of currency and gold from the banks of the country has now created a national emergency ...” [Herbert Hoover private papers of March 3, 1933]

The **Federal Reserve board** is stating that the run on banks is causing a “**national emergency.**” Since their currency was backed by gold, why would it cause a national emergency for people to hold the gold rather than the banks? To find the answer, let’s see what **their** President, **Mr. Herbert Hoover**, had to say.

“... that those speculator and insiders were right was plain enough later on. This first contract of the ‘moneychangers’ with the New Deal netted those who removed their money from the country a profit of up to 60 percent when the dollar was debased.” [Hoover Policy Paper, written by the Secretary of Interior and Secretary of Agriculture]

Their President, **Mr. Herbert Hoover**, is saying that those with inside knowledge had already removed the money (**gold**) from the country before the people started demanding their money from the banks. Since the banks didn’t have the gold the people were demanding, the banks needed protection. So, the **Federal Reserve Board** went on to propose **their** President, **Mr. Herbert Hoover**, issue an **Executive Order** based upon the **Trading with the Enemy Act** of 1917 as follows:

*“Whereas, it is provided in Section 5(b) of the Act of October 6, 1917, as amended, that ‘the President may investigate, regulate, or prohibit, under such rules and regulations as he may prescribe by means of licensure or otherwise, any transaction in foreign exchange and the export, hoarding, melting, or ear markings of gold or silver coin or bullion or currency, ***’.” [Herbert Hoover private papers of March 3, 1933, emphasis added]*

Their President, **Mr. Herbert Hoover**, declined to issue the order, but then **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt** was inaugurated as **their** President, on **March 4, 1933**. In his inauguration speech, he requested that Congress grant him **emergency powers** equal to those he might have in **times of war** to allow him to deal with the crisis. On **March 5, 1933**, he issued **Proclamation 2038** requesting a **Special Session of Congress** beginning on **March 9, 1933**, to deal with the banking emergency. Then, on **March 16, 1933**, the illegitimate President, **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt**, issued **Proclamation 2039** to indicate to the Congress what kind of **emergency powers** he was asking for. This proclamation had exactly the same wording as that proposed by the **Federal Reserve Board**. But the Proclamation had no authority until Congress met to give him the required authority.

One might well ask how the **Federal Reserve Board** could have such influence over **their** acting

President. Some researchers speculate that the depression was engineered by the **Federal Reserve System** and the **International Bankers** that it represents [see the essay "*Secrets of the Federal Reserve*" for information about the link between the Federal Reserve System and International Bankers]. The bankers' motive was to further consolidate their power. They already controlled the monetary policy of the UNITED STATES. It is also speculation that the military social construct known as the U.S. government was **told** that it had no choice in cooperating with the **Federal Reserve Board, (international bankers)** or the **depression** would remain **indefinitely**. Under such political blackmail, **their** President, Congress, and Courts were willing to acquiesce to the demands of the (Money Kings) bankers. Bear these speculations in mind as you read who, quickly, gave the **Federal Reserve System** what it wanted. These speculations will be an area for further research.

The very **first Act** passed by Congress when they met in Special Session has the following preamble.

***"Be it enacted by the Senate and the House of Representative of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the Congress hereby declares that a serious emergency exists and that it is imperatively necessary to speedily put into effect remedies of uniform national application."** [bold emphasis added]*

On the **first day** of their **special session**, Congress approved **Proclamation 2039**. On the **same day**, **their** President, **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt**, re-issued it as **Proclamation 2040**.

***"Whereas, under the Act of March 9, 1933, all Proclamations heretofore or hereafter issued by the President pursuant to the authority enforced by section 5(b) of the Act of October 6, 1917, as amended, are approved and confirmed;"** [President Roosevelt's Proclamation 2040].*

On that **same day**, Congress passed the **following statute**:

***"During time of war or during any other period of national emergency declared by the President, the President may, through any agency that he may designate, or otherwise investigate, regulate, or prohibit under such rules and regulations as he may prescribe by means of licensure or otherwise, any transaction in foreign exchange, transactions of credit between or payments by banking institutions as defined by the President and export, hoarding, melting, or ear markings of gold or silver coin or bullion or currency, by any person within the United States or anyplace subject to the jurisdiction thereof."** [Title 1, Sec. 2, 48 Statute 1, March 9, 1933, emphasis added]*

This is exactly the same language that was found in the **1917 Trading with the Enemy Act**. The **exclusion** of transactions within the **UNITED STATES** had been removed from the **Statute**.

This **statute** can now be found in the **United States Code at 12 USC § 95b**. This is the **current version** of the statute. Notice that the wording is almost identical to that found in the **1933 statute** (shown in above paragraph).

“Sec. 95b. - Ratification of acts of President and Secretary of the Treasury under section 95a. The actions, regulations, rules, licenses, orders and proclamations heretofore or hereafter taken, promulgated, made, or issued by the President of the United States or the Secretary of the Treasury since March 4, 1933, pursuant to the authority conferred by section 95a of this title, are approved and confirmed.” [12 USC § 95b]

This version says that the authority is granted in 12 USC § 95a. But if you look in the notes to that statute you will see that the original source authority is located in “Oct. 6, 1917, ch. 106, Sec. 5(b), 40 Stat. 415” and later in “Mar. 9, 1933, ch. 1, title I, Sec. 2, 48 Stat. 1.” So, the alleged President still has the authority as it was originally granted in 1917 and later modified in 1933.



The effect of this emergency power is that all who call themselves Americans are now part of the Trading with the Enemy Act, as amended in 1933. The significance of this change will soon become apparent.

Since the bankers didn't have gold to pay out, the alleged President, Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt used Proclamation 2039 and 2040 along with the provisions of 12 USC § 95b to create a banking holiday. This can be verified if we read the definition for “Banking Holiday of 1933.”

“Bank holiday of 1933. Presidential Proclamations No. 2039, issued March 6, 1939, and No. 2040, issued March 9, 1933, temporarily suspended banking transactions by member banks of the Federal Reserve System. Normal banking functions were resumed on March 13, subject to certain restrictions. The first proclamation, it was held, had no authority in law until the passage on March 9, 1933, of a ratified act (12 U.S.C.A. § 95b). The present law forbids member banks of the Federal Reserve System to transact banking business, except under regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury, during an emergency proclaimed by the President. 12 U.S.C.A. § 95.” [Black’s Law Dictionary, 5th Edition, emphasis added]

The restrictions mentioned in the above definitions are that the bankers had to be licensees before they could be reopened. A license is something that grants authority to do something that would otherwise be illegal. Trading (or conducting business) with the enemy (so-called Americans on assumed American soil) was made an illegal activity unless licensed. Their President, Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt’s, papers revealed that the government will grant the license.

“The Secretary of the Treasury will issue licenses to banks which are members of the Federal Reserve System whether national bank or state, located in each of the 12 Federal Reserve Bank cities, to open Monday morning.” [President Roosevelt’s papers]

Another provision passed on **March 9, 1933** giving **Federal Reserve Agents** the authority to act as **Agents of the U.S. Department of Treasury**. This seems strange since the **Federal Reserve System** is a private business.

“When required to do so by the Secretary of the Treasury, each Federal Reserve agent shall act as agent of the Treasurer of the United States or of the Comptroller of the currency, or both, for the performances of any functions which the Treasurer or the Comptroller may be called upon to perform in carrying out the provisions of this paragraph. [48 Stat. 1, emphasis added]”

We’ve already seen that insiders had removed most of the gold from the banks (warehouses) before the people started demanding their money from the bankers. The bankers didn’t have the money the people were demanding, so the bankers sought protection. In order to do this, the **people had to be declared the enemy**. The **Trading with the Enemy Act**, as revised in **1933**, accomplished this. Then Congress passed a statute that **authorized stiff fines and/or prison sentences** if people didn’t turn in their gold. **This would be considered High Treason, if it wasn’t a hoot, that such power used was founded solely upon the Law of Necessity and not a true representation of such authority by a fully aware and informed people.**

“Whenever, in the judgment of the Secretary of the Treasury, such action is necessary to protect the currency system of the United States, the Secretary of the Treasury, in his discretion, may regulate any or all individuals, partnerships, associations and corporations to pay and deliver to the Treasurer of the United States any or all gold coin, gold bullion, and gold certificates owned by such individuals, partnerships, associations, and corporations. ... Whoever shall not comply with the provisions of this act shall be fined not more than \$10,000 or if a natural person, in addition to such fine may be imprisoned for a year, not exceeding ten years.” [Stat 48, Section 1, Title 1, Subsection N, March 9, 1933, emphasis added]”

So, not only were people not able to get their gold, but their gold was confiscated by the military social construct of government. Since all money was gold and silver certificates and all of this money had to be turned in, the people were left without any money of exchange in Law.

“During this banking holiday it was at first believed that some form of script or emergency currency would be necessary for the conduct of ordinary business. We knew that it would be essential when the banks reopened to have an adequate supply of currency to meet all possible demands of depositors. Consideration was given by government officials and various local agencies to the advisability of issuing clearing house certificates or some similar form of local emergency currencies. On March 7, 1933, the Secretary of the Treasury issued a regulation authorizing clearing houses to issue demand certificates against sound assets of the banking institutions. But this authority was not to become effective until March 10th. In many cities, the printing of these certificates was actually begun. But after the passage of the Emergency Banking Act of March 9, 1933, (48 Stat. 1) it became evident that they would not be needed because the act made possible the issue of the necessary amount of emergency currency”

in the form of Federal Reserve Bank Notes which could be based on any sound assets owned by the banks.” [Roosevelt’s papers, bold emphasis added]

So we see that **their** President, **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt’s** papers admit that the **Emergency Banking Act** made it possible to issue **emergency currency** that was based upon the **Assets** of the **banks** rather than upon **gold** or **silver** (remove the U.S. from the gold standard). The **“emergency currency”** was **“Federal Reserve Bank Notes.”** Federal Reserve Notes are still used today.

Next we will see what was to be used to back up the **“Federal Reserve Bank Notes.”**

“Upon the deposit with the Treasurer of the United States, (a) of any direct obligations of the United States, or (b) of any notes, drafts, bills of exchange or bankers acceptances acquired under the provisions of this Act, any Federal Reserve bank making such deposit in the manner prescribe by the Secretary of the Treasury shall be entitled to receive from the Comptroller of the currency circulating notes in blank, duly registered and countersigned.” [Emergency Banking Act of March 9, 1933, section 4, Public Law 89-719]

Later in 1933, the House of Representatives passed a **joint resolution** to **“Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause”** which says in part:

“That (a) every provision contained in or made with respect to any obligation which purports to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold or particular kind of coin or currency, or in as amount of money of the United States measured thereby is declared to be against public policy; and no such provision shall be contained in or made with respect to any obligation hereafter incurred.” [House Joint Resolution 192, June 5, 1933, emphasis added]

Since this measure was passed as a **joint resolution**, it does not have the force of law. You will notice that the resolution uses the term **“public policy.”** We frequently hear the term **“public policy”** used. But what does it mean?

“policy. The general principles by which a government is guided in its management of public affairs.” [Black’s Law Dictionary, 7th Edition]

“public policy. Broadly, principles and standards regarded by the legislature or by the courts as being of fundamental concern to the state and the whole of society.” [Black’s Law Dictionary, 7th Edition]

Public policy is not the same thing as public law!

“public law. The body of law dealing with the relations between private individuals and the government, and with the structure and operation of the government itself; ... A statute affecting the general public...” [Black’s Law Dictionary, 7th Edition]

This is a rather startling admission on the part of Congress. **They are saying that what they are doing by refusing to pay the federal debt in gold is not according to the law but rather a public policy.**

So, we see that the currency was no longer backed by gold (even if it is only a public policy). The new currency was **Federal Reserve Bank Notes**. These notes were, and still are, backed by “**direct obligations of the United States**” which are **Treasury notes**. They are also backed by bank “**notes, drafts, bills of exchange, and bank acceptances.**” This last group is notes (**loans**) that **Federal Reserve** member banks were holding on **loans** they had made to people and institutions. So the **public** or **private debt instruments** of the banks were considered **Assets to be deposited in the Treasury** in exchange for “**circulating notes.**” Excerpts can further prove this from the **Congressional Record** during the **debate** over the **Emergency Banking Act of 1933**.

[Mr. McPhadin] “... The first section of the bill, as I grasped it, is practically the war powers that were given back in 1917. I would like to ask the chairman of the committee if this is a plan to change the holding of the security back of the Federal Reserve notes to the Treasury of the United States rather than the Federal Reserve agent.”

[Mr. Stiggle] “This provision is for the issuance of Federal Reserve bank notes; and not for Federal Reserve notes; and the security back of it is the obligations, notes, drafts, bills of exchange, bank acceptances, outlined in the section to which the gentleman has referred.”

[McPhadin] “Then the new circulation is to be Federal Reserve bank notes and not Federal Reserve notes. Is that true?”

[Mr. Stiggle] “Insofar as the provisions of this section are concerned, yes.”

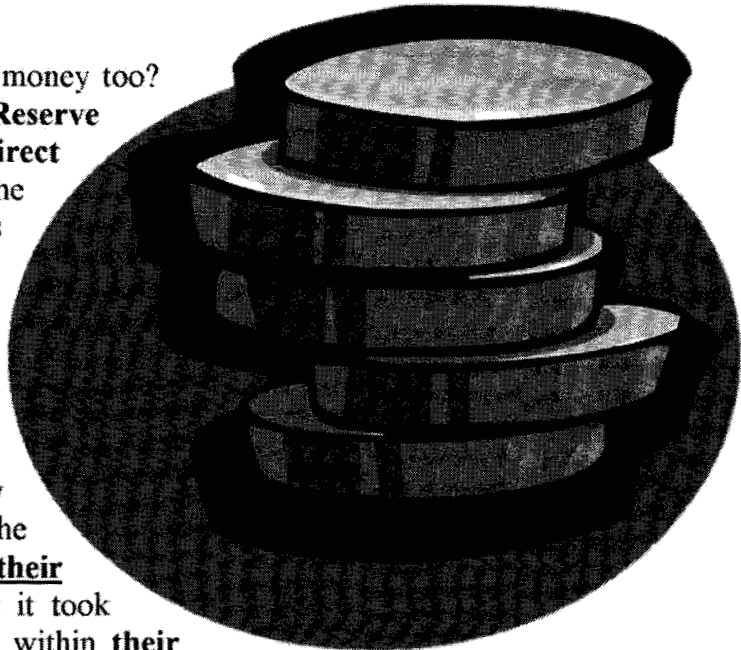
“[Mr. Britain] “From my observations of the bill as it was read to the House, it would appear that the amount of bank notes that might be issued by the Federal Reserve System is not limited. That will depend entirely upon the amount of collateral that is presented from time to time from exchange for bank notes. Is that not correct?”

[McPhadin] “Yes, I think that is correct.”

IMPACT OF BANKRUPTCY

It should be clear that the currency was no longer backed by gold but by a **promise to pay** on various **debt instruments (loans to private individuals or businesses and the government)**. So, there were no **Hard Assets** backing up the **currency, only promises**. In the case of government loans, the collateral would be the “**full faith and credit of the United States.**” This is very strong evidence that the federal government was **bankrupt** at that time. If it weren't, the federal government would still be willing to **pay its obligations in gold and the currency would still be backed by gold.**

Who did the federal government owe money too? The obvious answer is the **Federal Reserve Bankers**, who were holding the “**direct obligations of the United States.**” The **Federal Reserve** is a private bank. It is not part of the government. The logical conclusion is that the government is **bankrupt** and the **Federal Reserve** is the **Creditor**.



The transition from a gold backed currency to one that was not backed by any hard asset was very swift. The **Federal Reserve Board** proposed it to **their** President, **Mr. Herbert Hoover**, but it took until a more acceptable agent resided within **their** presidency of the military social construct on **March 3, 1933** before it was implemented into law on **March 9, 1933**. This is very swift action indeed. How can we account for such a rapid change in circumstances? We have not uncovered (at least thus far) direct evidence of **undue influence** by the **Federal Reserve** (international bankers). However, their position as **Creditor** to the UNITED STATES does provide a plausible explanation as to why things changed so rapidly.

The final topic to explore...the impact of this on so-called American citizens.

So, let's clarify the difference between real money of exchange (backed by a hard asset) and a paper money of account as a substitute. Federal Reserve Notes (**FRNs**) are nothing more than **promissory notes** backed by UNITED STATES Treasury securities (**T-Bills**) - a **promise to pay** the **debt** to the **Federal Reserve Bank (FRB)**. **The FRB allows** the military federal government construct to create debt that causes inflation through **devaluation** of the so-called currency. Inflation occurs whenever there is an increase of the supply of a so-called fiat money supply in the economy without a corresponding increase in the money of exchange (gold and silver or some other species) backing. **Inflation is an invisible form of taxation** that irresponsible governments inflict on their subjects known as citizens. The **Federal Reserve Bank** has access to an unlimited

supply of FRNs. The **Federal Reserve Bank** only pays for the printing costs of new FRNs.



We also need to understand that there is a fundamental difference between “**paying**” and “**discharging**” a debt. To pay a debt, you must pay with value or substance (i.e. gold, silver, barter or a commodity). With FRNs, you can only **discharge** a debt. You **cannot** pay a debt with a **debt currency** system. You cannot service a **debt** with a currency that has no backing in **value** or **substance**. *No contract in common law is valid unless it involves an exchange of “good and valuable consideration.”*

What does the federal military government construct have to offer the Federal Reserve in payment of its debts? The next quote answers this question.

[Patton] “The money will be worth 100 cents on the dollar because it is backed by the credit of the Nation. It will represent a mortgage on all the homes and other property of all the people in the Nation.” [Congressional Record, March 9, 1933, emphasis added]

We now see that the federal government has offered **all** of the **private property** in the people to its **Creditor**, the **Federal Reserve**. The government can also offer the **labor** of the **people** of the nation [see the article on the “**Federal Reserve**” system to see how the **IRS** is used to collect money for the **Federal Reserve**].

This quote is evidence that the military social government construct, “**hypothecated**” all of the present and **future properties, assets, and labor** of their “**subjects**” to the **Federal Reserve System**.

“Hypothecate. To pledge property as security or collateral for a debt. Generally, there is no physical transfer of the pledged property to the lender; nor is the lender given title to the property; though he has a right to sell the pledged property upon default.” [Black’s Law Dictionary, 5th Edition]

So, the military social government construct has pledged (**mortgaged**) our property as collateral to their **Creditor**, the **Federal Reserve**. If you thought the only people who could mortgage property were the owners, you were correct. The implication is that through some mechanism, (which will be the subject of future material on this subject), the military social government construct has taken over controlling interest in our property. If this is the case, it is a violation of the **5th** Amendment to the social contract known as the U.S. Constitution. NOT!!! What social compact contract Constitution or otherwise are you party to, now or ever, which would guarantee any right to state a Claim of Action on any agency Liability to perform in some fiduciary manner in relationship thereto? So continue to accept the delusion while the military construct continues to rape and pillage based upon your full faith and credit to continue to believe the following to wit:

“... nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.”

You may wonder how you got roped into paying someone else’s debts. The answer can be found in the **14th Amendment**.

The validity of the public debt of the United States...shall not be questioned. [14th Amendment, Section 4]

After the passage of the 14th Amendment, everyone born in the so-called UNITED STATES became a 14th Amendment [federal] citizen. As such, you are held liable for the “**public debt of the United States.**” To provide further evidence of military government control of our property, consider the fact that we pay property taxes. Prior to **1913**, when the **Federal Reserve Act** was passed, most so-called Americans owned property and had **allodial titles**. There are **no** property taxes in this situation. When we buy property now, we are **not given** an allodial title. Instead we are given a **title deed**, which is not **fee simple absolute**. To better understand, let’s look at the definitions of these terms.

“**Allodial**. Free; not holden on any lord or superior; owned without obligation of vassalage or fealty...” [Black’s Law Dictionary, 5th Edition]

“**Fee simple**. A fee simple absolute is an estate limited absolutely to a man and his heirs and assignees forever without limitation or condition. An absolute or fee simple estate is one in which the owner is entitled to the entire property, with unconditional power of disposition during his life, and descending to his heirs and legal representatives upon his death in testate.” [Black’s Law Dictionary, 5th Edition]

“**Deed**. A conveyance of realty; a writing signed by grantor, whereby title to realty is transferred from one to another.” [Black’s Law Dictionary, 5th Edition]

“**Title deeds**. Deeds, which constitute or are the evidence of title to lands.” [Black’s Law Dictionary, 5th Edition, emphasis added]

From these definitions, it should be obvious that we do not have fee simple, absolute title to our land. If we had an allodial title (**without obligation**), no one would have the authority to **tax** the land. They would also not have a right to sell the property if the **taxes** weren’t paid. But when the property was hypothecated, the military government took that authority. The title **deed** is **evidence** that a title does exist. But the question remains who holds **title** to the property? It would seem that the military government has taken control of our property and then they **lease it back** to us for what is called **property taxes**.

In return for turning over all the property in the so-called military social construct known as the U.S., the **Federal Reserve Bank** agreed to extend the federal military social construct all the **Credit** (money substitute) it needed. Like any other debtor, **their** federal military government construct had to **assign** collateral and security to their **Creditors** as a condition of the loan. Since **their** federal military government construct didn’t have any **assets**, they **assigned** the **private property** of their “**economic slaves**,” the so-called UNITED STATES citizens, as collateral

against the **un**-payable federal military debt. They also **pledged** the **unincorporated** federal military territories, national parks and forests, as collateral against the federal military debt (for evidence of this see the United Nations plaques in most of major so-called national parks).

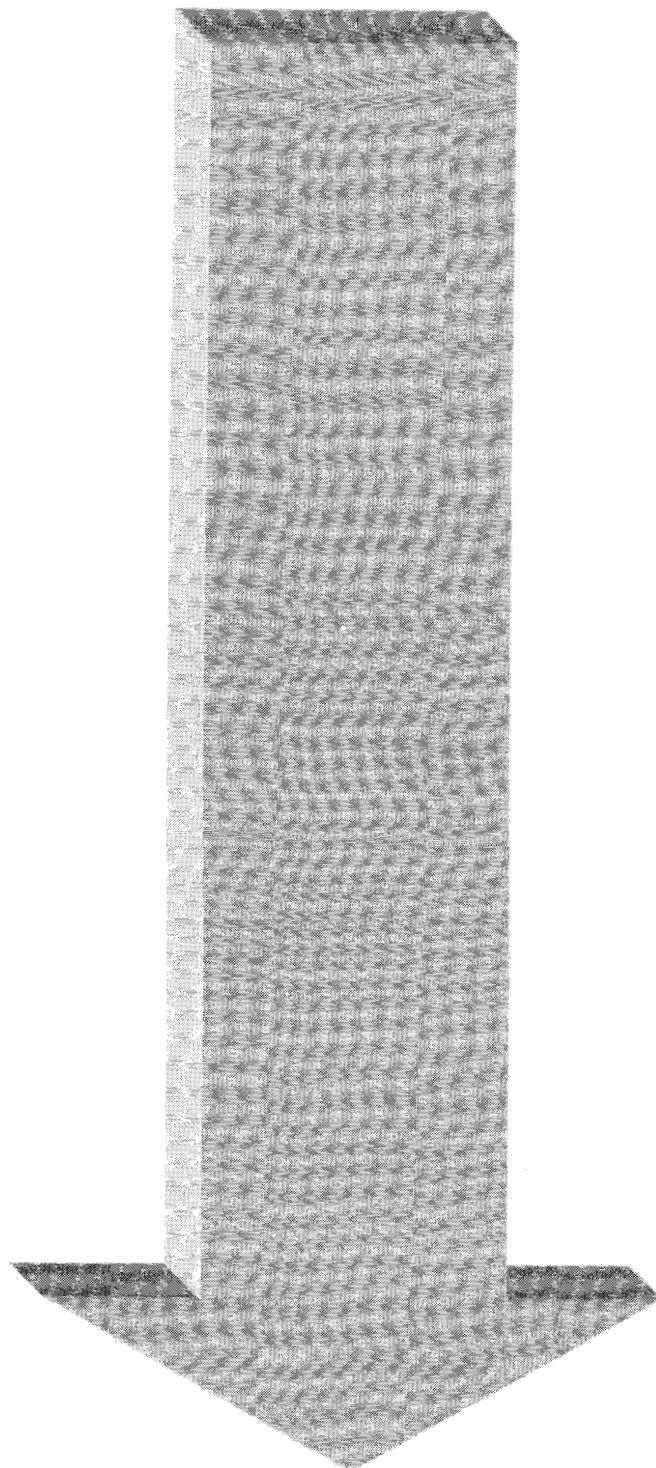
You might say, “**I don’t feel like an economic slave.**” If not, then why are most who call themselves Americans mortgaged to the hilt and have little or no **Assets** after all debts and liabilities have been paid? Why does it feel like you are working harder and harder and getting less and less? Evidence of your economic slavery is the fact that you pay **Social Security taxes** and **income taxes**.

Remember that we said the federal military government construct could also **pledge the labor of the citizens**. The federal military government construct gets the benefit of **your** labor in the form of so-called federal employment [**income**] taxes. What you may not know is that the federal military government construct does not have any Constitutional authority to **tax your wages**. So the income tax is **voluntary**. *You volunteer to pay off the public debt when you apply for a social security number and then give it to your employer when you file a W4 form.* If you don’t believe it, find a canceled check that you have written to the **I.R.S.** Turn it over and on the back you will see that the check was endorsed for deposit in a **Federal Reserve account**. So, your check to pay your “**income tax**” was deposited into the **Federal Reserve**, a private bank, who is the acting **fiscal Agent** of the **Creditor** for the **Crown of England** as the **Exchequer of the Vatican** to service the federal military government construct’s **un**-payable debt.

In summary, the Federal Military Government Construct is bankrupt. The Federal Reserve Bankers are the Fiscal Agent for the Creditor to the Federal Military Government Construct. All of **your** property and labor have been **pledged** to pay the debts of the Federal Military Government Construct. As a **UNITED STATES** citizen, you are held **liable** for the so-called (**military**) public debt, and the service agent of the **Fiscal Agent** (Federal Reserve System) known as the Internal Revenue Service (**I.R.S.**) is the collection agency for the Federal Reserve System.

Now, I have attempted to keep this as simple as possible, so as to reach those still in the matrix so-to-speak. You can be set free from this system of control, but you must first want to be free. The **only** way that you have to emerge into any other political status freely determined by a people, is according to the **International Public Order** which constitutes modes of implementing the right of self-determination by that people recognized by the principals of **International Law**, otherwise known as the **Law of Nations** and/or the **Laws between Nations**, adopted to keep the peace within the framework of differences which may or may not exist between such **jurisdictions**, however known, established by those who have emerge accordingly, for the benefit of their safety, liberty, and pursuit of happiness, by constituting a **social compact** for these benefits by which other jurisdictions may know how to treat with such compact, according to the **International Public Order**. This has existed for a millennium, to allow the exchange of intercourse/commerce between such compacts for the benefit of those who have pledged to each other their Lives, their Fortunes, and their Sacred Honor to establish their **credibility** within the **International Public Order** as a **bond** by which other **jurisdictions** may know the Condition of Mind of such social compact when treating with them when establishing treaties for whatever purpose.

73RD CONGRESS. SESS I. CHS 46-48,
JUNE 3, 5, 1933



June 5, 1933.
[H.J.Res. 192]
[Pub. Res., No.10]

[CHAPTER 48]
JOINT RESOLUTION

To assure uniform value to the coins and currencies of the United States.

Uniform value of
Coins and currencies.
Preamble.

Whereas the holding of or dealing in gold affect the public interest, and are therefore subject to proper regulation and restriction; and
Whereas the existing emergency has disclosed that provisions of obligations which purport to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold or a particular kind of coin or currency of the United States, or in an amount in money of the United States measured thereby, obstruct the power of the Congress to regulate the value of money of the United States, and are inconsistent with the declared policy of the Congress to maintain at all times the equal power of every dollar, coined or issued by the United States, in the markets and in the payment of debts. Now, there-fore be it.

Clauses in obliga-
tions requiring gold,
etc., payment declared
contrary to public pol-
icy.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That (a) every provision contained in or made with respect to any obligation which purports to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold or a particular kind of coin or currency, or in an amount in money of the United States measured thereby, is declared to be against public policy; and no such provision shall be contained in or made with respect to any obligation hereafter incurred. Every obligation, heretofore or hereafter incurred, whether or not any such provision is contained therein or made with respect thereto, shall be discharged upon payment, dollar for dollar, in any coin or currency which at the time of payment is legal tender for public and private debts. Any such provision contained in any law authorizing obligations to be issued by or under authority of the United States, is hereby repealed, but the repeal of any such provision shall not invalidate any other provision or authority contained in such law.

No future obliga-
tion to be so expressed.

(b) As used in this resolution, the term "obligation" means an obligation (including every obligation of and to the United States, excepting currency) payable in money of the United States; and the term "coin or currency" means coin or currency of the United States, including Federal Reserve notes and circulating notes of Federal Reserve banks and national banking associations.

Payments to be made
in legal tender.

Sec. 2. The last sentences of paragraph (1) of subsection (b) of section 43 of the Act entitled "An Act to relieve the existing national economic emergency by increasing agricultural purchasing power, to raise revenue for extraordinary expenses incurred by reason of such emergency, to provide emergency relief with respect to agricultural indebtedness, to provide for the orderly liquidation of joint-stock land banks, and for other purposes", approved May 12, 1933, is amended to read as follows:

Conflicting provi-
sions repealed.
U.S.C p. 1003
Other provisions not
invalidated

"All coins and currencies of the United States (including Federal Reserve notes and circulating notes of Federal Reserve banks and national banking associations) heretofore or hereafter coined or issued, shall be legal tender for all debts, public and private, public charges, taxes, duties, and dues, except that gold coins, when for single piece, shall be legal tender only at valuation in proportion to their actual weight"

Term "obligation"
defined.

"Coin or currency"

National Economic
Emergency Act,
amended
Ante, p. 52.

Coins and currencies
as legal tender.

Abrase gold coins
according to weight.

Approved, June 5, 1933 4.40 p.m.

MARCH 9, 1933 – SENATE DOCUMENT
NO.43, 73RD CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION;

“The ownership of a property is in the State; individual so-called “ownership” is only by virtue of government, i.e., law amounting to mere user; and use must be in accordance with law and subordinate to the necessities of the State.” (Repeated in: Hearing Before A Subcommittee Of The Committee On Foreign Relations, Feb 17, 1950 p.494; Constitution For The United Nations Industrial Development Organization, Treaty Document 97-19, and the Communist Manifesto.)

On March 6, 1933 the Conference of Governors pledged the faith and credit of the several States of the Union to the aid of the National Government, and thereafter formed numerous socialist programs and committees, such as the “Council of State Governments,” “SSA,” etc., purportedly to deal with (accommodate) the economic “Emergency,” operated under the “Declaration of Interdependence” of January 22, 1937 and published some of their activities in “The Book of the States” Volume 11, Pg. 144.

On February 17, 1950, Senate Hearings were held concerning the U.N. and its Organizations. James P. Warburg testified on February 17, 1950:

“We shall have world government, whether or not we like it. The question is only whether world government will be achieved by consent or by conquest.”

So much for a country where the people are free, independent and with America being a sovereign nation! Evidently, the politicians have been lying to the American people for years.



LAW CONFERENCES - U.S. PARTICIPATION

PUBLIC LAW 88-244; 77 STAT. 775 [H.J.Res.778]

Joint Resolution to provide for participation by the Government of the United States in the Hague Conference on Private International Law and the International (Rome) Institute for the Unification of Private law, and authorizing appropriations therefore. *Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress Assembled, That:*

The President is hereby authorized to accept membership for the Government of the United States in (1) The Hague Conference on Private International Law and (2) the International (Rome) Institute for the Unification of Private Law, and to appoint the United States delegates and their alternates to meetings of the two organizations, and the committees and organs thereof.

Sec. 2. There is authorized to be appropriated such sums as may be necessary, not to exceed \$25,000 annually, for the payment by the United States of (1) its proportionate share of the expenses of the Hague Conference on Private International Law and of the International (Rome) Institute for the Unification of Private Law, and (2) all other necessary expenses incident to participation by the United States in the activities of the two organizations referred to in clause (1) of this section. Approved December 30, 1963.

HJR-192 JUNE 5, 1933

Resolved by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled: "That (a) every provision contained in or made with respect to any obligation which purports to give the obligee a right to require payment in gold or a particular kind of coin or currency, or in an amount in money of the United States measured thereby, IS DECLARED TO BE AGAINST PUBLIC POLICY, and no such provision shall be contained in or made with respect to any obligation hereafter incurred. Every obligation, heretofore or hereafter incurred, whether or not any such provisions is contained therein or made with respect thereto, SHALL BE DISCHARGED UPON PAYMENT, DOLLAR FOR DOLLAR, in any such coin or currency which at the time of payment is legal tender for public, and private debts. ..."

EMERGENCY POWERS FRAUD

*The Republican Party of Texas Executive Committee voted unanimously on 17 June 1995 to recommend rescinding the **Emergency Banking and Relief Act of March 9, 1933.***

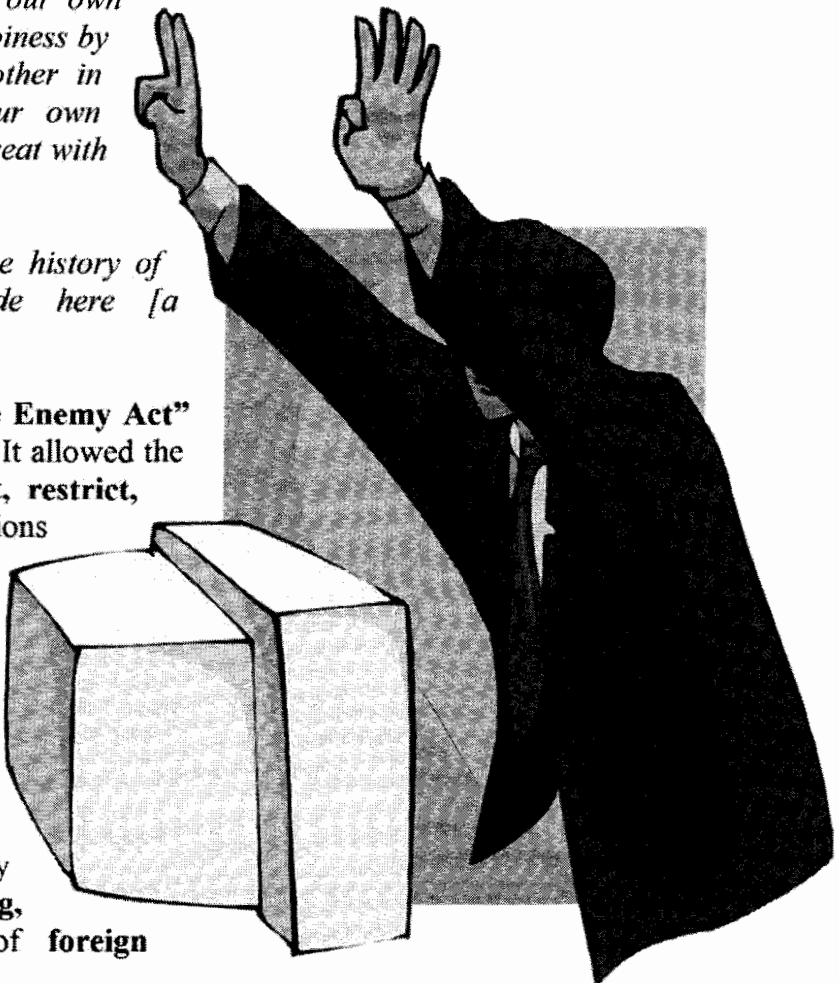
The Libertarian Party should do the same.

*Given the many years their Republican presidents have had the opportunity to rescind their emergency powers and didn't, I have little or no faith that their Republicans or Democrats will end their military Emergency Powers and restore the Constitution to full force as it was originally established according to the principals of **International Public Order**. Our best hope is for their military social construct to declare a restatement of their social compact within the framework of **International Public Order** respective to the posterity to which such compact was established. Also, for those of us who wish to emerge into a position of political status according to the principals of **International Public Order** and to do so in the interest of peace within the **International Public Order** for our own safety, liberty and pursuit of happiness by declaring our pledge to each other in social compact to establish our own credibility by which others may treat with us.*

*For those of you unaware of the history of **Emergency Powers**, I include here [a monograph on the subject].*

In 1917 the "**Trading With The Enemy Act**" (50 USC Appendix) was passed. It allowed the so-called president to "**prohibit, restrict, license or regulate**" any transactions by citizens or corporations of the enemy countries operating within the U.S. during WWI. Conveniently, it was **not revoked**, even though the war and emergencies **ended**.

On 24 March 1918, the **Act** was **amended** and its scope greatly expanded by adding "**hoarding, melting**" to the description of **foreign**



exchange and by deleting the word 'such' from two places in "...and he may require any [such] person engaged in any [such] transactions... "

In the early 1920's, the Federal Reserve's loose money policy encouraged a lot of people, especially farmers, to over-extend themselves. When the Federal Reserve contracted the money supply during the late '20s, it initiated an economic collapse that was sustained and deepened by the Smoot-Hawley tariff of 1930, which raised rates as high as 49%, purportedly to act as a price support for America's farmers. **Their** President's, **Mr. Herbert Hoover's**, interventions [helped to] create a world-wide recession.

On **6 March 1933** **their** President, **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt**, issued **Proclamation 2039**: under the authority of the **Trading with the Enemy Act** -- "[T]he President... may prohibit... by means of licenses, or otherwise... the export [or] hoarding of gold or silver coin" and ceased redeeming the legal tender (**Bills of Credit**) for gold coin (**lawful money**).

On **9 March 1933**, their President, **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt**, convened the **10th Federal Congress** in **special session**.

This Military Congress declared a **state of emergency (H.R. 1491, No. 1)** and rubber-stamped **ex-post facto** Proclamations, granting **their** President, **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt**, the same powers he would have in times of war. Their Congress passed the **Emergency Banking Act** without reading or debating it (some say a newspaper was put into the hopper to represent the bill, which was still being written), effectively suspending any remaining effect of the so-called social compact of the U.S. Constitution and imposing **Martial Law** on each and every people under the provisions of **Article I, Section 9, Clause 2**. Once an **emergency** is declared, the common law and Constitutional guarantees are abolished, and all people fall under the absolute will of the military social government construct, e.g., **public (MILITARY) policy**. Before **1933**, they had "**Statutes at Large**;" federal military legislation (public policy) was then and is now continually referred to as "**Public Law**." **Their** President becomes Commander in Chief, ipso facto: in effect, a non-Constitutional Dictator, acting under the Law of Necessity, the Law of War.

The **10th (Military) Congress** passed without debate the **Bank Conservation Act**, amending **section 5, subsection b of the Trading with the Enemy Act** to accommodate **Proclamation 2039**. The functional result of the changes:

"During time of war or during any other period of national emergency declared by the President, the President may, through any agency that he may designate..., investigate, regulate, or prohibit, under such rules and regulations as he may prescribe, by means of licenses or otherwise, any transactions..., defined by the President... by any person within the United States or any place subject to the jurisdiction thereof; and the President may require any person engaged in any transaction referred to in this subdivision to furnish under oath, complete information relative thereto, including the production of any books of account, contracts, letters or other papers, in connection therewith in the custody or control of such person, either before or after such transaction is completed."

Immediately thereafter their President, **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt**, issued **Proclamation 2040**: under the authority of the amended Trading with the Enemy Act, "[I]n view of such **continuing national emergency...**, **all terms and provisions of said Proclamation of March 6, 1933... are...**, **in full force and effect until further proclamation by the President.**" 48 Stat. 1691. The "**New Deal**" (by these Poker Sharks) was not to be temporary. People and their property became as chattels for the unlimited obligations of their military social construct known as the United States.

The so-called President's, **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt's**, interventions created massive dependency on the federal military government construct and converted a deep recession into a long-lasting world-wide depression still controlling many people and so-called first, second and third world nations in bankruptcy, creating fertile ground for people like Hitler, the Democrat Party, Republican Party, or any other Party deemed to continue this tradition of planetary involuntary slavery by and through misrepresentations foisted upon the **Sovereign People of Earth** utter subjugation for debts to which we the **Sovereign People of Earth**, have never been given full disclosure of, with any clear understanding, consent or knowledge by their so-called Public (**Schooling**) Centers of Educational Learning as to how such fraud operates over the **Sovereign People of Earth** and their **Posterity** into **Perpetuity** within the present day social compacts or constructs, nor how such fraud is enforced by powers operating via International Military Social Constructs (**U.N. Security Council**) to keep each and every living soul in subjection. This is clearly a breach of International Public Order in terms of the **Peace, Safety, and Pursuit of Happiness** declared by each and every **International Intergovernmental Organizations** or **International Non-Governmental Organizations** existing upon **Planet Earth**. The only way to keep or restore Peace on a **Universal or Planetary Scale**, for each and every Sovereign People of Earth or otherwise, is to teach each and every **Walk of Life** how to peaceably **emerge** into the **International Public Order** for their own safety, liberty, and happiness according to their own belief structure, by establishing their own **social compact** by which other such compacts or constructs may know how to treat with such compacts or constructs in a peaceful manner denying none a voice and passing no law without unanimous consent. In this way, each and every social compact shall maintain its reason of organic principals intact and such resources as may be necessary to secure the peace throughout each and every compact on a planetary scale or otherwise, and Peace shall be the fruit of such labor of education to the benefit all Walks of Life equally - **denying none and giving to all**.

(Well, back to the grind.) The Act (**now 50 U.S.C. 1622**) is STILL in full force and effect. It is referred to as the source of authority for much of the Public Law found in the United States Code. Every president since **Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt**, has declared or re-declared, a **national emergency** to retain their **Martial Law Powers**. An amendment to the **Emergency Powers Act** was passed in 1977 and enacted in 1979.

This amendment requires the declaration be done **annually**, but that didn't dissuade their so-called Presidents. Like clockwork, they each declare or extend another bogus **national emergency**. The threats posed to the so-called U.S. by Granada, Panama, and Haiti, international terrorism, justified a few of the more recent, of a long line of, national emergency frauds. Here is one declared in the nineties:

THE WHITE HOUSE

Office of the Press Secretary

For Immediate Release November 9, 1995

NOTICE**CONTINUATION OF EMERGENCY REGARDING WEAPONS
OF MASS DESTRUCTION**

On **November 14, 1994**, by **Executive Order No. 12938**, I declared a **national emergency** with respect to the unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security, foreign policy, and economy of the United States posed by the proliferation of nuclear, biological, and chemical weapons ("**weapons of mass destruction**") and the means of delivering such weapons. Because the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction and the means of delivering them continues to pose an unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security, foreign policy, and economy of the United States, the national emergency declared on **November 14, 1994**, must continue in effect beyond **November 14, 1995**. Therefore, in accordance With **section 202(d)** of the **National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1622(d))**, I am continuing the **national emergency declared** in **Executive Order No. 12938**.

This notice shall be published in the Federal Register and transmitted to the Congress.

WILLIAM JEFFERSON CLINTON

SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE

Seven men, representing an estimated one-fourth of the total wealth of the entire world, met in secrecy on Jekyll Island in Georgia. Through their deliberations, the Federal Reserve was conceived. Its purpose would be to protect its members from competition and ensure their monopoly of the money supply. Together, these money giants developed the strategies needed to convince both Congress and the public that this privatized cartel was actually an agency of the United States government, operating in its best interest. The men, themselves, already had vast power of their own. It's not surprising that their ploy for even more was successful. Note the players and their credentials:

1. **Nelson W. Aldrich**, Republican "whip" in the Senate, **Chairman of the National Monetary Commission**, business associate of J.P. Morgan, father-in-law to **John D. Rockefeller, Jr.**;
2. **Abraham Piatt Andrew**, Assistant **Secretary** of the **United States Treasury**;
3. **Frank A. Vanderlip**, president of the **National City Bank of New York**, the most powerful of the banks at that time, representing **William Rockefeller** and the international investment banking house of **Kuhn, Loeb & Company**;
4. **Henry P. Davison**, senior partner of the **J.P. Morgan Company**;
5. **Charles D. Norton**, president of J.P. Morgan's **First National Bank of New York**;
6. **Benjamin Strong**, head of J.P. Morgan's **Bankers Trust Company**
7. **Paul M. Warburg**, a partner in **Kuhn, Loeb & Company**, a representative of the Rothschild banking dynasty in England and France, and brother to Max Warburg who was head of the Warburg banking consortium in Germany and the Netherlands.



In the **February 9, 1935**, issue of the **Saturday Evening Post**, an article appeared written by **Frank Vanderlip**. In it he said:

"Despite my views about the value to society of greater publicity for the affairs of corporations, there was an occasion, near the close of **1910**, when I was as secretive - indeed, as furtive - as any conspirator....I do not feel it is any exaggeration to speak of our **secret expedition to Jekyll Island** as the occasion of the actual conception of what eventually became the **Federal Reserve System**....We were told to leave our last names behind us. We were told, further, that we should avoid dining together on the night of our departure. We were instructed to come one at a time and as unobtrusively as possible to the railroad terminal on the New Jersey littoral of the Hudson, where **Senator Aldrich's** private car would be in readiness, attached to the rear end of a train for the **South**....

Once aboard the private car we began to observe the taboo that had been fixed on last names. We addressed one another as "**Ben**," "**Paul**," "**Nelson**," "**Abe**" - it is **Abraham Piatt Andrew Davison** and I adopted even deeper disguises, abandoning our first names. On the theory that we were always right, he became **Wilbur** and I became **Orville**, after those two aviation pioneers, the Wright brothers....The servants and train crew may have known the identities of one or two of us, but they did not know all, and it was the names of all printed together that would have made our mysterious journey significant in **Washington**, in **Wall Street**, even in **London**. Discovery, we knew, simply must not happen, or else all our time and effort would be wasted.

If it were to be exposed publicly that our particular group had got together and written a **banking bill**, that bill would have no chance whatever of passage by Congress.--

As with all cartels, it had to be created by legislation and sustained by the power of government under the **deception of protecting the consumer.**"

As John **Kenneth Galbraith** explained it:

"It was his [**Senator Aldrich's**] thought to outflank the opposition by having not one central bank but many. And the word bank would itself be avoided."--Galbraith says "**...Warburg has, with some justice, been called the father of the system.**"

Professor **Edwin Seligman**, a member of the international banking family of **J. & W. Seligman**, and head of the Department of Economics at **Columbia University**, writes that

"...in its fundamental features, the Federal Reserve Act is the work of Mr. Warburg more than any other man in the country."

Another brother, **Max Warburg**, was the financial adviser of the **Kaiser** and became **Director** of the **Reichsbank** in **Germany**. This was, of course, a **central bank**, and it was one of the **cartel** models used in the construction of the **Federal Reserve System**. The **Reichsbank**, incidentally, a few years later would create the massive hyperinflation that occurred in **Germany**, wiping out the middle class and the entire **German** economy as well.

A. Barton Hepburn of **Chase National Bank** was even more candid. He said:

"The measure recognizes and adopts the principles of a central bank. Indeed, if all works out as the sponsors of the law hope, it will make all incorporated banks together joint owners of a central dominating power."

And that is about as good a definition of a **cartel** as one is likely to find.

Anthony Sutton, former Research Fellow at the **Hoover Institution for War, Revolution and Peace**, and also Professor of Economics at **California State University**, Los Angeles, provides a somewhat deeper analysis. He writes:

"Warburg's revolutionary plan to get American Society to go to work for Wall Street was astonishingly simple. Even today,... academic theoreticians cover their blackboards with meaningless equations, and the general public struggles in bewildered confusion with inflation and the coming credit collapse, while the quite simple explanation of the problem goes undiscussed and almost entirely uncomprehended. The Federal Reserve System is a legal private monopoly of the money supply operated for the benefit of the few under the guise of protecting and promoting the public interest."

The real significance of the journey to **Jekyll Island** and the creature that was hatched there was inadvertently summarized by the words of **Paul Warburg's** admiring biographer, **Harold Kellock**:

"Paul M. Warburg is probably the mildest-mannered man that ever personally conducted a revolution. It was a bloodless revolution: he did not attempt to rouse the populace to arms. He stepped forth armed simply with an idea. And he conquered. That's the amazing thing. A shy, sensitive man, he imposed his idea on a nation of a hundred million people."

The attendees to **Jekyll Island**, however, were comparatively speaking, mere choir boys to the grand family of **International banking**, **Amchel Meyer Rothschild** and his 5 sons. The **Rothschild family** built a **banking empire** throughout **Europe** by staging wars and manipulating economies.

"The few who can understand the system (check money and credits) will either be so interested in its profits, or so dependent on its favors, that there will be no opposition from that class, while on the other hand, the great body of the people mentally incapable of comprehending the tremendous advantage that capital derives from the system, will bear its burdens without complaint, and perhaps without even suspecting that the system is inimical to their interests."

ROTHSCHILD BROTHERS OF LONDON

In this essay we will see how the **Federal Reserve System** was created, why the so-called governments would want a central bank, and the effects it has had on many so-called nations. We will begin our discussion with an overview of money. We would define money as anything which is accepted as a medium of exchange or accounting. Money can be classified into the following **four** forms: *commodity money*, *receipt money*, *fiat money* and *fractional money*. We will describe each of these in turn.

Before money existed, people used barter to get what they wanted from others. **Barter** can be



defined as *a system in which one thing is exchanged for something else of like value*. A barter exchange is not monetary in nature since each item has value rather than being recognized as a medium of exchange to be used later for something else. The items being bartered have intrinsic value. This concept of *intrinsic value* is a key to understanding the various forms of money.

BANK OF ENGLAND

To adequately understand our **Federal Reserve System**, we must look at the **Bank of England**, which was founded in **1694**. The bank was the brainchild of a Scotsman named **William Paterson**. His idea was to charter an artificial person (**a corporation**) that would loan the Crown government money, but instead of being repaid at a fixed future date, it would receive perpetual (never ending, as in the loan is never paid off) interest. The plan for the **Bank of England** contained the following 7 points.

- The Crown government would grant a charter to form a **bank**
- The **bank** would be given a monopoly to issue bank notes that would circulate as **England's paper currency**
- The **bank** would create so-called money of account out of nothing with only a fraction of its total currency backed by gold coins (**fractional money**)

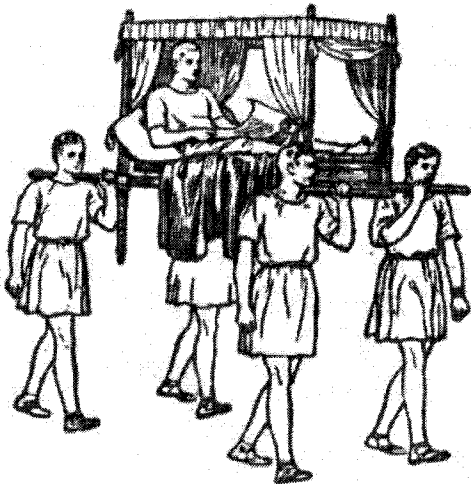


- The **bank** would then loan the so-called government all the money of account it needed

- The money of account created for so-called government loans would be backed by bonded government **IOUs** (future promise to pay)

Although the so-called money of account would be created out of nothing and would cost nothing to create, the so-called government would pay interest on the so-called money of account. Simply put, payment was based solely on the full faith and credit of the people to accept the medium of exchange for services and goods, which in turn was based upon the ability of the so-called government to enforce the so-called beneficial use of such accounting, as well as their ability to enforce the control of the money supply by a **Private Cartel**, not subject to the control of the government, because the so-called government had given up its **Creditor** status in exchange for a debtor position on the promise of unlimited discharge of its **debt**, if the new Cartel (**Money Kings**) were allowed to collect interest on the so-called money of account circulating backed by the people's labor collected through the beneficial use of such accounting on each and every people required to keep records as the account of the use thereof. This scheme effectively made each people the Crown's accountant and debtor at the same time. This same scheme is perpetuated by the so-called military social construct known as the United States upon all walks of life through the same fraudulent misrepresentations of the so-called government.

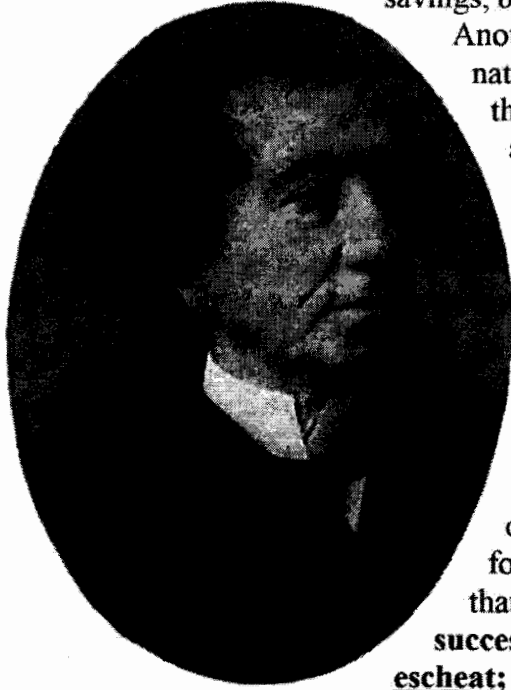
Plus, the so-called government IOUs (Bonds) would also be considered as reserves for creating additional loans of money (of account) or marketable debt notes for private commerce. These loans also would earn interest. So, the bankers would earn double interest on the same scheme of creating fictional nothing based upon ledger entries backed by marketable debt and the willingness of the so-called government to back the scheme up with the force of law and the people's lack of cognizance regarding the true outcome of such economic control over all walks of life. This ignorance is the result of the Science of Right Reasoning, exercised with the same governmental controls that exist over money, that are perpetuated in the centers of education from womb to tomb, over all the people, to keep them from seeing the true picture or fully understanding the position in which the government had placed all people. We have become DEBTOR SLAVES on the Plantation Called Earth. The so-called government IOUs (BONDS) were called annuities. These annuities, along with the notes and bills of the bankers, were expressly exempted from all common-law restrictions upon the exchange of personal property. These annuities, notes and bills represented public debt.



The initial holdings of the bankers consisted of £1,200,000 in annuities. By 1714, the total debt held by the bankers had grown to £36 million. By 1719, the public debt had grown to £50 million. That meant a perpetual tax burden of interest payments on the backs of the people. But it also meant that £50 million of absolutely liquid property had been created. Prior to these events, all property had been tangible real property that was not liquid. [Novus Ordo Seclorum: The Intellectual Origins of the Constitution, Forrest McDonald, p.117-118]

The model of the Bank of England influenced the founders of the so-called social compact known as The United States of America. Mr. Alexander Hamilton, in particular, believed that public debts should be funded in a manner similar to the Bank of England. The system Mr. Alexander Hamilton envisioned departed from the British system in only two significant ways. The first one was designed to overcome what many saw as a fatal flaw in the British system, namely the inherent tendency to expand the debt endlessly. The last several decades have proven that we have failed miserably in this respect. The second one was designed to use financial means for achieving political, economic and social ends. [McDonald, p.139] This second change seems to be one of the guiding principles behind what their so-called military social government construct does today. If you look at most of the so-called monetary policies of military United States, you can see this principle evident everywhere in its accounting of marketable debt IOUs (Bonds).

Mr. Alexander Hamilton's plan called for the creation of a so-called national (central) bank. Most of the capital of this bank would be in the form of **certificates** of public debt (**Bonds**) (today we have many forms of public debt). He felt that it would be safe to base most of such capital on so-called government debt, since the bank was expected to be immensely profitable. Therefore, the so-called government paper money of account would be good as **gold**. He felt the national (central) bank was important for **two** reasons. **First**, it would be a ready source of short-term loans to the so-called government. This is the primary attraction for a national (central) bank in the modern world. **Second**, real money (specie currency) and **liquid capital** were in short supply in the colonies and it would take too long to accumulate an adequate supply by being frugal. The essences of this **second** benefit is that money of account is created in the present, not based upon past savings, but out of the expectation of **future** earnings to pay the debt.



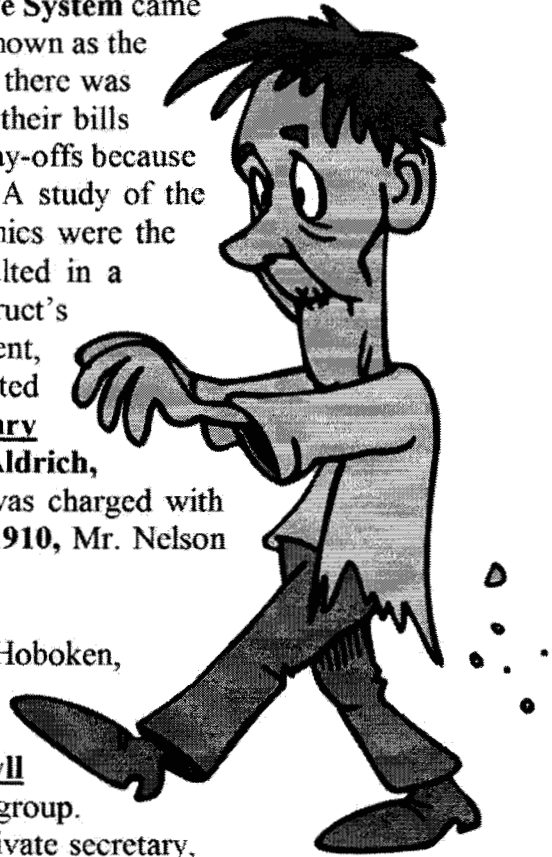
Another part of Mr. Alexander Hamilton's plan was that the national (central) bankers would be **privately owned**. He saw this as a restraining measure, since the stockholders would act cautiously in order to protect their own interests.

[McDonald, p.140] The current **Federal Reserve Banks** are **privately owned**, but it does not provide any such constraint. There is some evidence to indicate that Mr. Alexander Hamilton's plan was back by **James Rothschild** [The Secrets of the Federal Reserve, Eustace Mullins, p.5].

In 1791, Mr. Thomas Jefferson came out against Mr. Alexander Hamilton's plan for a central bank. He objected on the following grounds: the subscribers would form a **corporation** whose **stock** could be held by **aliens**; that this **stock** would be transmitted to a certain line of **successor**; that it would be placed beyond **forfeiture** and **escheat**; that they would receive a **monopoly on banking**, which was against the **laws of monopoly**; and that they would have the **power** to **make laws**, **paramount to the laws of the government**. We shall see that Mr. Thomas Jefferson's fears were well founded because this is **exactly** what happened.

HOW IT WAS CREATED

Now let's turn our attention to how the **Federal Reserve System** came into being. In **1907**, an event occurred which became known as the **Money Panic of 1907**. The panic was caused because there was not enough money in circulation for everyone to pay their bills and employers to pay wages. It resulted in large-scale lay-offs because there was not enough money to pay the employees. A study of the panics of **1873, 1893, and 1907** found that these panics were the result of the **international bankers**. The panic resulted in a public outcry for the military social government construct's monetary system to be stabilized. The so-called President, Mr. Theodore Roosevelt, signed a bill in **1908** that created the agency known as the **National Monetary Commission**. The so-called Senator, Mr. Nelson Aldrich, was appointed to the head of the **Commission** that was charged with finding a solution to the problem [Mullins, p.1]. By **1910**, Mr. Nelson Aldrich had not released a report to the government.



On **November 22, 1910**, a group of men met at the Hoboken, New Jersey train station. These men boarded a private car that was bound for Brunswick, Georgia. Their eventual destination was a private hunting lodge on **Jekyll Island**, off the coast of Georgia. Eight men were in this group. They included Senator, **Mr. Nelson Aldrich** and his private secretary, Shelton; **Mr. Abraham Piatt Andrew**; **Frank Vanderlip**, **Henry P. Davison**, **Charles D. Norton**, **Benjamin Strong**, and **Paul M. Warburg** [Mullins, p.1]. **Abraham Andrew** was the **Assistant Secretary of the Treasury** and **Special Assistant to the National Monetary Commission**. **Frank Vanderlip** was **President of the National City Bank of New York**, the most powerful banker at that time. **Frank Vanderlip** represented **William Rockefeller** and the **International banking house of Kuhn, Loeb and Company**. **Henry P. Davison** was a **Senior Partner of J.P. Morgan Company**. **Charles D. Norton** was the **President of the First National Bank of New York** that was owned by **J.P. Morgan**. **Benjamin Strong** was head of **J.P. Morgan Bankers Trust Company**. **Paul Warburg** was a **Partner in Kuhn, Loeb and Company of New York** and was representing the **Rothschild banking dynasty**. These men represented what was known as the **Money (Kings) trust**. The group also represented the **two** most powerful banking **cartels** in America: the **Morgan Group** and the **Rockefeller Group** and they also represented the **two** most powerful banking **cartels** in Europe: the **Rothschild Group** and the **Warburg Group**. When all of these are combined, they represented an estimated **one-fourth** of the world's wealth [The Creature from Jekyll Island, G. Edward Griffin, p. 6.]

The **Money (Kings) Group** had journeyed over a thousand miles, cloaked in secrecy, to draft banking and currency legislation which the **National Monetary Commission** had been ordered to

prepare in **public**. Why the secrecy? Because the **public** would have been outraged to think that this **Money (Kings) Group** was drafting the very legislation which was supposed to protect the public from privatized **Money (Kings) Trusts**.

What were the main points of the plan that the **Private Cartel Group**, which represented **one-fourth** of the wealth of the world, created on **Jekyll Island?**

- The plan would create a **central bank** that would fulfill the typical functions of a **central bank**, among them creating **fractional** and **fiat money**
- The **Federal Reserve Bankers** would consist of a system of **12 banks**. The creation of **12 regional banks** would disguise the fact that the **Federal Reserve System** is a **central bank**
- **Private Individuals** who would profit from the ownership of shares would own the **central bank**
- The **bankers** would be allegedly controlled by Congress and would be answerable to the government, but the majority of the directors were to be chosen, directly or indirectly, by the **bankers** in the association of **banks**
- The **President of the United States** would appoint The **Governors of the Federal Reserve Board**. But the **Federal Advisory Council**, meeting with the **Governors**, would do the real work. The **Directors** of the twelve **Federal Reserve Banks** would choose the **Federal Advisory Council**
- The Administrators of all the **Regional Banks** would be appointed by the President using his **Executive Powers**. This removed them from total Congressional control
- Though it would be concealed from the public, the **New York bankers**, the **Money (King) Trust**, would dominate the **Federal Reserve System**
- The Administrators of the **Federal Reserve System** would control the nation's **money and credit**

At the time of the retreat, members of the media found out about the meeting. There were a few stories run about the meeting, but it was largely covered up. When those who were involved were asked about it, they would deny that it had taken place or they would say it was a duck hunting trip. Much later, after the **Federal Reserve Act** was passed, some of the members were a little more forth-coming with information, but for the most part they were still fairly quiet. The reason for the cover-up was obvious. It was clearly understood that if the public found out who drafted the legislation, such legislation would never become law.

After the plan was drafted on **Jekyll Island**, an all-out effort was put forth to get the proposed legislation passed in so-called Military Congress. A group of **bankers** contributed **\$5 million** to fund a favorable public relations campaign to sell so-called Americans on the plan. The so-called President, Mr. Woodrow Wilson was also enlisted to support the plan. Three of the top universities,

Princeton, Harvard, and the University of Chicago, came out in support of the plan. **Two** of the leading campaigners for the plan were **Professor** from the **University of Chicago**. This university had been endowed by **John D. Rockefeller** (one of the forces behind the plan) with nearly **\$50 million**. [Mullins, p.10-11].

When the plan had been introduced to the Military Congress, so-called Congressman, **Charles Lindbergh** (father of the famous aviator), had this to say in testimony before the **Committee on Rules on December 15, 1911**:

“Our financial system is a false one and a huge burden on the people. I have alleged that there is a Money Trust. The Aldrich plan is a scheme plainly in the interest of the Trust. Why does the Money Trust press so hard for the Aldrich Plan now, before the people know what the money trust has been doing...?” [Mullins, p.11]

That same year, the **American Bankers Association (ABA)** came out in favor of the so-called **Senator, Nelson Aldrich’s Plan**. But what came out in congressional hearings was the fact that the leaders of the **ABA** rammed it through the annual meeting and gave no opportunity for opposition to be expressed. The so-called **Congressman, Carter Glass**, was the **Chairman of the House Banking and Currency Committee**. **Congressman, Carter Glass**, was a Party member of the **Democrat Party** who was opposed to the so-called **Senator’s, Nelson Aldrich’s Plan**. **Senator, Nelson Aldrich**, was a **Republican of the Republican Party**. The **Committee** heard testimony about the so-called **Senator Nelson Aldrich’s Plan**. **Andrew Frame**, who was present at the **ABA** meeting, had this to say in testimony before committee:

When that monetary bill was given to the country, it was but a few days previous to the meeting of the American Banker Association in New Orleans in 1911. There was not one bank in a hundred who had read that bill. We had twelve addresses in favor of it. General Hamby of Austin, Texas, wrote a letter to President Watts asking for a hearing against the bill. He did not get a very courteous answer. I refused to vote on it, and a great many other bankers did likewise. They throttled all argument. They would not allow anyone on the program who was not in favor of the bill.” [Mullins, p.13]

Andrew Frame went on to testify that in the next annual meeting of the **ABA**, the **Senator Nelson Aldrich’s Plan** was not endorsed again. He said that a lot of opposition had developed in the **ABA** to the plan by this point and that the supporters of the plan never asked for another endorsement.

Congressman, Carter Glass, summarized the reasons for opposing the **Senator Nelson Aldrich’s, Plan**.

- The plan lacked adequate government or public control of the banking mechanisms it would set up
- The plan gave most of the voting control to the large banks in the system. These were the banks that were controlled by the **Money (Kings) Trust**
- The plan had an extreme inherent danger of causing inflation of the currency

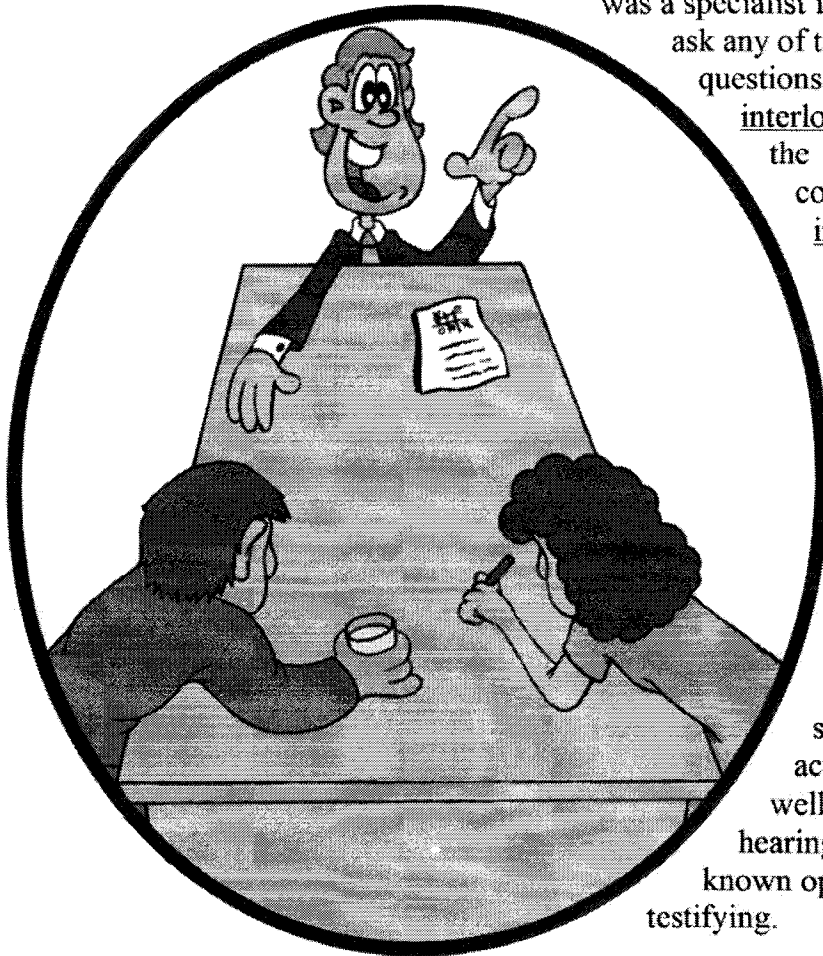
- The **bond-funding** portion of the plan gave the **false impression** that the system would cost the government nothing
- The plan contained great danger of a **banking monopoly**
- The plan would, in fact, set up a **central bank** that would fulfill all the typical functions of a **central bank**. It would control the so-called nation's **money** and **credit**. The **private stockholder** would use the **credit** of the government for **his** or **her** own **profits**

With these points made clear, opposition to the plan developed and it was defeated. In fact, the Aldrich Plan never came to a vote in Congress because Republicans lost control of the House in 1910 and subsequently lost the Senate and the Presidency in 1912.

The so-called Presidential campaign of 1912 was one of the most interesting political upsets in so-called American history. The incumbent, **William Taft**, was firmly in control of the so-called **Senate**, due to a period of general prosperity. The **Democratic Party** challenger was **Woodrow Wilson**, so-called **Governor of New Jersey**, and had no alleged national recognition. Both parties included a **monetary reform bill** in their platform. The Republicans had the **Senator Nelson Aldrich's Plan** that had been denounced as a **Wall Street Plan**. The Democrats had the **Federal Reserve Act**. Neither party told the public that the plans were almost identical. **William Taft** seemed a shoe-in for re-election. But then **Theodore Roosevelt** threw his hat in the ring under the **Bull Moose Party**. **Theodore Roosevelt** was well **financed** and had enormous press coverage, more than the other **two** candidates combined. As a former so-called **Republican President**, it was obvious that **Theodore Roosevelt** would cut into votes that would have gone to **William Taft**. The **bankers** were **financing all three candidates**, so they would win no matter who was elected. Later **Congressional testimony** showed that **Kuhn, Loeb Company; Felix Warburg** (not a U.S. resident but **Paul Warburg's** brother) supported **William Taft**; **Paul Warburg** and **Jacob Schiff** supported **Woodrow Wilson**; and **Otto Kahn** supported **Theodore Roosevelt** [Mullins, p.19]. It seems likely that the identification of the **Senator Nelson Aldrich's Plan** as a **Wall Street Plan** would make it difficult to pass in Democratically (Party) controlled Military Congress, whereas a successful Democrat candidate, supported by a Democrat Congress, would be able to pass a **central banking** plan. **Theodore Roosevelt** was used to split the **William Taft** vote because the **bankers** doubted **William Taft** could get the **Senator Nelson Aldrich's Plan** passed. The final electoral vote in the 1912 race was **Woodrow Wilson** 409, **Theodore Roosevelt** 167 and **William Taft** 15.



In 1912, after the Democrats had taken control, they held their own hearing on **banking reform**. They were held under the **House Banking and Currency Committee**, which was now chaired by **Arsene Pujo** of Louisiana. A Special Councilman, **Samuel Untermyer**, appointed by Chairman, **Arsene Pujo**, conducted the hearings. The hearings drag on for five months and produced over 6000 pages of testimony. **Samuel Untermyer** refused to allow either so-called **Senator LaFollette** or **Congressman Lindbergh** to testify, even though it was the pressure that they had exerted which caused the hearings to be held. Both men strongly opposed a **central bank**. **Samuel Untermyer**



was a specialist in **banking** issues, but he refused to ask any of the **bankers** who testified any tough questions. He didn't ask about the system of interlocking directorates through which the banking industry was already controlled. He didn't ask about international gold movements which were known to be a major factor in the money panics of 1873, 1893, and 1907. He also didn't ask about relationships between so-called American **bankers** and those who controlled the **central banks** of Europe. **Samuel Untermyer** did not seem concerned that many major international banking houses had branches on **Wall Street** and already controlled substantial portions of **Wall Street** activity, even though this fact was well-known on **Wall Street**. The sham hearing ended without a single, well-known opponent to a **central banking plan** testifying.

The **two** most influential men involved in the passage of the **Federal Reserve Act** were **Paul Warburg** and so-called **Colonel, Edward Mandel House**. **Paul Warburg** was the Chief Architect of the plan that was developed at the Jekyll Island retreat. Here is a quote from **Paul Warburg** when he testified before the **House Banking and Currency Committee** in 1913:

"I am member of the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb Company. I came over to this country in 1902, having been born and educated in the banking business in Hamburg, Germany, and studied banking in London and Paris, and have gone all over the world. In the Panic of 1907, the first suggestion I made was let us get a national clearing house. The Aldrich Plan contains some things which are simply fundamental rules of banking. Your aim in this plan [the Federal Reserve Act] must be the same centralizing of reserves, mobilizing commercial credit, and getting an elastic note issue." [Mullins, p.21]

The so-called **Colonel Edward Mandel House**, was in agreement with **Paul Warburg** on plans for a **central bank**, including provisions that would severely limit control by the government. Here's a quote from him illustrating this point:

"I am also suggesting that the Central Board be increased from four members to five and their terms lengthened from eight to ten years. This would give stability and would take away the power of a President to change the personnel of the board during a single term of office." [Roosevelt, Wilson and the Federal Reserve Law, Col. Elisha Ely Garrison, p. 337, emphasis added]

The so-called **Colonel Edward Mandel House's** phrase, ***"Take away the power of a President,"*** is significant. Later on, these so-called Presidents would find themselves helpless to change the direction of the military social government construct because they did not have the **power** to change the composition of the **Federal Reserve Board** by attaining a majority of like-minded people during their term of office.

Colonel Garrisons' book also revealed the role that **Paul Warburg** and the International banking family of Rothschild played in the central banking plan.

Paul Warburg is the man who got the **Federal Reserve Act** together after so-called **Senator Nelson Aldrich's** Plan aroused such nationwide resentment and opposition. The mastermind of both plans was no other than **Baron Alfred Rothschild of London**.

To further understand **Colonel Edward Mandel House's** view, one must look no further than a book he authored in 1911, entitled, ***"Mr. Philip Dru, Administrator."*** **B.W. Huebsch of New York** published the book anonymously. It is supposed to be a **fictional** work, but is actually a detailed plan of the future condition of the so-called military social government construct of the United States. It predicted the passage of **graduated income tax, excess profits tax, unemployment insurance, social security** and a **flexible currency system**. In short, it outlines the plans that were followed by both the administrations of the so-called Presidents, Mr. Woodrow Wilson and Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

In 1955, **Westbook Pegler**, a columnist for the **Hearst Publications**, wrote an article about **Colonel Edward Mandel House** and his book.

One of the institutions outlined in the book entitled, ***"Mr. Philip Dru, Administrator,"*** is the **Federal Reserve System**. The **Schiffs, the Warburgs, the Kuhns, the Rockefellers and the Morgans** [International bankers all] put their faith in **Colonel Edward Mandel House**. The **Schiff, Warburg, Rockefeller and Morgan** interests were personally represented in the mysterious conference at **Jekyll Island**. [comment added]

The so-called **Colonel Edward Mandel House**, was a close friend and personal advisor to acting President, **Woodrow Wilson**. He was able to get many of the socialist ideas outlined in his book implemented into law. Among them were an old-age pension, laborer's insurance compensation, cooperative markets, a Federal Reserve System, cooperative loans, and national employment

bureaus. The relationship between **Colonel Edward Mandel House** and the acting President, **Woodrow Wilson** was chronicled in the book entitled "*The Strangest Friendship in History, Woodrow Wilson and Col. House*" by **George Sylvester Viereck**.

The author asked **Colonel Edward Mandel House** about the purpose of **Wilson** and **House**. **Colonel Edward Mandel House** responded,

"To translate into legislation certain liberal and progressive ideas."

From this quote, it should be evident that **Paul Warburg**, an **Agent** of the **International bankers** as **Kuhn, Loeb Company**, is one of the most influential of this group. It is obvious from this quote that there is little difference between the **Senator Nelson Aldrich's** Plan and the **Federal Reserve Act**. It is also obvious that **Paul Warburg** is lobbying for a **central bank** that has the power to issue currency, known as **elastic notes**. **Paul Warburg** did a lot of work behind the scenes to get the plan passed.

We have already seen evidence that the **International bankers** will go to **extraordinary** measures to get what they want. There is some evidence to indicate that the powerful **International bankers** who gave us the **Federal Reserve System** will stop at nothing to have the power of a **central bank** solely in their hands alone. **Three** acting American Presidents have expressed concern over **central banks** issuing currency. Each of these acting Presidents have been **assassinated**. The so-called President **Abraham Lincoln** planned to issue **non-interest bearing notes** he called **Greenbacks**. The so-called President, **James A. Garfield** made a **pronouncement** on currency **problems** just before he was **killed**. And the acting President, **John Fitzgerald Kennedy** planned to issue **Federal (United States) Notes** without using the **Federal Reserve Notes** or involving **interest** just before he was **killed**. It would be difficult to prove that the **International bankers** were involved in these **assassinations**, but it is a very strange coincidence that presents more than a shadow of reasonable doubt that the assassinations could not have been done by any other **Group of People** than the International Bankers. Who else would have had the **power** and **influence**, both **outside** and **inside** of the military social government construct, to successfully cover-up events as well as has been done?

On **September 18, 1913** the **Colonel Edward Mandel House's** version of the **Federal Reserve Act** passed by a vote of **287** to **85**. On **December 19, 1913**, the so-called **Senate** version of the bill passed by a vote of **54-34**. But there were over **40** differences between the **bills**. The opponents to the **bill** in **both houses** were lead to believe that there would be no further action until after the **Christmas break**. So they did not organize. As the so-called Congressmen prepared to leave Washington, supporters of the **bill** quickly took advantage of the situation. In a single day, all of the disputes about the bill were ironed out in conference committee and the **bill** was brought to a vote. The **bill** was passed on **December 22, 1913** in the so-called **House of Representatives** by **282-60** and the alleged **Senate** by **43-23**. Some of the **bill's** most vocal critics had already left Washington. It was a longstanding political courtesy that important legislation would not be acted upon during the week before Christmas. The so-called President, **Mr. Woodrow Wilson**, signed the measure into law the very next day, **December 23, 1913**.

When the **Federal Reserve Act** was passed, the members of the **Federal Reserve Board** had **10-**

year terms. But the **Banking Act of 1935** lengthened the term to **14 years**. This meant that the **Directors** of the so-called nation's finances, although **not elected** by the people, held office longer than three acting presidential terms.

Colonel Edward Mandel House, remained active behind the scenes during both the so-called Presidents, **Woodrow Wilson's** and **Franklin Delano Roosevelt's**, administrations. Shortly before **Colonel, Mr. Edward Mandel House**, died in 1938, he confided in his biographer **Mr. Charles Seymour** his continued role in the so-called President's, **Franklin Delano Roosevelt's**, administration.

Colonel Edward Mandel House, stated:

“During the past fifteen years, I have been close to the center of things, although few people suspect it. No important foreigner has come to the United States without talking to me. I was close to the movement that nominated Mr. Franklin Delano Roosevelt. He has given me a free hand in advising him. All the Ambassadors have reported to me frequently.”

AMBASSADORS

The organizing activity of the **Federal Reserve System** began in early 1914 with the appointment of an **Organization Committee** by the so-called President, **Woodrow Wilson**. The acting President appoints acting **Secretary of the Treasury, William McAdoo** (the President's son-in-law), acting **Secretary of Agriculture, David F. Houston**, and the acting **Comptroller of the Currency, John Williams**. The **Organization Committee** selected the locations of the **decentralized reserve banks**. The selection of **New York** was a forgone conclusion, since it was the center of finance in the so-called United States. The **City of Richmond, Virginia** was also selected, evidently as a payoff to so-called **Congressman Carter Glass** for his role in the passage of the **bill**. The other selections included the City of **Boston**, the City of **Philadelphia**, the City of **Cleveland**, the City of **Chicago**, the City of **St. Louis**, the City of **Atlanta**, the City of **Dallas**, the City of **Minneapolis**, the City of **Kansas City** and the City of **San Francisco**.

In 1937, **Ferdinand Lundberg** wrote **America's Sixty Families** that revealed that **New York** was really the **seat of power**.

WHAT BANKS DON'T WANT YOU TO KNOW

The fate of companies, individuals, and governments is entirely at the mercy of bankers. Their power is unbridled, both in the creating and granting of loans, and also in their arbitrary recall, with or without notice. The following quote taken from the **Civil Servants' Year Book, "The Organizer"** of January, 1934 makes their intent all too clear:

"Capital must protect itself in every way, through combination and through legislation. Debts must be collected and loans and mortgages foreclosed as soon as possible. When, through a process of law, the common people have lost their homes, they will be more tractable and more easily governed by the strong arm of the law, applied by the central power of wealth, under control of leading financiers. People without homes will not quarrel with their leaders. This is well known among our principal men now engaged in forming an imperialism of capital to govern the world. By dividing the people we can get them to expand their energies in fighting over questions of no importance to us except as teachers of the common herd. Thus by discreet action we can secure for ourselves what has been generally planned and successfully accomplished."

THE BANKER'S MANIFESTO

The **Banker's Manifesto** ties in with so-called United States Senate Document House Joint Resolution (HJR) 192, 73rd Congress, 1st Session, chapter 48 (June 5th, 1933), to wit:

"The ultimate ownership of all property is in the State; individual so-called "ownership" is only by virtue of Government, i.e., law, amounting to mere "user" and use must be in acceptance with law and subordinate to the necessities of the State."

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION

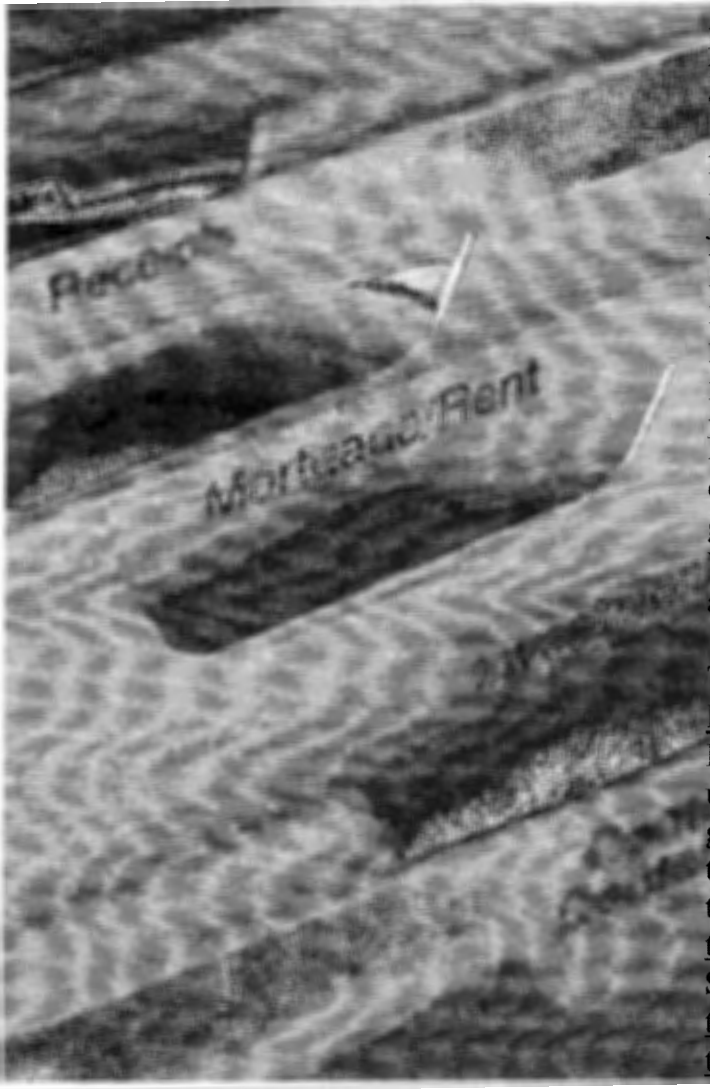
Explaining what the **bankers** don't want you to know about the realities of modern day finance may shatter most of the **public's** religiously held **assumptions** about **money** and **banking**. What the general public "**thinks**" it knows about **money** and **banking** is largely based upon a collection of **canards** gleaned from TV, radio, newspapers and their own personal experiences with **money** and **banking**.

In the following pages you will find where **high bank officials** admitted that **bankers** do create checkbook "**deposit credits**" to the **credit** of their "**clients**" checking accounts, as their loans and investment payment funds. You will also learn how an **attorney** has successfully **voided** a **bank foreclosure** because the **banker** admitted to creating the checkbook "**credits**" as the funds it loaned to its client.

In the landmark court decision which follows, a **Minnesota Trial Court** held the **Federal Reserve Act** to be unconstitutional and void; the **National Banking Act** to be unconstitutional and void; and declared a mortgage acquired by the **First National Bank of Montgomery, Minnesota** in the regular course of its business, along with the **foreclosure** and the **Sheriff's Sale** to be void. This decision, which is legally sound, *has the effect of declaring all private mortgages on real and personal property, and all U.S. and State bonds held by the Federal Reserve, National and State Banks, to be null and void.* This amounts to an emancipation of this so-called Nation from personal, national and state debt purportedly owed to this **banking** system. Every so-called American owes it to himself, his so-called country, and to the people of the world, for that matter, to study this decision very carefully and to understand it, for upon it hangs the question of **freedom** or **slavery**.

On **May 8, 1964**, **Mr. Jerome Daly** executed a **Note** and **Mortgage** to the **First National Bank of Montgomery, Minnesota**, which is a member of the **Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis**. Both Banks are **privately owned** and are a part of the **Federal Reserve Banking System**.

In the spring of **1967**, **Mr. Jerome Daly** was in arrears **\$476.00** in the payments on this **Note** and **Mortgage**. The **Note** was **secured** by a **Mortgage** on real property in **Spring Lake Township** in **Scott County, Minnesota**. The **Banker** foreclosed by advertisement and **bought** the property at a **Sheriff's Sale** held on **June 26, 1967**. **Mr. Jerome Daly** made no further payments after **June 26, 1967** and did **not redeem** within the **12 month** period of time allotted by law after the **Sheriff's Sale**.



The Bank brought an action to recover the possession of the property to the Justice of the Peace Court at Savage, Minnesota. The first 2 Justices were disqualified by Affidavit of Prejudice; the first by Mr. Daly, the second by the bank, and a third judge refused to handle the case. It was then sent, pursuant to law, to Martin V. Mahoney, Justice of the Peace, Credit River Township, Scott County, Minnesota, who presided at a Jury trial on December 7, 1968. The Jury found the Note and Mortgage to be void for failure of a lawful consideration and refused to give any validity to the Sheriff's Sale. Verdict was for Mr. Daly with costs in the amount of \$75.00.

The acting President of the Bank, **Mr. Lawrence V. Morgan**, admitted that the Banker created the money and credit upon its books by which it acquired or gave as consideration for the Note: that this was standard banking practice, that the credit first came into existence when they created it; that he knew of no United States Statutes which gave them the right to do this. This is the universal practice of these banks.

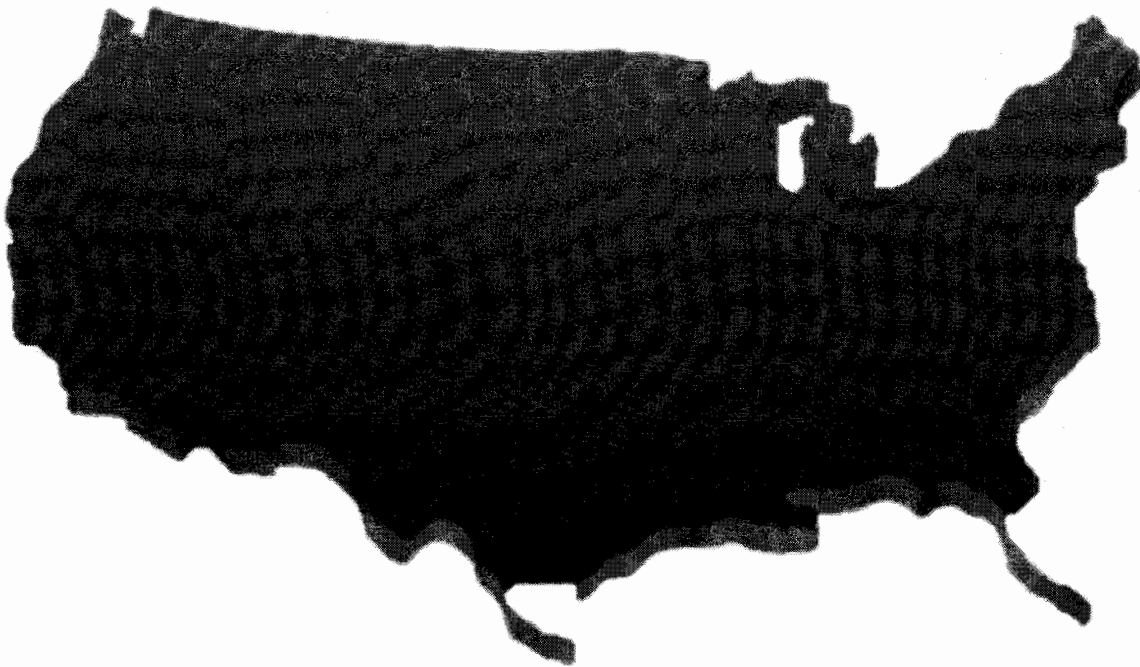
Mr. Lawrence V. Morgan appeared at the trial on **December 7, 1968** and was perceived to be candid, open, direct, experienced and truthful. He testified to **20 years** of experience with the **Bank of America** in **Los Angeles**, the **Marquette National Bank of Minneapolis** and the **Plaintiff** in this case. He seemed to be familiar with the operations of the **Federal Reserve System**.

He freely admitted that his **Bank** created all of the Money or Credit upon its books with which it acquired the Note and Mortgage of **May 8, 1964**. The credit first came into existence when the Bank created it upon its books by ledger entry. Further, he freely admitted that no **United States Law** gave the bank the authority to do this. There was obviously no lawful consideration for the Note. The Bank parted with absolutely **nothing except a little ink**.

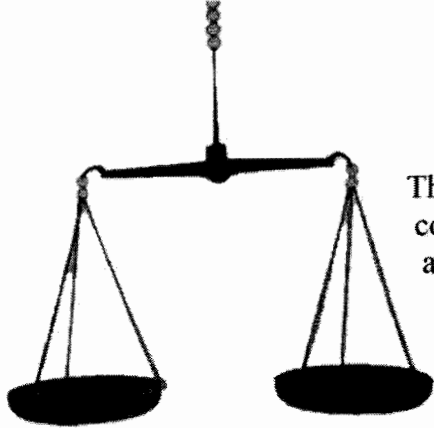
NOTE: It has never been doubted that a Note given in a Consideration which is prohibited by law is void. It has been determined, independent of Acts of Congress, that sailing under the license of an enemy is illegal. **The admission of Bills of Credit upon the books of these private corporations, for the purposes of private gain is not warranted by the Constitution of the United States and is unlawful.**

No complaint was made by the **banker** that the **bank** did not receive a fair trial. From the admissions made by **Mr. Lawrence V. Morgan**, the path of duty was clearly made and very direct and clear for the jury. Their verdict could not reasonably have been otherwise. Justice was rendered completely and without denial, promptly and without delay, freely and without purchase, comfortable to the laws in this Court on **December 7, 1968**.

The following pages present the **rulings** for the original pleading, the appeal, and the testimony given at **Mr. Jerome Daly's disbarment proceedings** brought by the **Minnesota State Board of Law. Justice Martin V. Mahoney**, who heard the case, handed down the **two** opinions attached and included herein. **The appeals determinations are by far the most stunning.** Its reasoning is sound. It will withstand the test of time. **This is the first time the question has been passed upon in the United States.** I predict that this decision will go into the history books as one of the great documents of so-called American history. It is a huge cornerstone wrenched from the temple of Imperialism (Money Kings) and planted as one of the solid foundation stones of Liberty.



FORWARD BY ASSOCIATE JUSTICE BILL DREXLER



The "**Credit River Decision**" handed down by a **jury of 12** on a cold day in **December**, in the **Credit River Township Hall**, was an experience that I'll never forget.

The **Chief Justice of the Minnesota Supreme Court** had phoned me a week before the trial and asked me if I would be an associate justice in assisting **Justice Martin V. Mahoney** since he had never handled a jury trial before. I accepted, and it took me two hours to get my car running in the **22** below zero weather.

I got to the court room about **30 minutes** before trial, and helped get the wood stove going, since the trial was being held in an unheated store room of a general store. This was the first time I met **Justice Martin V. Mahoney**, and I was impressed with his no nonsense manner of handling matters before him. My job was to help pick the jury, and to keep **Mr. Jerome Daly** and the **Attorney** representing the **Bank of Montgomery** from engaging in a **fist fight**. The court room was highly charged, and the Jury was all business.

The **banker** testified about the **mortgage loan** given to **Mr. Jerome Daly**, but then **Mr. Jerome Daly** cross examined the **banker** about the creating of money "**out of thin air.**"

Mr. Jerome Daly asked the **Bank President**, "**If you were just opening up your bank and no one had yet made a deposit, and I came into your bank, and wanted to take out a loan of \$18,000.00, could you loan me that money?**"

When the **Bank President** said, "**Yes**" I thought the jury would faint.

Mr. Jerome Daly than said, "**Does this mean that you can create money out of thin air?**" And the **Bank President** said, "**Yes, we can create money out of thin air.**"

Justice Martin V. Mahoney then said "**IT SOUNDS LIKE FRAUD TO ME**" and everybody in the court room nodded their heads indicating that they agreed with **Justice Martin V. Mahoney**.

I must admit that up until that point, I really didn't believe **Mr. Jerome Daly**'s theory, and thought he was making this up. After I heard the testimony of the **banker**, my mouth had dropped open in shock, and I was in complete disbelief. There was no doubt in my mind that the **Jury** would find for **Mr. Jerome Daly**.

Mr. Jerome Daly had taken on the **bankers**, the **Federal Reserve Banking System**, and the money (Kings) lenders, and had **won**.

It is now **twenty eight years** since this "**Landmark Decision**," and **Justice Martin V. Mahoney** is quoted more often than any **Supreme Court justice** ever was. The money (Kings) boys that run the "**private Federal Reserve Bank**" soon got back at **Justice Martin V. Mahoney** by **poisoning** him in what appeared to have been a fishing boat accident (**but with his body pumped full of poison**) in **June of 1969**, less than **6** months later.

Both **Mr. Jerome Daly** and **Justice Martin V. Mahoney** are truly the greatest men that I have ever had the pleasure to meet. The **Credit River Decision**, as it is known, was and still is the most important legal decision ever decided by a **Jury**.

Bill Drexler.

Note: **Bill Drexler** was subsequently **disbarred** for his role in the **Credit River case**.

**IN DISTRICT COURT STATE OF MINNESOTA COUNTY OF SCOTT
FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT**

**First National Bank
of Montgomery, Minnesota,
Plaintiff,**

vs.

**Jerome Daly,
Defendant.**

The above entitled action came on before the Court and a Jury of 12 on December 7, 1968 at 10:00 A.M. Plaintiff appeared by its President Lawrence V. Morgan and was represented by its Counsel **Theodore R. Mellby**. Defendant appeared on his own behalf.

A Jury of Talesmen were called, empanelled and sworn to try the issues in this Case. Lawrence V. Morgan was the only witness called for Plaintiff and Defendant testified as the only witness in his own behalf.

Plaintiff brought this as a Common Law action for the recovery of the possession of Lot 19, Fairview Beach, Scott County, Minn. Plaintiff claimed titled to the Real Property in question by foreclosure of a Note and Mortgage Deed dated May 8, 1964 which Plaintiff claimed was in default at the time foreclosure proceedings were started.

Defendant appeared and answered that the Plaintiff created the money and credit upon its own books by bookkeeping entry as the consideration for the Note and Mortgage of May 8, 1964 and alleged failure of consideration for the Mortgage Deed and alleged that the Sheriff's sale passed no title to Plaintiff.

The issues tried to the Jury were whether there was a lawful consideration and whether Defendant had waived his rights to complain about the consideration having paid on the Note for almost 3 years.

Mr. Morgan admitted that all of the money or credit which was used as a consideration was created upon their books, that this was standard banking practice exercised by their bank in combination with the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, another private Bank, further that he knew of no United States Statute or Law that gave the Plaintiff the authority to do this. Plaintiff further claimed that Defendant by using the ledger book created credit and by paying on the Note and Mortgage waived any right to complain about the Consideration and that Defendant was estopped from doing so.

At 12:15 on December 7, 1968 the Jury returned a unanimous verdict for the Defendant.

Now therefore, by virtue of the authority vested in me pursuant to the Declaration of Independence, the Northwest Ordinance of 1787, the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution and laws of the State of Minnesota not inconsistent therewith:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED & DECREED:

1. That Plaintiff is not entitled to recover the possession of Lot 19, Fairview Beach, Scott County, Minnesota according to the Plat thereof on file in the Register of Deeds office.
2. That because of failure of a lawful consideration the Note and Mortgage dated May 8, 1964 are null and void.
3. That the Sheriff's sale of the above described premises held on June 26, 1967 is null and void, of no effect.
4. That Plaintiff has no right, title or interest in said premises or lien thereon, as is above described.
5. That any provision in the Minnesota Constitution and any Minnesota Statute limiting the Jurisdiction of this Court is repugnant to the Constitution of the United States and to the Bill of Rights of the Minnesota Constitution and is null and void and that this Court has Jurisdiction to render complete Justice in this Cause.
6. That Defendant is awarded costs in the sum of \$75.00 and execution is hereby issued therefore.
7. A 10 day stay is granted.
8. The following memorandum and any supplemental memorandum made and filed by this Court in support of this Judgment is hereby made a part hereof by reference.

BY THE COURT

Dated December 9, 1968

MARTIN V. MAHONEY
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
CREDIT RIVER TOWNSHIP
SCOTT COUNTY, MINNESOTA

MEMORANDUM

The issues in this case were simple. There was no material dispute on the facts for the Jury to resolve.

Plaintiff admitted that it, in combination with the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, which are for all practical purposes, because of their interlocking activity and practices, and both being

Banking Institutions Incorporated under the Laws of the United States, are in the Law to be treated as one and the same Bank, did create the entire \$14,000.00 in money or credit upon its own books by bookkeeping entry. That this was the Consideration used to support the Note dated May 8, 1964 and the Mortgage of the same date. The money and credit first came into existence when they created it. Mr. Morgan admitted that no United States Law or Statute existed which gave him the right to do this. A lawful consideration must exist and be tendered to support the Note. See *Anheuser-Busch Brewing Co. v. Emma Mason*, 44 Minn. 318, 46 N.W. 558. The Jury found there was no lawful consideration and I agree. Only God can create something of value out of nothing.

Even if Defendant could be charged with waiver or estoppel as a matter of Law this is no defense to the Plaintiff. The Law leaves wrongdoers where it finds them. See sections **50, 51 and 52 of Am. Jur 2d. "Actions" on page 584 -- "no action will lie to recover on a claim based upon, or in any manner depending upon, a fraudulent, illegal, or immoral transaction or contract to which Plaintiff was a party."**

Plaintiff's act of creating credit is not authorized by the Constitution and Laws of the United States, is unConstitutional and void, and is not a lawful consideration in the eyes of the Law to support anything or upon which any lawful rights can be built.

Nothing in the Constitution of the United States limits the Jurisdiction of this Court, which is one of original Jurisdiction with right of trial by Jury guaranteed. This is a Common Law Action. Minnesota cannot limit or impair the power of this Court to render Complete Justice between the parties. Any provisions in the Constitution and laws of Minnesota which attempt to do so are repugnant to the Constitution of the United States and are void. No question as to the Jurisdiction of this Court was raised by either party at the trial. Both parties were given complete liberty to submit any and all facts and law to the Jury, at least in so far as they saw fit.

No complaint was made by Plaintiff that plaintiff did not receive a fair trial. From the admissions made by Mr. Morgan the path of duty was made direct and clear for the Jury. Their Verdict could not reasonably have been otherwise. Justice was rendered completely and without denial, promptly and without delay, freely and without purchase, comfortable to the laws in this Court on December 7, 1968.

BY THE COURT

December 9, 1968

//
//
//
//
//

/s/ MARTIN V. MAHONEY
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
CREDIT RIVER TOWNSHIP
SCOTT COUNTY, MINNESOTA

**MARTIN V. MAHONEY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
CREDIT RIVER TOWNSHIP SCOTT COUNTY, MINNESOTA**

On January 6, 1969 this Court filed a Notice of Refusal to Allow Appeal with the Clerk at the District Court, Hugo L. Hentges, for the County of Scott and the State of Minnesota, which is as follows:

NOTICE OF REFUSAL TO ALLOW APPEAL

TO: Hugo L. Hentges, Clerk of District Court, Plaintiff, First National Bank of Montgomery and Defendant Jerome Daly:

You will Please take Notice that the undersigned Justice of the Peace, Martin V. Mahoney, hereby, pursuant to law, refuses to allow the Appeal in the above entitled action, and refuses to make an entry of such allowance in the undersigned's Docket. The undersigned also refuses to file in the office of the clerk of the District Court in and for Scott County, Minnesota, a transcript of all the entries made in my Docket, together with all process and other papers relating to the action and filed with me as Justice of the Peace. The undersigned concludes and determines that **M.S.A. 532.38** was not complied with within 10 days after entry of Judgment in my Justice of the Peace Court Subdivision 4 thereof requires that \$2.00 shall be paid within 10 days to the Clerk of the District Court for the use of the Justice before whom the cause was tried. Two so-called "One Dollar" Federal Reserve Notes issued by the Federal Reserve Bank at San Francisco L1278283C and Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis Serial No. 18041C697A were deposited with the Clerk of the District Court to be tendered to me.

These Federal Reserve Notes are not lawful money within the contemplation of the Constitution of the United States and are null and void. Further, the Notes on their face are not redeemable in Gold or Silver Coin nor is there a fund set aside anywhere for the redemption of said Notes.

However, this is a determination of a question of Law and Fact by the undersigned pursuant to the authority vested in me by the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Minnesota. Plaintiff is entitled to be accorded full due process of Law before the Court in this present determination not to allow the Appeal.

If Plaintiff will file a brief on the Law and the Facts with this Court within 10 days, or if Plaintiff will file an application for a full and complete hearing before this Court on the determination, a prompt hearing will be set and if Plaintiff can satisfy this Court that said Notes are lawful money issued in pursuance of and under the authority of the Constitution of the United States of America the undersigned will stand ready and willing to reverse himself in this determination.

TAKE NOTICE AND GOVERN YOURSELVES ACCORDINGLY.

BY THE COURT

Dated January 6, 1969

/s/ Martin V. Mahoney

MARTIN V. MAHONEY
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
CREDIT RIVER TOWNSHIP
SCOTT COUNTY, MINNESOTA

MEMO

I am bound by oath to support the Constitution of the United States and laws passed pursuant thereto and the Constitution and Laws of Minnesota not in conflict therewith. This is an important Case to both parties and involves issues, apparently, not previously decided before. It is also important to the public. The Clerk of the District Court is an officer of the Judicial Branch of the State of Minnesota. His act is the Act of the State. **U.S. Constitution, Article I, Section 10** provides "*No State Shall make any Thing but Gold and Silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts.*" The tender of the two Federal Reserve Notes runs counter to the fundamental Law of the land, the Constitution of the United States of America. It appears on the face of it that the Notes are ineffectual for any purpose and that I am not justified in taking any steps toward the allowance of an Appeal in this case.

It is, however, the Order of this Court that the parties are entitled to a full hearing before this Court, and, if requested a full hearing will be granted.

Dated January 6, 1969

BY THE COURT

/s/ Martin V. Mahoney

MARTIN V. MAHONEY
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
CREDIT RIVER TOWNSHIP
SCOTT COUNTY, MINNESOTA

Minnesota Statutes Annotated 532.38 required that the Appellant, First National Bank of Montgomery deposit with the Clerk of the District Court within ten (10) days, Two (\$2.00) Dollars (lawful money of the United States) for payment to the Justice of the Peace before whom the cause was tried. This is one of the conditions for the allowance of an appeal.

Two One (\$1.00) Dollar Federal Reserve Notes were deposited with the Clerk of the District Court. One was issued by the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, bearing Serial No. L12782836 and the other on deposit was issued by the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis bearing Serial No. 180410697A.

This Court determined that said Notes on their face were contrary to **Article I, Section 10 of the Constitution of the United States** and also based upon the evidence deduced at the hearing on

December 7, 1968, the Notes were without any lawful consideration and therefore were void; however, this Court indicated it would give the Plaintiff, First National Bank of Montgomery, a full and complete hearing with reference to this issue.

No hearing was requested by Plaintiff, First National Bank. This Court was ordered to show cause before the District Court. The Order to Show Cause is as follows:

IN DISTRICT COURT STATE OF MINNESOTA COUNTY OF SCOTT
FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

**First National Bank
of Montgomery, Minnesota,**
Plaintiff,

vs.

Jerome Daly,
Defendant.

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

On reading the application for an Order attached hereto, and on Motion and Affidavit of Theodore R. Melby, Attorney for Plaintiff, due showing having been made that an exigency exists.

IT IS ORDERED, that Martin V. Mahoney, Justice of the Peace, Credit River Township, County of Scott, State of Minnesota, appear in person before the above Court at 10:00 a.m., Friday, January 17, 1969, at the Special Term of Court of Scott, State of Minnesota or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard to show cause why he should not file in the office of the Clerk of District Court, First Judicial District, County of Scott, State of Minnesota, a transcript of all the entries made in his docket, together with all process and other papers relating to the above identified cause of action in his possession or the possession of any other Justice of the Peace of the State of Minnesota.

LET THIS ORDER APPLICATION FOR ORDER, AFFIDAVIT, all heretofore attached, be served on Martin V. Mahoney by leaving with him copies of the same and exhibiting this original ORDER with the signature of the Judge of District Court hereto, affixed, service to be made forthwith.

Dated at Shakopee, Minnesota this 8th day of January, 1969.

BY THE COURT /s/ Harold E. Flynn Judge of District Court, Therefore, upon Motion of Defendant Jerome Daly, this Court ordered a hearing before this Court on January 22, 1969 at 7:00 p.m.. The First National Bank of Montgomery made no appearance although service of the Motion and Order was served upon Ralph Hendrickson, its Cashier on January 20, 1969. No continuance

was requested by Plaintiff or its Attorney. The Defendant appeared by and on behalf of himself. After waiting for one hour for the Bank or its representative to appear the Court received the testimony of Defendant bearing upon the issue of the validity of the Federal Reserve Notes. Now, Therefore based upon all the files, records and proceedings herein and the evidence offered, this Court makes the following Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, Judgment and Determination with reference to the allowance of an appeal.

FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, JUDGMENT AND DETERMINATION.

1. That the **Federal Reserve Banking Corporation**, is a **United States Corporation** with twelve **(12)** banks throughout the United States, including New York, Minneapolis and San Francisco. That the First National Bank of Montgomery is also a United States Corporation incorporated and existing under the laws of the United States and is a member of the Federal Reserve System, and more specifically, of the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis.

2. That because of the **interlocking control activities**, transactions and practices, the Federal Reserve Banks and the National Banks are for all practical purposes, in the law, one and the same bank.

3. As is evidenced from the book: "*The Federal Reserve System; Its Purposes and Functions*," (1st Ed.) pages 74 to 78 and 177 and 180, put out by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Washington, D.C., 1963, and from other evidence adduced herein, the said Federal Reserve Banks and National Banks create money and credit upon their books and exercise the ultimate prerogative of expanding and reducing the supply of money or credit in the United States. See especially page 75 of the Manual.

This creation of money or credit upon the Books of the Banks constitutes the creation of fiat money by bookkeeping entry.

Ninety per cent or more of the credit never leaves the books of the Banks as the Banks produce no specie as backing.

When the Federal Reserve Banks and National Banks acquire United States Bonds and Securities, State Bonds and Securities, State Subdivision Bonds and Securities, mortgages on private Real property and mortgages on private personal property, the said banks create the money and credit upon their books by bookkeeping entry. The first time that the money comes into existence is when they create it on their bank books by bookkeeping entry. The banks create it out of nothing. No substantial fund of gold or silver is back of it, or any fund at all.

The mechanics followed in the acquisition of United States Bonds are as follows: The Federal Reserve Bank places its name on a United States Bond and goes to its banking books and credits the United States Government for an equal amount of the face value of the bonds. The money or credit first comes into existence when they create it on the books of the bank. National Banks do the same except they must have One (\$1.00) Dollar in Credit on hand for every Four (\$4.00) Dollars they create.

The Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis obtains Federal Reserve Notes in denominations of One (\$1.00) Dollar, Five, Ten, Twenty, Fifty, One Hundred, Five Hundred, One Thousand, Ten Thousand, and One Hundred Thousand Dollars for the cost of the printing of each note, which is less than one cent. The Federal Reserve Bank must deposit with the Treasurer of the United States a like amount of Bonds for the Notes it receives. The Bonds are without lawful consideration, as the Federal Reserve Bank created the money and credit upon their books by which they acquired the Bond. With their bookkeeping created credit, National Banks obtain these notes from the Federal Reserve banks.

The net effect of the entire transaction is that the Federal Reserve Bank and the National Banks obtain Federal Reserve Notes comparable to the ones they placed on file with the Clerk of District Court, and a specimen of which is above, for the cost of printing only. Title **31 U.S.C., Section 462 (392)** attempts to make Federal Reserve Notes a legal tender for all debts, public and private. See page 72. From 1913 down to date, the Federal Reserve Banks and the National Banks are privately owned. As of March 18, 1968, all gold backing is removed from the said Federal Reserve Notes. No gold or silver backs up these notes.

The **Federal Reserve Notes** in question in this case are unlawful and void upon the following grounds.

1. Said Notes are fiat money, not redeemable in gold or silver coin upon their face, not backed by gold or silver, and the notes are in want of some real or substantial fund being provided for their payment in redemption. There is no mode provided for enforcing the payment of the same. There is no mode provided for the enforcement of the payment of the Notes in anything of value.
2. The Notes are obviously not gold or silver coin.
3. The sole consideration paid for the One Dollar Federal Reserve Notes is in the neighborhood of nine-tenths of one cent, and therefore, there is no lawful consideration behind said Notes.
4. That said Federal Reserve Notes do not conform to **Title 12, United States Code, Sections 411 and 418. Title 31 USC, Section 462 (392)**, insofar as it attempts to make Federal Reserve Notes and circulating Notes of Federal Reserve Banks and National Banking Associations a legal tender for all debts, public and private, it is unconstitutional and void, being contrary to **Article I, Section 10, of the Constitution of the United States**, which prohibits any State from making anything but gold and silver coin a tender, or impairing the obligation of contracts.

Now, therefore, by virtue of the authority vested in me pursuant to the **Declaration of Independence**, the Northwest Ordinance of 1787, the **Constitution of the United States of America** and the **Constitution of the State of Minnesota**,

It is hereby **DETERMINED, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED**, that the Appeals Statutes of the State of Minnesota for Civil Appeals from the Court to the District Court is not complied with within 10 days after entry of Judgment. Therefore the Appeal is not allowed by this Court and my docket so shows.

Dated February 5, 1969

BY THE COURT

/s/ Martin V. Mahoney

MARTIN V. MAHONEY
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
CREDIT RIVER TOWNSHIP
SCOTT COUNTY MINNESOTA

MEMORANDUM

The division and separation of the three great powers of government, the Executive, the Legislative and the Judicial and the principle that these powers should be forever kept separate and distinct as of vital importance to the maintenance and establishment of a free government, without which this Republic cannot possibly survive.

The particular wording of the **Declaration of Independence** which set up an obsolete cut off with the British form of Government is contained in the first two paragraphs thereof.

Thereafter the Constitution was ordained and established as a law for the government by the People of the United States.

All legislative powers granted are vested in the Congress of the United States consisting of a House of Representatives and a Senate elected as representatives of all the people.

"Judicial Power" is defined in *Black's Law Dictionary* as the authority vested by Courts and Judges, as distinguished from the Executive and Legislative power.

"Cases and Controversies" is defined in *Blacks' Law Dictionary* - *"This term as used in the Constitution of the United States embraces claims or contentions of litigants brought before the Court for adjudication by regular proceedings for the protection of wrongs; and whenever the claim or contention of a party takes such a form that the Judicial Power is capable of acting upon it, it has become a case or controversy."* See **Interstate Commerce Commission vs. Brimson**, 154 U.S. 447, 14 Sup. Ct. 1125, 38 Law Ed. 1047; **Smith vs. Adams**, 130 U.S. 1679, 32 L.Ed.. 895.

Under our form of government every American, individually or by representation, is the high and supreme sovereign authority. The authority at each of the three departments of government is defined and established.

It is entirely fitting and proper to observe that in all instances between the states and the United

States, and the people, there is no such thing as the idea of a compact between the people on one side and the government on the other. The compact is that of the people with each other to produce and constitute a government.

To suppose that any government can be a party to a compact with the whole people, is supposing it to have an existence before it can have a right to exist.

The only instance in which a compact can take place between the people and those who exercise the government, is that the people shall pay them while they choose to employ them.

A Constitution is the property of the nation and more specifically of the individual, and not those who exercise the government. All the Constitutions of America are declared to be established in the authority of the people.

The authority of the Constitution is grounded upon the absolute, God-given free agency of each individual, and this is the basis of all powers granted, reserved or withheld in the authorization of every word, phrase, clause or paragraph of the Constitution. Any attempt by Congress, the President or the Courts to limit, change or enlarge even the most claimed insignificant provision is therefore ultra vires and void ab initio.

When considering the United States Constitution, one must absolutely and completely clear his mind of all British, monarchical, papal, clerical, continental, financial, or other alien influences or conceptions of government the rights of the individual and what is Constitutional.

Our Constitution stands absolute and alone.

It must be read in the light of all engagements entered into before its adoption including the Declaration of Independence and the privileges and immunities secured by Common Law confirmed by Magna Charta and other English Charters, excepting there from all clerical, papal and monarchical nonsense.

No one applying the Constitution to any situation has any business, right or duty to look in any direction for sovereignty but toward the people. Any attempt or inclination to do so is a violation of one's oath and continuing duty to uphold, maintain and support the Constitution of the United States of America.

See **Waring vs. Mayor of Savannah**, 60 Georgia, Page 93, where it is quoted as follows:

"In this State as well as in all republics, it is not the Legislature, however transcendent its powers, who are supreme - but the people - and to suppose that they may violate the fundamental law, is, as has been most eloquently expressed, to affirm that the deputy is greater than his principal; that the servant is above his master, that the representatives of the people are superior to the people themselves; that men acting by virtue of delegated power may do not only what their powers do not authorize, but what they forbid."

The law is made by the Legislature, but applied by the Courts.

See generally Mr. Justice Story's commentaries on the Constitution found in **Story on the Constitution, Vol. 1, Section 198** through **280** on the History of the Revolution and the Confederation, origin of the Confederation, analysis of the Articles of the Confederation and the Decline and Fall of the Confederation including the reasons for it, which in chief was a debasement of our money and currency by the banks, similar to what is taking place in the United States today.

For authority to support the proposition that an Act of Congress in violation of the Constitution confers no rights or privileges see **16 Am. Jur. 2d "Constitutional Law,"; Sections 177 thru 179**

Article I, Section 10 of the United States Constitution provides that no State shall make any Thing but gold and silver coin a legal tender in payment of debts.

The act of the Clerk of the District Court is the act of the State. The Clerk of the District Court is the agent of the Judicial Branch of the Government of the State of Minnesota. See **Briscoe et al vs. The Bank of the Commonwealth of Kentucky**, 11 Peters Reports at Page 319, *"A State can act only through its agents; and it would be absurd to say that any act was not done by a State which was done by its authorized agents."*

For the Justice Fees the bank deposited with the Clerk of District Court the two Federal Reserve Notes. The Clerk tendered the Notes to me. My sworn duty compelled me to refuse the tender. This is contrary to the Constitution of the United States. The States have no power to make bank notes a legal tender. See **35 Amer. Jur. on Money, Section 13**. Only gold and silver coin is a lawful tender.

See also **36 Am. Jur. on Money, Section 9**. Bank Notes are a good tender on money unless specifically objected to. Their consent and usage is based upon the convertibility of such notes to coin at the pleasure of the holder upon presentation to the bank for redemption. When the inability of a bank to redeem its notes is openly avowed they instantly lose their character as money and their circulation as currency ceases.

There is also no lawful consideration for these notes to circulate as money. The banks actually obtained these notes for the cost of the printing. There is no lawful consideration for said Notes.

A lawful consideration must exist for these Notes to circulate as money. The banks actually obtained these notes for the cost of the printing. There is no lawful consideration for said Notes.

A lawful consideration must exist for a Note. See **17 Amer. Jur. 2d on Contracts, Section 85** and also **Sections 215, 216 and 217 of 11 Amer. Jur. 2nd on Bills and Notes**. As a matter of fact, the "Notes" are not Notes at all as they contain no promise to pay.

The activity of the Federal Reserve Banks of Minneapolis, San Francisco and the First National Bank of Montgomery is contrary to public policy and the Constitution of the United States and constitutes an unlawful creation of money and credit is not warranted by the Constitution of the United States.

The Federal Reserve and National Banks exercise an exclusive monopoly and privilege of creating credit and issuing their Notes at the expense of the public, which does not receive a fair equivalent. This scheme is obliquely designed for the benefit of an idle monopoly to rob, blackmail and oppress the producers of wealth.

The **Federal Reserve Act** and the **National Bank Act** is in its operation and effect contrary to the whole letter and spirit of the Constitution of the United States, confers an unlawful and unnecessary power on private parties; holds all of our fellow citizens in dependence; is subversive to the rights and liberties of the people. It has defied the lawfully constituted Government of the United States. The **Federal Reserve and National Banking Acts** and **Sec. 462 (392) of Title 31, U.S.C.** are not necessary and proper for carrying into execution the legislative powers granted to Congress or any other powers vested in the Government of the United States, but, on the contrary, **are subversive to the rights of the People in their rights to life, liberty and Property.** The **mentioned acts of Congress are unconstitutional and void and I so hold.**

The meaning of the Constitutional provision "*No State Shall make any Thing but Gold and Silver Coin a tender in payment of debts*" is direct, clear, unambiguous and without any qualification. This Court is without authority to interpolate any exception. My duty is simply to execute it, as written, and to pronounce the legal result. From an examination of the case of **Edwards v. Kearzey, 96 U.S. 595**, the Federal Reserve Notes (fiat money), which are attempted to be made a legal tender, are exactly what the authors of the Constitution of the United States intended to prohibit. No State can make these Notes a legal tender. Congress is incompetent to authorize a State to make the Notes a legal tender. For the effect of binding Constitutional provisions see **Cooke v. Iverson, 108 M. 388** and **State v. Sutton, 63 M. 147**. This fraudulent **Federal Reserve System** and **National Banking System** has impaired the obligation of Contract, promoted disrespect for the Constitution and Law and has shaken society to its foundations.

The Court is at a loss, because of the non-appearance of Plaintiff to determine upon what legal theory Plaintiff could possibly claim that the Notes in question are a legal tender. If they have any validity it must come from the Constitution of the United States and laws passed pursuant thereto. Inquiry was made of Mr. Daly as to what laws these Notes could be possibly based upon to sustain their validity. To aid the Court he presented the following: **Section 411, 412, 417, 418, 420 of USC Title 12 and Title 31, USC Sec. 462 (392).**

On the one hand **Section 411** holds and states that the Notes are to be used for the purpose of making advances to Federal Reserve Banks through Federal Reserve Agents and for no other purposes. Then **Title 31, Section 462 (392)** states: "*All Federal Reserve Notes and circulating Notes of Federal Reserve Banks and National Banking Associations heretofore or hereafter issued, shall be legal tender for all debts public and private.*"

The Constitution states, "*No State shall make any Thing but Gold and Silver Coin a legal tender in payment of debts.*" The above referred to enactments of Congress state that the Notes are a legal tender. **There is a direct conflict between the Constitution and the Acts of Congress. If the Constitution is not controlling then Congress is above and has superior authority from the Constitution and the People who ordained and established it.**

Title 31 USC, Section 462 (392) is in direct conflict with the Constitution insofar at least, that it attempts to make Federal Reserve Notes a Legal Tender, the Constitution is the Supreme Law of the Land. **Sec. 462 (392)** is not a law which is made in pursuance of the U.S. Constitution. It is unconstitutional and void and I so hold. Therefore, the two Federal Reserve Notes are null and void for any lawful purpose so far as this case is concerned and are not a valid deposit of \$2.00 with the Clerk of the District Court. I hold that the case has not been lawfully removed from the Court and jurisdiction thereof is still vested in the Court.

However; there is a second ground of invalidity of these Federal Reserve Notes previously discussed and that is the Notes are invalid because on no theory are they based upon a valid, adequate or lawful consideration.

At the hearing scheduled for January 22, 1969 at 7:00 p.m., Mr. Morgan, nor anyone else from or representing the Bank, attended to aid the Court in making a correct determination.

Mr. Morgan appeared at the trial on December 7, 1969 and appeared as a witness to be candid, open, direct, experienced and truthful. He testified to 20 years of experience with the Bank of America in Los Angeles, the Marquette National Bank of Minneapolis and the Plaintiff in this case. He seemed to be familiar with the operations of the Federal Reserve System. He freely admitted that his Bank created all of the money or credit upon its books with which it acquired the Note and Mortgage of May 8, 1964. The credit first came into existence when the Bank created it upon its books. Further he freely admitted that no United States Law gave the bank the authority to do this. There was obviously no lawful consideration for the Note. The Bank parted with absolutely nothing except a little ink. In this case the evidence was on January 22, 1969 that the Federal Reserve Banks obtain the Notes for the cost of the printing only. This seems to be confirmed by **Title 12 USC, Section 420**. The cost is about 9/10ths of a cent per Note, regardless of the amount of the Note. The Federal Reserve Banks create all of the Money and Credit upon their books by bookkeeping entry by which they acquire United States and State Securities. The collateral required to obtain the Notes is, by **Section 412, USC, Title 12**, a deposit of a like amount of Bonds, Bonds which the Banks acquired by creating money and credit by bookkeeping entry.

No rights can be acquired by fraud. The Federal Reserve Notes are acquired through the use of unconstitutional statutes and fraud.

The Common Law requires a lawful consideration for any Contract or Note. These Notes are void for failure of a lawful consideration at Common Law, entirely apart from any Constitutional Considerations upon this ground the Notes are ineffectual for any purpose. This seems to be the principal objection to paper fiat money and the cause of its depreciation and failure down through the ages. If allowed to continue, Federal Reserve Notes will meet the same fate. From the evidence introduced on January 22, 1969, this Court finds that as of **March 18, 1968 all Gold and Silver backing is removed from Federal Reserve Notes.**

The law leaves wrongdoers where it finds them. See **1 Amer. Jur. 2nd on Actions, Sections 50, 51 and 52.**

This Court further observes that the jurisdiction of the Court is conferred by **Article 6, Sec. 1 of the Minnesota Constitution**. "*Sec. 1. The judicial power of the state is hereby vested in a Supreme Court, a District Court, a Probate Court and such other Courts, minor judicial officers and commissioners with jurisdiction inferior to the District Court as the legislative may establish.*" Pursuant thereto an Act of the legislature credited this Court.

Nothing on the Constitution or laws of the United States limits the jurisdiction of this Court. The Constitution of Minnesota does not limit the jurisdiction of this Court. It therefore has complete Jurisdiction to render justice in this cause in accordance with and agreeable to the Supreme Law of the Land. See **16 Am. Jur. 2d on Constitutional Law Sections 210 thru 222.**

"When a Court is created by Act of the Legislature the Judicial Power is conferred by the Constitution and not by the Act creating the Court. If its Jurisdiction is to be limited it must be limited by the Constitution." See **Minn, Const. "Bill of Rights."** In any event, the Bank has not raised any question as to the jurisdiction of this Court.

Slavery and all its incidents including Peonage thralldom and debt created by fraud is universally prohibited in the United States. This case represents but another refined form of Slavery by the Bankers. Their position is not supported by the Constitution of the United States. The People have spoken their will in terms which cannot be misunderstood. It is indispensable to the preservation of the Union and independence and liberties of the people that his Court adhere only to the mandates of the Constitution and administer it as written. I therefore hold the Notes in question void and not effectual for any purpose.

January 30, 1969

/s/ Martin V. Mahoney

MARTIN V. MAHONEY
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
CREDIT RIVER TOWNSHIP
SCOTT COUNTY, MINNESOTA

NOTE:

The Defendant, (Attorney) Jerome Daley, shortly after the above Court declared the above decision, again brought the issue of the Federal Reserve Notes before the Courts. On Appeal to a Federal Court; the Federal Judicial Officers publicly ridiculed Mr. Daley for challenging the validity of the Notes of the Federal Reserve Bank and had Mr. Daley "disbarred" from practicing law (**United States v. Jerome Daly**, 481 F.2d. 28). This "act" of our Federal Judicial Officers to "disbar" a fellow member of the "Bar" for questioning the validity of the monetary system of the United States raises the question as to who the Federal Judicial Officers are employed by. It is obvious that they are employed by the International Banking Cartels; **NOT THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.**

MINNESOTA STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS

What follows is the testimony of Roland D. Graham, Vice President and General Counsel of the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis taken Wednesday February 11, 1970 in the disbarment proceedings brought by the Minnesota State Board of Law Examiners against Jerome Daly to have Mr. Daly disbarred from the practice of law. This testimony was taken under oath:

Wednesday, February 11, 1970
Approximately 2:30 p.m.

(Whereupon, the following proceedings were duly had:)

Mr. Roland D. Graham being first duly sworn, testified as follows on behalf of the Petitioner:

Testimony solicited by Mr. Davis, attorney for the petitioner:

Q. Will you state your full name please.

A. I am Roland D. Graham, G-r-a-h-a-m.

Q. Your address, Mr. Graham?

A. My address is 73 South Fifth Street, Minneapolis: Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis.

Q. What is your profession?

A. I am an attorney.

Q. By whom are you employed?

A. I am Vice-President and General Counsel of the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis.

Q. Are you licensed to practice law in the state of Minnesota?

A. Yes sir.

Q. For how long a time have you been counsel for the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis?

A. I have been general counsel for the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis since 1966; However, I was on the staff of the legal department of the bank since 1959.

Q. In the course of your duties with the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, have you had occasion to be involved in litigation with one Jerome Daly?

A. Yes.

Q. Have you received any inquiries from other agencies of government or other persons within the banking group concerning these actions commenced by Mr. Daly?

A. Well, we received several inquiries with respect to the actions commenced against our bank and especially by other Federal Reserve Banks and the Board of Governors; we kept them constantly informed of the progress in these cases as it occurred. And there was an occasional inquiry made with reference to these cases from our office, yes.

Q. Do you have any compilation or list of inquiries that were made either to you or to the board, the Federal Reserve Board?

A. I have a compilation of inquiries that were made and letters sent out by the Board of Governors and the Treasury Department with reference to a case arising in Credit River, Minnesota, involving the Constitutionality of the Federal Reserve System.

Q. Do you have that letter with you?

(WHEREUPON, Petitioner's Exhibits 66 and 67 were duly marked for purposes of identification.)

Q. I show you Petitioner's Exhibit Number 66, will you identify that for the Court?

A. This is a letter dated September 2, 1969, addressed to me from Mr. Robert Sanders, Assistant General Counsel of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. And Mr. Sanders sent me this list at my request, in which it contains a list of a number of responses made by the Board of Governors and the Treasury Department, in connection with inquiries received by them, certain congressional offices, relating to a case arising out of Credit River, Minnesota, and arising as a result of a publication, primarily of a publication distributed, reporting that case, entitled **Myers' Finance Review**.

Q. And I show you Petitioner's Exhibit 67 and ask you to identify that.

A. This is a subsequent Xerox copy of some articles that were referred to in that letter, which also were the basis of inquiries that we received.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

Mr. Jerome Daly's cross-examination consisted of two arguments. The first part of his argument was to elicit confirmation from Mr. Ronald D. Graham, a qualified spokesman for the Federal Reserve banks, that the Federal Reserve banks and the commercial banks do create Deposit (checkbook) Money on their books as their lending and investing money media.

The second part of Mr. Daly's argument was the convertibility of the pocket paper currency into gold and/or silver is a separate argument, and irrelevant to the mechanics of Deposit (checkbook) Money creation.

Therefore, to make it easier for the reader to understand the mechanics of where and how bank Deposit (checkbook) Money (generally referred to as "credit" is created -- all questions and answers referring to currency convertibility were edited (left) out.

Testimony solicited by Jerome Daly:

Q. You say you have been with the Federal Reserve Bank for how long?

A. For ten years, approximately ten years.

Q. And you are a Vice President of the bank?

A. Yes sir.

Q. And you say that you have been in the practice of law in the state of Minnesota?

A. Yes sir.

Q. And also in the United States District Court?

A. Yes sir, for the state of Minnesota.

(WHEREUPON, Respondent's Exhibit J was duly marked for purposes of identification.)

Q. Showing you Respondent's Exhibit J, I will ask you if you can identify that.

A. Respondent's Exhibit J is a publication put out by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System explaining its purposes and functions.

Q. And what issue is that?

A. According to this, this is an issue that was published in 1963.

Q. Are you familiar with that, Respondent's Exhibit J?

A. I am familiar with its publication; I could not cite it, all the language; but I am familiar with its publication.

Q. Have you looked it over?

A. Yes.

Q. Generally, do you agree that the statements in there are true?

A. As to the functions and so forth, yes, sir.

Q. That is the official publication of the Board of Governors, is it not true?

A. Yes.

MR. DALY: I offer in evidence Exhibit J.

MR. DAVIS: No objection.

THE COURT: It will be received.

Q. Now, your Federal Reserve Banks, there are twelve of them in the United States, aren't there?

A. That is correct.

Q. And more or less the head bank is in New York, is it not?

A. There is a Federal Reserve Bank of New York that represents a second Federal Reserve District; it is a separate incorporated bank, separate from the other eleven banks, yes.

Q. Now, by the way, these Federal Reserve Banks have employees, do they not?

A. Yes, they do.

Q. And there are none of these employees on Civil Service?

A. No, sir.

Q. That is a true statement, is it not?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. You are not on Civil Service, yourself?

A. No, sir.

Q. And the Federal Reserve banks pay taxes to the state for the real estate they are situated upon?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And the Federal Reserve banks are owned by the member banks, are they not?

A. I don't know what you mean by owned, Mr. Daly.

Q. I withdraw the question. The Federal Reserve corporation is a corporation organized and existing by virtue of the laws of the United States, is that correct?

A. That is correct.

Q. And the member banks are required to subscribe to so much stock?

A. That is correct.

Q. But this is non-voting stock, isn't that correct?

A. They have a right to elect six of the directors of the Federal Reserve bank.

Q. I didn't mean that; it is a stock that doesn't actually carry any rise to ownership with it, isn't that correct?

A. The Federal Reserve stock, owned by member banks of the Federal Reserve System, represent the capitalization they put into the system required by law and it gives them certain limited rights as to the election of directors on the Board of the reserve banks. However, in the event of dissolution of any Federal Reserve bank, they are only entitled to their reserves, the amount of capitalization they have put into the reserve bank. And after the reserve banks have paid all of the liabilities and expenses, all the residuals go into the United States Government.

Q. And the member banks, like the First National here in Minneapolis; Northwestern National; they have a right to use the services of the Federal Reserve bank?

A. Yes, we do provide services for them, yes.

Q. And the First National Bank of Montgomery is one of your member banks?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, calling your attention to page seventy-five in that book, will you read the last two paragraphs out loud?

A. The last two paragraphs?

Q. I think that is what I want.

A. The commercial banks as a whole can create money only if additional reserves are made available to them. The Federal Reserve System is the only instrumentality endowed by law with discretionary power to create (or extinguish) the money that serves as bank reserves or as public's pocket cash. Thus, the ultimate capability of expanding or reducing the economy's supply of money rests with the Federal Reserve.

New Federal Reserve money, when it is not wanted by the public for hand-to-hand circulation, becomes the reserves of member banks. After it leaves the hands of the first bank acquiring it, as explained above, the new reserve money continues to expand into deposit money as it passes from bank to bank until deposits stand in some established multiple of the additional reserve funds that Federal Reserve action has supplied.

Q. Now, the mechanics, can you explain the mechanics by which the Federal Reserve bank runs its open market committee.

A. Runs its open market committee?

Q. Yes.

A. The open market committee is not a committee of the Federal Reserve Banks, Mr. Daly. It consists of seven members of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System and five of the seven -- five of the twelve presidents of the Federal Reserve banks.

Q. And the seven members of the Board of Governors?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Will you explain to the Court what their function is?

A. The function of the Federal Open Market Committee is to meet and make policy with reference to the purchase or sale of government securities by Federal Reserve Banks.

Q. Now, can you elaborate on that.

A. The purchase and sale of government securities by Federal Reserve Banks, under the direction of the Open Market Committee, is a device, one of the monetary tools used by the Federal Reserve System to expand on one of the Federal Reserve --

Q. Expand or reduce the reserves?

A. Yes.

Q. Now does the Federal Reserve Bank expand its reserves?

A. The reserves of the commercial banks?

Q. Or its own reserves?

A. The action taken with reference to the Open Market Committee and expansion of the commercial bank reserves that are required to be held in the Federal Reserve banks in their own vault, by expanding reserves of the commercial banks. This then takes out of circulation or the ability of commercial banks to expand loans or investments.

Q. So that seven members of the Board of Governors and the twelve presidents of the Federal Reserve banks have the control over the volume of credit that is made available to the public?

A. The Open Market Committee, which consists of five of the twelve presidents of the Federal Reserve banks and the seven members of the Board of Governors, directs policy with reference to the sales or purchase of the government securities on the open market, which expands or contracts the ability of commercial banks to make loans and investments.

Q. And this has a direct bearing upon the amount of money that is available to the public?

A. It would have a direct bearing on the amount of money and supply of credit available.

Q. Now, the Federal Reserve Bank actually creates credit on its books, does it not?

A. The only way in which it creates credit is by its discount policy, in which it may credit, by making a temporary loan and credit the reserve account of that individual bank.

Q. It can credit the account of the individual bank by making a loan to the bank?

A. Yes, sir, this is a loan that is repaid.

Q. And when the Federal Reserve bank makes the loan or that credit first comes into existence, is when they manufacture it on the books?

A. It is a credit to their reserve?

Q. And it first comes into existence at that time?

A. These are temporary loans.

Q. And it doesn't make any difference if it is temporary or long term, the first time it comes into existence is when it is credited on the books of the bank?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And as a practical matter, this credit never leaves the books of some bank; it is transferred by check entry from one bank to another?

A. The effect of that particular transaction may or may not be transmitted through the banking system, I don't know.

Q. What percentage of the volume of business was done by check in this country?

A. I don't know the figure, Mr. Daly, I don't know the breakdown upon demand deposits and currency at the present time.

Q. Now, when a member bank makes a loan, what is the percentage of so-called reserves that they are supposed to have on hand?

A. That is determined by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System and it varies at what the Board decides.

Q. What is it at present?

A. It is kind of a multiple breakdown at present; my recollection is reserves are seventeen per cent reserve requirement; a sixteen per cent for the country banks, which are required to have

a lower reserve.

Q. In other words, when say like the First National Bank of Montgomery wants to make a loan of one hundred dollars; if it has a reserve of seventeen dollars on deposit with our bank, it can make a loan of a hundred dollars?

A. If the reserve bank decides to lend it, yes, this is discretionary.

Q. If the First National Bank decides to lend it?

A. Now, now, an application for a loan or discount from the Federal Reserve Bank may be made; in discretion with the Federal Reserve Bank, if it feels it is an appropriate borrowing.

Q. Does the First National Bank of Montgomery, do they have to get the permission of the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis before they can make a loan?

A. They make application for a loan and they can be turned down if the Federal Reserve Bank in Minneapolis did not deem it a good loan.

Q. To an individual?

A. They only make loans and discounts to banks.

Q. I am talking about the individual citizen that walks into a bank and wants to borrow ten thousand dollars from the bank out in the country.

A. All right.

Q. Does that bank out in the country also create money on its books?

A. That bank may make a loan to that individual if it has the funds available to make that loan.

Q. Does that bank, the commercial banks can also create credit on their books?

A. To the extent that the reserve or equity at the position permits them to make a loan in accordance with their policy. They can do this by issuing a cashier's check, which is a liability in the bank or do so by crediting the deposit account of that individual.

Q. To what extent can they do that?

A. I guess I don't follow your question.

Q. Is there a limit upon them? Is there a limit to the extent that they can do that?

A. The ultimate limit to which they would be restricted would be determined by the amount of reserves they are required to hold back, dependent upon what the reserve requirements, as established by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, are.

Q. So, there is a percentage of limit?

A. Yes.

Q. They also create credit on their books?

A. To the extent they can make loans or investments.

Q. And this credit first comes into being when they create it?

A. When the credit is made to the account of the customers, they have thus created a loan to the customer in the form of a deposit balance. Now, this may be drawn upon to pay off perhaps creditors of the individual that is making the loan.

Q. But in any event, this is the first time that this credit comes into existence, they create it on their books?

A. Yes.

Q. So, in effect, the books of the member banks amount to a bill of credit, do they not?

A. What is your definition of a bill of credit, Mr. Daly?

Q. There has been some argument about that, isn't that right?

A. Yes.

Q. But at any rate, the credit is manufactured on the books though?

A. There is a credit on the account of the customers, either that he is given in disbursed funds by means of a cashier's check or some other.

Q. Now, have you had a chance to read over my publication, the Daly Eagle?

A. I don't remember if I have read it through or not, Mr. Daly.

Q. Have you attempted to read it?

A. I believe I did read it at one time; but I don't recall all the language in it.

Q. There is a picture of a note in here, on page twelve, a one dollar Federal Reserve note?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is this a sample of what is in circulation?

A. As currency.

Q. Yes.

A. It appears as though it is a Federal Reserve note, yes, sir.

Q. Well, that is a reasonably accurate portrayal, is that right?

A. Yes.

Q. Your bank acquires United States obligations by creating credit on its books, do they not?

A. I guess you might say by creating credit as permitted under the policy of the Federal Reserve, yes.

Q. But the physical notes themselves, they are made up by the Bureau of Printing and Engraving?

A. That is correct.

Q. And that is under the control of what, the Treasury Department?

A. I believe it is the Treasury Department.

Q. The notes themselves, you get these notes in denominations from one dollar up to ten thousand dollars, is that right?

A. I don't believe there is a ten thousand dollar bill in circulation; but we get them in the various denominations now permitted by law.

Q. And your bank gets them for the cost of printing?

A. We get them, yes; these are the actual physical notes, yes, for the cost of printing; but they are issued as a liability to the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis or whatever Federal Reserve Bank is involved.

Q. Well, now, I believe you indicated that you had some correspondence from the head office of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. With yourself, for purposes of following it to the Bar Association, is that right?

A. This arose, because I had heard that there was some testimony being given before the Ethics Committee with reference to the Credit River proceeding. I talked to Mr. Orren with the Ethics Committee and indicated I had a number of telephone calls with respect to the Credit River proceeding and I acknowledged they had received a number of inquiries down at the Board, at the Treasury Department, arising out of the Myers' Finance Publication.

Q. This is Myers' Finance Review?

A. Yes.

Q. From Calgary, Alberta, Canada?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you ever see his review before this?

A. Before today? I had seen copies of a publication, I believe, that was dated May 27, 1969.

Q. May 27, 1969?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And this is the first publication in which he published it, is that right?

A. Published what, I am sorry.

Q. This story with reference to the Credit River verdict?

A. I don't know, Mr. Daly, I just saw the May 27th issue.

(WHEREUPON, Respondent's Exhibit K was marked for purposes of Identification.)

Q. Do you recognize that as a copy that you saw?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And how soon after May 27th of 1969 did you see that?

A. The only one I recollect was a publication that came out, I believe, in June. I don't subscribe to the publication.

Q. Well, it is fair to say that you gentlemen that are counsel for the Federal Reserve banks and the general counsel for the Board of Governors, you are keeping very close tab on this dispute?

A. Well, as a matter of information, yes, yes.

Q. And you have since 1963?

A. I have transmitted all the information down to the Board of Governors, with reference to the suits, yes.

Q. And by the way, the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System are independent of the control by Congress, are they not?

A. No sir, that is not true.

Q. Well, can you elaborate on why it is not true?

A. The Federal Reserve System was established by Congress under the Federal Reserve Act, by legislation enacted by Congress.

Q. But at the present time, Congress exercises no control over them?

A. Are you talking about control over the decisions, policy decisions made by the Federal Reserve?

Q. Right.

A. There is specific law I am aware of that any Congressman can effectuate a policy decision upon the Federal Reserve.

Q. That is what I am driving at.

A. Yes.

Q. And the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System controls volume of credit that is put into circulation?

A. The policy decisions of the Board of Governors, Mr. Daly, influence the supply of money and credit in the country, yes; I think that is a fair statement.

Q. And that, under the present laws, is independent of any act of Congress?

A. The policy decisions, I am aware of, are not subject to any Congressional mandate, that is correct.

Q. And the determination of the interest rate is not subject to any Congressional mandate?

A. No sir, I think the determination of the interest rate is a result of the marketplace, are you talking about?

Q. Actions of the Open Market Committee?

A. Actions of the Open Market Committee could have an influence on the level of interest rates.

Q. Isn't that set by basically, it is set or controlled, that is the prime rate is set and controlled by the Board of Governors?

A. The prime rate, no.

Q. Pardon me?

A. No.

Q. What do they do with reference to the interest rate?

A. The only interest rate, I think you are referring to, is a discount rate, established by the Federal Reserve banks. The discount rate is established initially by the Board of Directors of Federal Reserve banks, subject to review and determination by the Board of Governors. The discount rate is the rate charged against member banks of the Federal Reserve System, who make loans or discounts at Federal Reserve banks.

Q. Isn't it pure and simple, the rate of interest that the Federal Reserve bank charges the member banks for the credit that they create on their books?

A. Would you repeat that one?

Q. To use simple language: Isn't the rate of interest that the Federal Reserve bank charges the member banks for credit they create on their books?

A. This is for loans or advances given to member banks, yes.

Q. And these loans and advancements are created on the books of the Federal Reserve bank?

A. The making of a loan or discount is effected of a credit to the reserve account of a member bank.

Q. When they create the credit on their books, it comes into existence?

A. Yes.

Q. This discount rate is set by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System?

A. The discount rate is initially set by the Boards of Directors of reserve banks, independently; they are subject to review and determination of the Board of Governors in the Federal Reserve System.

Q. So if all of the member banks get together and agree to set the discount rate, that is the federal reserve banks get together and set the discount rate, the Board of Governors doesn't have anything to say about it?

A. They have to approve a discount rate.

Q. And the people in charge of the Federal Reserve banks are not, none of them are government employees as such?

A. Of the Federal Reserve banks?

Q. Right.

A. None of them are under Civil Service, no.

Q. And none of them are government employees as such then?

A. No, sir, they are not under Civil Service.

MR. DALY: I think that is all the questions I have.

The End



SECTION IV
Educate
Yourself or
Hire an
Attorney...
Your Choice

ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO HIRE AN ATTORNEY?

The complexity of a social order is proportional to the degree of specialization required of its members to carry out its agreed functions—as complexity increases, members tend to know more and more about less and less. In times past, physicians performed essentially the same services. They could carry everything they used in the treatment of their patients between their ears and in a little black bag. Today doctors specialize in one part of the body and require the support services of large institutions and other specialists. In this context it is natural for one to seek out the services of those who are learned in matters that they do not either have the time, interest, or training to handle for themselves. However, would you go to an unlicensed physician who had a hidden agenda, lacked training in medicine, who performed treatments for which the results and costs were uncertain? As the uninitiated will discover, this is standard operating procedure when hiring an attorney.

If there is a system for which there is a bigger gap between perception and the reality of its inner workings, I know not what it is. This includes attorneys themselves. By design, the true nature of alleged courts, the law, and the relationship of the individual to the state has been hidden by the architects of the system, lest its secrets be exposed. Popular perceptions are groomed by the purveyors of controlled media, and education (including so-called **law** schools) mostly through entertainment and inculcation of so-called national identity. Independent thinkers within the ranks of attorneys may eventually realize the significant incongruities in plying their trade, but not **one in a million** will figure it out. Only upon being invited into the **inner sanctum** of **judgeship** and **higher** will the **secrets** begin to be revealed.

So, how is this accomplished? Since the so-called Military Social Government Construct's Bankruptcy in **1933** (see *Americas "New Deal", the Looting of a Nation*) **attorneys** and **judges** have a near license to steal the wealth of the community **backed by force of arm**. They are amply rewarded for activities that promise nothing. They function at the heart of a system that has, as its ultimate goal, **subjugation** and **conquest** of the **population** through **commerce**. Although wars on the surface may appear to settle the differences between men and countries, it has been the behind the scenes **manipulations** by the **bankers** and **merchants** that continue to **control**. This was the case at the conclusion of **their** America's war for Independence, as it is now—not surprisingly mediated by **attorneys** (see *A Brief History of United States*). **Attorneys** do this with their own private language in which they change the popular meanings of words and imbed the rules of the game inside inscrutable code—you can't play the game unless you understand the rules and that takes an attorney - - and even if you are one in a million, you are not allowed to use their private code to prosecute them for their thievery because such Codes are Copyrighted, There is no higher form of incestuous relations to prevent the people from the sheer BAR to justice, established to prevent the **Money Kings**, by and through their Agents (**Attorneys**), from fleecing the people.

So, what is an **attorney** anyway, and does this mean the same thing as lawyer? Although modern usage tends to obscure the distinction between the meanings of these words, historically, they are not the same. To understand this distinction it is necessary to trace the legal profession in **their** United States back to its roots in Britain. Even the word "**bar**" is of British origin.

In England, only some lawyers are called Advocates. Others are called "**solicitors**," still others "**barristers**," "**counselors**," "**mediators**," and "**attorneys**." These are not terms referring to just any lawyer, they are specific titles used to designate the type of **lawyer** they are and how they practice law.

Advocates and **solicitors** have a very similar roll, but on the opposite side of any given dispute. While a **solicitor** is one who presents a case on behalf of an accuser, otherwise known as the **plaintiff**, an **advocate** provides argument for the defendant.

The **barrister** holds a specific position of trust beyond an area where even other lawyers are barred from entry. "**Crossing the bar**" means far more than just walking over to a different place in the room. It is the act of placing yourself under the jurisdictional authority of the court whose bar you've crossed. The **BAR** stands for **British Accredited Registry**.

A **mediator's** job is to facilitate an agreement between opposing sides. **Counselors**, on the other hand, primarily do just what their title indicates, counseling. To obtain "**assistance of Counsel**," therefore is not the same as being represented by an **attorney**. So, what is an **attorney**?

Notice that the word for each title clearly identifies its unique characteristic:

- **Solicitor** = one who solicits a cause of action
- **Advocate** = one who advocates for the accused
- **Barrister** = one who goes where others are barred from entry
- **Mediator** = one who mediates between two parties
- **Counselor** = one who provides counsel from a given perspective
- **Attorney** = one who attorns or engages in attornment

The term "**attorn**" is defined in Black's Law Dictionary:

"to turn over; to transfer to another money or goods; to assign to some particular use or service." "Attorn" has its origin from the days of the English Feudal System. Its process employed the class title of nobility known as Esquire, which means a greater or elevated Squire. The Squire was an armor bearer for the Knight.

Among other duties, the **Esquire** performed the **attornment** ceremony necessary to preserve a

class structure of nobility. While performing his **attorney** functions, the **Esquire** used a system of unequal protection under different sets of laws. Among these varying standards were the laws of the **King's Court**, of the **Court of Exchequer**, of the **Common Courts of Pleas**, and for the different levels of royalty, noblemen, freemen, peons, serfs and slaves.

The purpose of the **attorney** was, as it is today, to see that upon the **transfer** of any property of value nothing would get into the hands of the common people. Their job, if faithfully carried out, would assure that the rich get richer and the poor get poorer.

This transfer of wealth is enforced in several ways. Since all **attorneys** take the title **Esquire**, you end up in last place in the pecking order of allegiance, which goes first to the **crown**, then the **courts**, before going to you. If you doubt this, just ask your **attorney** to sign an agreement that puts you first in line and see what happens. Unless they want to bring a quick end to their careers, don't expect to see a signature. **Second**, since the bankruptcy and the partitioning of the law (See *Essay on the Law*), the law was replaced by **public policy (private copyrighted International Law)**, you were replaced by a legal fiction (See, *Adhesion Contracts*), and **two party contracts** were replaced by **construed constructive trusts** (See *Essay on Trusts*). *If you have not completed your UCC-1 Filing you are considered a ward of the court/state.*

The ramifications of all of this are as follows: Since the bankruptcy, all corporations are insolvent and there is no way to *pay* a debt. If there is no way to pay a debt, there is no way to execute a law (no payment is possible), and laws, including the facts upon which they are based, become irrelevant. Your duty under these circumstances is to be a good little beneficiary by honoring your implied promise to perform under all of your adhesion contracts. Courts are no longer about law, fact of law, or anything real for that matter. They cannot be because **THERE IS NO WAY TO PAY!**

The careful observer of court room drama will notice that the judge will typically only look at one or two pages of any of the court briefs that pass before them, regardless of how long they are. Today's courts are about one thing, and that is honor—did you honor your contract to perform as a good beneficiary?

One more fact is worth noting before concluding. The much ballyhooed and prestigious **License to practice law** does not even exist (see *The Mythological License to Practice Law*). There is no department of State which issues said license, nor does the **State Bar** in their alleged state exist, other than as a corporation. You can prove this to yourself by going to the Commissioner of Corporations in their state. The so-called **Bar** is merely a private club that collects union dues from its members who posture as **licensed professionals**, which does not exist by and through any **Executive Authority (Governor's Executive Powers)** of the so-called **State** which issues all **licenses** to control supposedly every **licensed professional**.

In summary, when you hire any **attorney**, you are underwriting the **English Crown** to assign one of their unlicensed agents, learned in procedure not law, to animate a legal fiction (Strawman) that was created on your behalf. There is **misrepresentation by and through centers of education to accept such contrivances as legal**. When you were born, they bring you into **their** slaughterhouse to argue your case **“thus giving meaning to the legal fiction they have created there.”** Hence,

subject matter jurisdiction gives rise to a cause of action, whether legally or not, while transferring as much of what you presume is your wealth as they can get away with. Then it is hoped that you will come back for more on appeal (**a sucker is born every day, and they know this because they educate them to remain born suckers**). Is this what you thought you were bargaining for?

NOTES:

GENERAL & ATTORNEY INFO

Attorneys are “limited,” that is to say, they must stay within their industrial license because they cannot make commercial claims, as commercial claims are commercial/retail amounts covered by the truth-in-lending requirements that hold persons personally responsible. The administrative license of an attorney in Bar has no accountability, is thereby limited, and has no authority to convey title to anything. The only way that an Attorney can enter the commercial zone is by the assumed tax exemption of some individual or if hired by some individual (man).

Your UCC Contract Trust (Treasury) Account is the insurance for the full retail amount, because it is the “principal” and the “source.” A sufficient amount is your acceptance of whatever the “Bill” happens to be, since whoever tells you how much the Bill is becomes the witness to the fact (the forebear or), who carries the burden of testimony by license. You bind that testimony by your ACCEPTANCE. Your acceptance is the criminal “charge” in fact.

Acceptance of deficiency charges the deficiency to pre-pay closing of escrow. The calendar call is the exempt priority adjustment. The ‘Principal’ allows the agent to take the exempt priority, to offset the deficiency, or adjust the account to ‘0.’

IN OTHER WORDS, the fiscal year and calendar year together make one whole year. Concept/suggestion: Request the Circuit Court Deputy to take the deficiency (charge) of action and put it on the Circuit Court Docket and call the calendar (call the Bailee/broker in charge of the adjustment) to deliver the same to the principal requesting release of the commodity (putting the whole account into one account). Request the Order of the Court to be released to the principal.

Attorney: ...with obligation to the courts and to the public, *not to the client*, and wherever the duties of his client conflict with those he owes as an officer of the court in the administration of justice, the former must yield to the later. (Emphasis added) Corpus Juris Scandium, 1980, Vol. 7, (heading) Attorney-Client, sections 2, 3, and 4, See note. (All attorneys owe their allegiance, first to the Crown of England; second, to the courts; third, to the public; and finally, to their clients as Wards of Court. Is it any wonder your attorney never wins a case for you?)

BAR (acronym for British Accreditation Regency – look up each of these words)

Attorneys are members of the BAR. The American Bar Association is a branch of the **Bar** Council, sole bar association in England. All laws, today in America, are copyrighted property of a British company, all state Codes are private, commercial, British-owned "law." All attorneys follow instruction from England. Attorneys, twist and turn over their clients to the private law of the bankruptcy. That is their job. That is their pledge to those whom they owe allegiance.

Note: By definition, the obligations and duties of attorneys extend to the court and the "public" (government) before any mere "client." Clients are "wards of the court" and therefore "persons of unsound mind." See also “*clien*,” “*wards of court*.”

If you allow anyone to "represent you", instead of being "the belligerent claimant in person" (Hale v Henkel, i.s.c.), you become a "ward of the court". Why? Because obviously, if someone else has to defend your rights for you, you must be incompetent! Clients are called "wards" of the court in regard to their relationship with their attorneys. See a copy of "Regarding Lawyer Discipline & Other Rules", as well as Canons 1 through 9.

*Also, see Corpus Juris Secundum (CJS), Volume 7, Section 4, Attorney & client: "The attorney's first duty is to the courts and the public, not to the client and wherever the duties to his client conflict with those he owes as an officer of the court in the administration of justice, **the former must yield to the latter.**" (emphasis ours)*

“A lawyer cannot claim that you have rights.”
U.S. v. Johnson, 76 F. Supp. 538

The American Bar Association does not even recommend the use of a lawyer except in dangerously precarious situations as they state in their Q&A

Q. If I do not use a lawyer, who else can help me?

A. Unless your problem is so serious that only a lawyer can resolve it, you should first consider another source of help.

This is why in most if not almost all cases a SPC or Sovereign chooses to learn the necessities for themselves. Furthermore, understand that attorneys cannot represent the ‘flesh and blood private man’ in their private commercial so-called courts. They can only represent the Debtor/Defendants in its or their corporate capacity! It’s like mixing oil and water!

MYTHOLOGICAL LICENSE TO PRACTICE LAW

Every so-called **State in the Union** has laws on their books forbidding the unauthorized practice of their Law. This fact alone might lead one to conclude that being a licensed member of the legal professional is not only required, but that one not so duly appointed had better not even think about offering legal writings or advice without having a “*license to practice law.*” To test this assumption, we go to **California**, the so-called **Union’s** most populace so-called state, our test subject, to see how they do it, **California** style.

To begin this journey of discovery you can go online to the **Secretary of State** for **California’s** web site. All bona fide corporations, public and private, must be registered with the **Secretary of State**. Do a search for “**California Bar Association**” and notice several strange anomalies with the posted information. For one, while the incorporation date of record is listed as **1907**, this date differs from the date on the seal of the letter head for the **California Bar** that lists an incorporation date of **1927**. Now notice that the status of the **California Bar** is *inactive*. Also notice that there is no registered agent listed for **service of process**, nor is there a listing for the **corporate address**. Go to the **Secretary of State** web sites for the so-called states neighboring **California** and you will discover the same anomalies—listed but *inactive*, without contact information.

Now call the **California Corporate Commission** to discover if they can explain the so-called anomalies and they will advise you that the **State Bar of California** was formed by statute (**legislative act**), and therefore not formed in accordance with the **California Corporation Code**.

Next, call the Executive Director at the headquarters for the **California Bar Association** in **San Francisco** and ask the following three questions:

1. Why is the **California Bar Association** an *inactive* corporation?
2. What type of organization (legal classification) is the **California State Bar Association**?
3. Why does the incorporation date on the letter head seal differ from the date of incorporation listed with the **California Corporation Commission**?

While the **Executive Director** will not be able to clear up the mystery to any of the questions listed above, you will be assured that the **State Bar of California** is a Constitutional agency with the judicial branch of State government. It serves an administrative function for the **California Supreme Court** in matters relating to the regulation of the legal profession.

However, the **California State Constitution** and the **California Business & Professions Code**,

does not agree with this claim—these **two** authorities describe the **State Bar of California** as a **public corporation**, not a ‘**Constitutional agency**.’”

To complicate matters further still, the **California Secretary of State** *refuses* to issue a “**Certificate of Non filing**,” a five dollar (\$5.00) fee, a standard form for any unregistered, non-filing public corporation. By claiming that the **State Bar Corporation** was created by legislative act, the **Secretary of State** can take the position that it lacks authority to issue the certificate, even though the **State Bar Association** actively touts itself to be a **public corporation**. In so doing, the **California Bar** has effectively **exempted** itself from registration and shielded its books from public scrutiny. The following obscure cite from **7 Corpus Juris Secundum 9** reveals the deceit being perpetrated here:

“In view of the decision that the creation of public corporation by special acts is prohibited by state Constitution, state bar act creating state bar corporation as public corporation has no validity and designation of state bar as ‘public corporation’ has no legal efficacy.”
Bridgegroom v. State Bar, 550, P.2d 1089, 27 ArizApp. 47.

To further interpret what this means: the **State Bar of California** enjoys the best of both worlds; an apparent **agency of government**, enjoying the power and protection of the state, including **exemption from taxation**, while it is, in fact, a private institution without **legal basis**.

Whereas, the notion of a “**license to practice law**” is scarcely mentioned in **state** and **federal codes**, the requirements relating to every other kind of license in existence is spelled out in mind-numbing detail (e.g. **Vehicle Code**, **Internal Revenue Code**, etc.). The sacred “**license to practice law**,” however, remains undefined! Answers to questions regarding where it comes from, how it is conferred, where one goes to see what it looks like, its tenure and its cost remain elusive like the wind. These, and other intensely pertinent questions, remain unanswered by the **codes** that imply its existence.

So, pull up a chair and take a front row seat as we examine what the word manipulating **Esquires** have done to convince us that such a thing ‘**really**’ exists. As always the **subterfuge** is in their definition of the words and what is conveniently omitted. It is up to you to guess which words are ‘**suspect**,’ which assumptions are implied to lead you off track, what remains unspecified, and where to go to find the appropriate ‘**definitions**.’

Code Series 6000 of the **California Business & Professions Code** (Cal. B&P) is known as the “**The State Bar Act**.” **Section 6002** is the **solitary code section** in all of **California Code** evidencing the supposed issuance of a “**license to practice law**.” I will list out the relevant sections in **Cal. B&P** relating to the issuance of licensing and also **section 9** of **their California State Constitution**. Look these over to see if you can tell where the clues are and note what questions to ask.

Cal. B&P Code Section **6001**

“The State Bar of California is a public corporation.”

Cal. State Const., Sec. 9

“The State Bar of California is a public corporation.”

Cal. B&P Code Section 6002. Members

“The members of the State Bar are all persons admitted and licensed to practice law in this state...”

Cal. B&P Code Section 6125. Necessity of Active Membership in State Bar

“No person shall practice law in California unless the person is an active member of the State Bar.”

Cal. B&P Code Section 6060

“To be certified to the Supreme Court for admission and a “license to practice law,” a person who has not been admitted to practice law in a sister state...”

Cal. B&P Code Section 6060.5

“Neither the board, nor any committee authorized by it, shall require that applications for admission to practice law in California pass different final bar examinations depending upon the manner or school in which they acquire their legal education.”

Cal. B&P Code Section 6064

“Upon certification by the examining committee that the applicant has fulfilled the requirements for admission to practice law, the Supreme Court may admit such applicant as an attorney at law in all the courts of this state and may direct an order to be entered upon its records to that effect A certificate of admission thereupon shall be given to the applicant by the clerk of the court.”

Cal. B&P Code Section 6064.1.

“No person who advocates the overthrow of the Government of the United States or of this State by force, violence, or other unconstitutional means, shall be certified to the Supreme Court for admission and a license to practice law.”

Cal. B&P Code Section 6067.

“Every person on his admission shall take an oath to support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of California, and faithfully to discharge the duties of an attorney at law to the best of his knowledge and ability. A certificate of the oath shall be endorsed upon his license.”

DEFINING TERMS

JURISDICTION

Sections **6002** and **6125**, appears straight forward, until the jurisdictions are compared. The jurisdiction "*California*," means the *de jure social compact known as the California Republic* as described in the **1849 California Constitution**. The jurisdiction "*in this State*," per **California Revenue and Taxation Code**, means the *de facto military social construct defined as a federal territory* via the **Buck Act** under military control of the United States located in the District of Columbia (See *What is United States?*).

PERSONS

Since the so-called bankruptcy in **1933**, "*in this state*" signifies the military federal social construct known as the "**State of California**," with its subject "**citizens of the United States**," artificial *persons* existing under statute in an artificial realm. In the **de jure California**, the word **person** means the *flesh and blood* man or woman. Thus § **6002** says that only artificial persons (**legal fictions**) may be admitted and **licensed**. Real persons need not apply!



Since the **de jure social compact known as California** no longer truly exists due to the fact the compact went out of legal existence in **1933** as a pledge to the military social government construct bankruptcy, § **6125** is nonsensical; It makes about as much sense as stating "*No person shall drive an 18-wheeler on interstate highways in California unless that person is a member of the Teamsters Union.*"

BAR MEMBERSHIP

WHAT IS THE STATE BAR?

Another fatal flaw in both § 6002 and § 6125, according to *Corpus Juris Secundum* 9, listed above, and the **Secretary of State**, is that the State Bar itself has no legal existence. In contradiction to **Sec.9** of their **California State Constitution** and the **California State Bar Act**, § 6001 states that the State Bar is a **public corporation**. The State Bar is a **public corporation** that is NOT, and the State Bar Act creating the State Bar has no legal efficiency.

Cal. B&P Section 6002 informs us that “*members of the State Bar are admitted and licensed to practice law.*” Admitted into *what*? And *who* does the licensing? **Section 6002** is framed to satisfy the reader’s perfunctory inquisitiveness, while remaining firmly ambiguous. Also, the reader of **section 6002** may get the impression that Bar members are the only ones that may be “**admitted and licensed to practice law in this state.**” However, because of the way **Section 6002** is worded, non-members of the **State Bar** are not excluded from being “**admitted and licensed to practice law in this State.**” In addition, Bar membership is a *result* of being admitted and licensed to practice law, whereupon the admitted party is then granted membership in the State Bar by a bar card-not the other way around.



THE EXAMINING COMMITTEE

“Generally, membership in a bar association is optional with the individual attorney, but where a unified or integrated state bar organization is established, membership and payment of dues may be required as conditions of practicing law in the state...”
7 Corpus Juris Secundum 8, In re Gibson, 4 P.2d 643.35 N.M. 550.

Though the controlled and licensed **media** and **courts** would have us believe otherwise, non-State **Bar** members are ***not excluded*** from being **“licensed to practice law in this State.”**

Cal. B&P **6060, 6060.5** reveal that the **“license to practice law”** follows (is one in the same) **“admission to practice law,”** not membership in the **bar-association**. **Section 6060** says that one may be **certified** to the so-called Supreme Court (**admitted/licensed to practice law**) even if they haven’t been **“admitted to practice law” (no bar-card)** in another state.

An article in the Los Angeles Times entitled **“Clinton Resigns from the High Court Bar”** underscores this point:

“ ...’Former President Clinton hereby respectfully requests to resign from the bar of this court,’ his lawyer, David E. Kendall, said in a two-page letter to the high court’s clerk...”

“Clinton’s resignation from the Supreme Court bar will have little practical impact. Clinton has not practiced before the Supreme Court and was not expected to argue any cases in the future...”

Clinton resigned only from the **Supreme Court bar**, and from no other bar. Every other **“license to practice law”** is still in force and is just like the one issued in the so-called **de facto State of California**. The only possible license to practice law, the certificate of admission, is the real **“license.”**

Cal. B&P **Section 6064** provides additional evidence that bar membership doesn’t confer a **“license to practice law.”** Otherwise, Cal. B&P **6002** would be sufficient in itself, with no further requirement that an examining committee must certify that an applicant **“has fulfilled the requirements for admission to practice law”** for being **“licensed.”**

Regarding the true importance of the **“examining committee,”** referenced above in **Section 6064**, the so-called **chief justice of the Supreme Court** can unilaterally overrule its decision and admit any applicant they see fit, even one who has been rejected as unfit or unqualified. As the following case cites show, **“Admission to practice law”** is ultimately controlled by the **chief justice of the Supreme Court** of the jurisdiction. In fact the **chief justice *is* the Supreme Court.**

“Supreme Court has inherent power and authority to admit an applicant to practice law in this State...despite unfavorable report upon such applicant by Board of Governors of State Bar.” *Lacey, In re (1936) 11 CA2d 699, 81 P2D 935.*

“The authority of the Committee of Bar Examiners is limited to investigating and recommending for admission those applicants found to be of the prescribed standards. Only the Supreme Court has plenary power to admit applicants who, in the opinion of the court, meet the prescribed test, whether or not the Committee agrees with the conclusions of the court.” *Green v. Zank (1984. 2d Dist) Cal App 3d 497, 204 Cal Rptr 770.*

SIGNIFICANCE OF STATE BAR

The State Bar of California does not issue licenses—cannot issue licenses—because it is a freewheeling, private trade union posing as an agency of government. Quoting from a statement issued by **Governor Pete Wilson’s office** in a **May, 30 1998** article from the **Los Angeles Times**:

“Beleaguered State Bar Faces Uncertain Fate – Agencies: It will begin going out of business as a result of Wilson veto unless Legislature acts quickly.”

“...Critics two years ago launched a referendum on whether to abolish the bar, but with just over half the state’s lawyer’s voting, the bar survived. About 65% of the respondents opposed dismantling it.”

“The bar has escaped other brushes with death. In 1985, the Legislature refused, for several months, to allow the Bar association to collect dues because of its abysmal record in disciplining lawyers.”

If the existence of the bar association hinges on an internal vote of disgruntled bar-association attorneys, complaining about paying dues and disciplining themselves—and could have been abolished in **1885** and **1996**—how relevant could the State Bar of California actually be?

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS

Regarding the conduct and professional standards of Esquires, there is no state or federal regulatory agency in their America governing such matters. **Oceanside, California Republican Assemblyman Bill Morrow**, who sponsored a bill for overhauling and shrinking the Bar in **1998**, is quoted in the same **LA Times article** cited above:

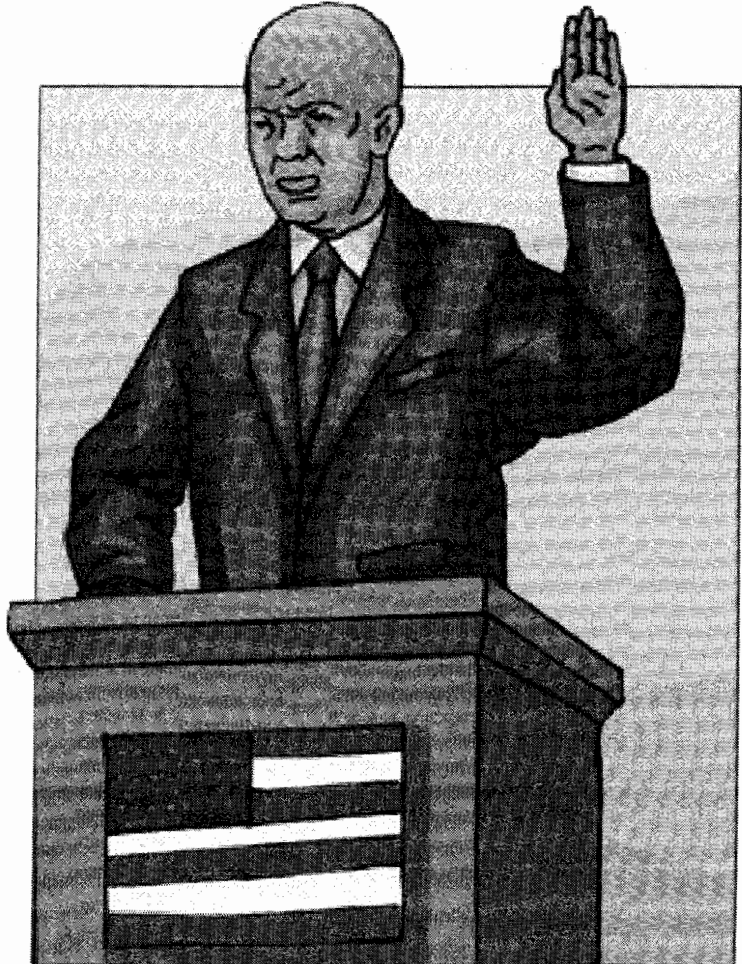
“Morrow said that he is not worried that lawyer discipline will lapse. If no legislative breakthrough is reached by summer, the legislature will simply transfer lawyer discipline to the State Department of Consumer Affairs, the lawmaker said.”

THE NON-EXISTANT OATH OF OFFICE

Cal. B&P 6067 implies that attorneys take oaths of office and that this is printed on “the license.” If you read Section 6067 carefully, these attorneys are not a “member of the State Bar,” but “admitted persons.” Section 6067 is designed to lull the reader into the false belief that attorneys take Constitutional oaths of office. Since the license is effectively the bar card—a credit card sized piece of plastic — note that the only text appearing on the bar card of the State Bar of California concerns annual union dues. There is no oath:

“This certifies that the person whose name appears on this card has paid the annual fee required by statute.”

So, on further analysis, Code Section 6067 provides yet another meaningless entry designed to mislead and distract one from getting closer to the truth.



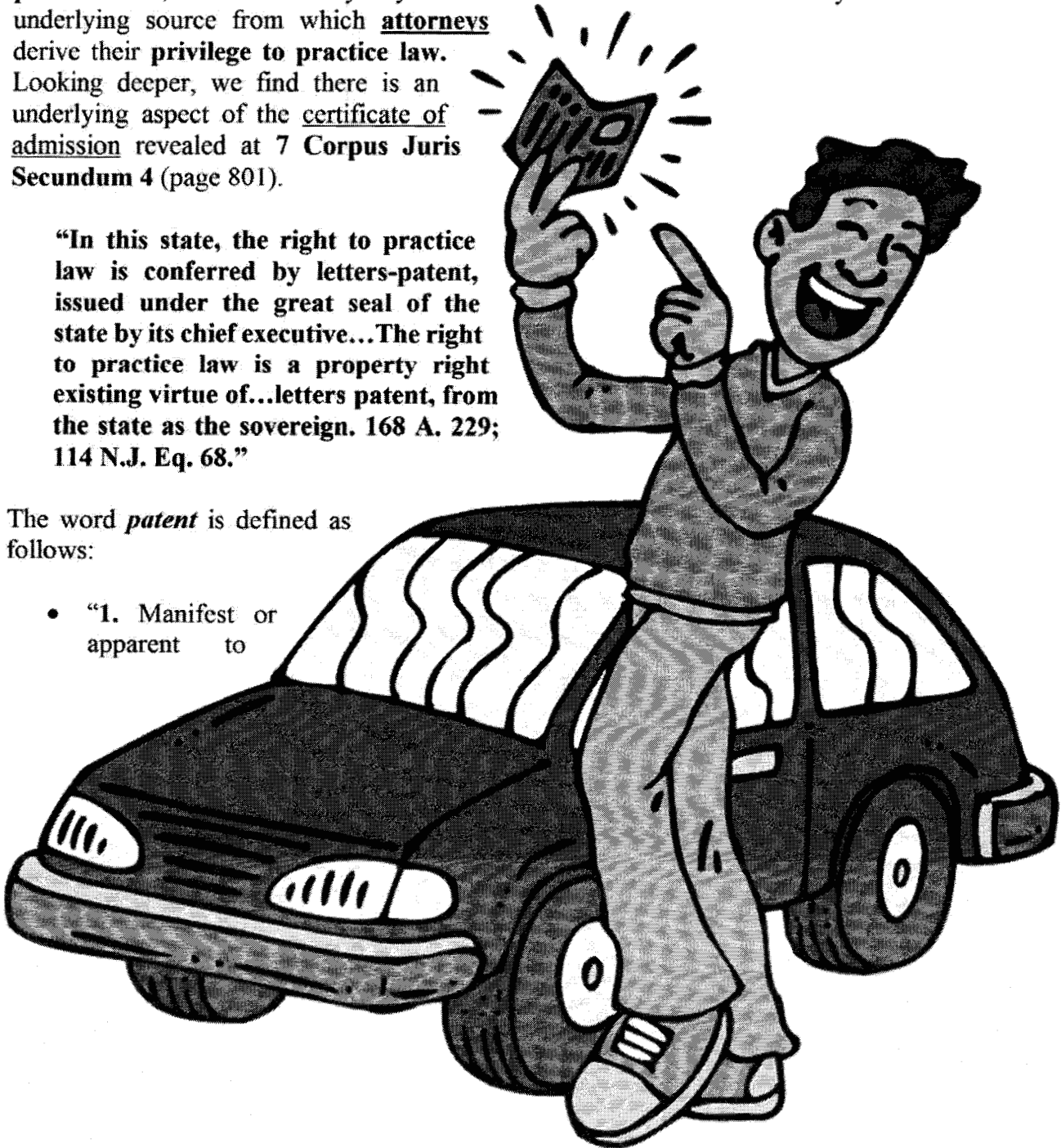
SOURCE OF THE "LICENSE" & TITLE

Since the Code painstakingly avoids ever actually naming or identifying the imaginary "license to practice law," we can safely say that its underlying source from which attorneys derive their privilege to practice law. Looking deeper, we find there is an underlying aspect of the certificate of admission revealed at 7 Corpus Juris Secundum 4 (page 801).

"In this state, the right to practice law is conferred by letters-patent, issued under the great seal of the state by its chief executive...The right to practice law is a property right existing virtue of...letters patent, from the state as the sovereign. 168 A. 229; 114 N.J. Eq. 68."

The word *patent* is defined as follows:

- "1. Manifest or apparent to



everybody: requiring no search to discover; conspicuous; evident; plain; as, the fraud was *patent*. 2. Covered or protected by letters *patent*; secured from interference by government protection... 3. Open for general inspection, as letters *patent*... n. ...4. Law. A grant of any privilege, franchise, etc., made by sovereign authority.” *A Standard Dictionary of the English Language, Funk and Wagnalls Company (1903)*.

- 1. A government protection to an inventor, securing to him for a specific time, the exclusive right of manufacturing, exploiting, using, and selling and invention; the right granted. 2. Hence, any official document securing right.” *Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary, International Edition (1958)*.

Investigating the word *letters patent*, we find:

- “History. A document granting some right or privilege, issued under government seal but open to the public inspection.” *Blacks Law 7th Edition*.
- “An instrument proceeding from the government, and conveying a right, authority, or grant to an individual...” *Blacks Law 1st Edition*.
- [From within the definition of letter:] “*Letters patent*, an open document under seal of the government, granting some special right, authority, privilege, or property, or conferring some title;... *A Standard Dictionary of the English Language, Funk and Wagnalls Company (1903)*.

If the true relationship between Crown of England/Britain and so-called Military Social Construct known as the United States isn't coming into sharp focus for you, I don't know how to make it any clearer. The source of the patent, as well as letters patent, from the beginning, has always been the **Sovereign**, the **Crown**, the Originator of the device, because the Crown had a supreme need for distinguishing its commercial interests in their America, while continuing to conduct business in the name of its Straw-men (Attorneys) **Esquires**.

CONCLUSION



In conclusion, no attorney can produce a valid state-issued “**license to practice law**,” because no such **license** exists. It is a **right** granted by **letters patent** “**certificate of admission**.” **Bar associations** function merely as **labor unions**, like the **Teamsters**. Just as a membership in the **Teamsters Union** does not confer the **privilege of driving**, membership in the **bar association** likewise doesn’t confer the **privilege of practicing law**.

Rather, membership in the **bar association** is a **result** of being “**admitted and licensed to practice law**.” The notion that a **bar association** has any obligation to discipline its members is a fantasy, and whatever occurs is gratuitous. **State bar associations** cannot be very different than their parent, the **American Bar Association** (a “**voluntary membership association of attorneys**” per their web site).

The reason that **Esquires** can practice law without a state issued license is that courtrooms in **their** America are no longer **de jure** Constitutional instrumentalities of a social compact operating via **International Public Order**. They have been hijacked and turned into **private, monopolized, commercial marketplaces** for the enrichment of the **owners of code** (see *Essay on the Law*) via **Private International Law**.

Since there is no requirement that an **attorney** at law identify himself as an **Esquire**, there must be some other factor at play that induces such extraneous behavior:

“**Admission to the practice of law is membership in an ancient and honorable profession that has for its goal the furtherance of the administration of justice, and the attorney is an instrument for the achievement of such noble purpose.**”

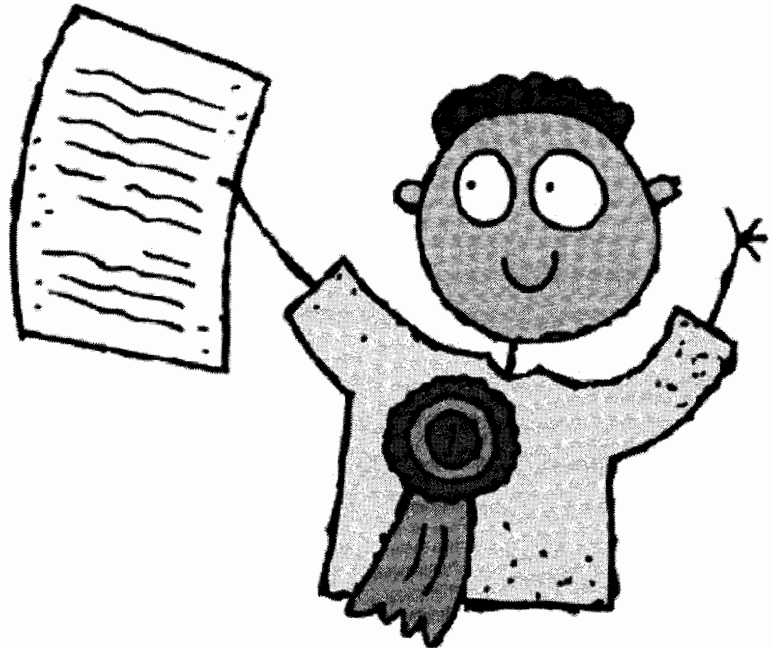
McFarland v. George, App., 319 S.W. 2d 662.

“**One who is admitted to practice as an attorney at law, both by virtue of his oath of office and customs and traditions of the legal profession, owes to the court the highest duty of fidelity.**” *97 N.W. 2d 287; 255 Minn. 370 In re: Lord.*

SHORT ESSAY ON THE LAW

BABYLON AND ROMAN EMPIRES

The ancient kings and rulers of the Middle East governed the populaces for thousands of years through what they called “**city-states**,” where each city and the surrounding area was a state in and unto itself, independent of the other city-states. Many conflicts and battles between the city-states took place because of the continual disagreements with the boundary lines between them, in order to keep the people and their land under their control for commerce and taxation. This is where the term “**citizen**” came from. Roman rulers continued to use the term as they conquered each territory by declaring, “**You are citizens of Rome!**” Since the people did not want to fight the Romans, they acquiesced, and thus,



they were verbally contracted under Roman rule.

Hierarchy of Law

The first order of law is **Natural Law**. These are the **Supreme Creator’s Pillars of Universal Law** and in Principle, which so necessarily agrees with nature and State-Of-Man. Without observing their inherent maxims, the peace and happiness of any society as a social compact can never be preserved. Knowledge of natural laws may be attained merely by the light of reason, from the facts of their essential agreeableness with the Constitution of moral entities in nature. Natural Law exists regardless of whether it is enacted as positive law or regarded in any other light whatsoever or cloaked in darkness by whomever or by whatever means.

When law began to emerge into any moral entity’s conscience through thoughts, words and deeds, the next order of law on this planet and/or universe was begun. The most fundamental law of all moral law has to do with survival, which is a Universal Principal. It has to do with moral interactions, of any kind, via relationships of buying, selling or trading or relating in any way. It

is based upon treating and/or dealing with others the way that you would like to be treated and/or dealt with. This is known as the true **Law of Commerce**. The **Law of Commerce** has been in operation since man interacted with each other starting many thousands of years ago through the recorded antiquity of the Sumerian/Babylonian era where commercial law was codified and enforced. Ancient artifacts dating over 6,000 years old reveal that the system was so complex it even included receipts, coined money, shopping lists, manifestos and a postal system with the medium being baked clay.

As a derivative of Law of Commercial, being removed from natural law, and therefore inferior, is **Common Law** (common [L *co* together + *munis* service, gift, exchange] to exchange together). This emerged, basically, in England out of disputes over a portion of the **Earth in Allodium** (Sovereign ownership of land) and was allegedly based on “**common**” sense. So, common law is the **Law of the Earth** governing the exchange of soil. Common law gave rise to the jury system and many writs and processes which governments have absorbed, satirized, and made into rules and regulation processes in such courts.

Common Law procedures were based on the opportunity “**to face your accuser or the injured party**” in front of witnesses to sort out the problem directly. This process was never intended to include “**lawyers, attorneys or judges construing their own law,**” as these “**titles**” are all based upon the allegiance of “representation” which can never “be the real thing.” Because conflicts of interest generally begin over the setting of the court and the recognition of parties to the Cause of Action, there often arise many disputes over conflicts or undisclosed conflicts. It is no wonder there is confusion. As a rule of thumb, the process often mimics the games of the coliseum.

After common law, came those governments which arose around these customs and usages. Their laws and legislative regulations, ad infinitum such as those, which gave rise to their various city-states, kingdoms, and so-called organic republics. The only “**laws**” that these social compacts can create are those that “**allow commerce to flow more efficiently WITHIN their social compact**”. The only “**law**” the so-called agency central government, known as **The United States of America**, could create was to “**allow commerce to flow more efficiently BETWEEN the social compact parties known as States.**” It was never intended to regulate the **Sovereign People of Earth** who created the social compact – the true **Sovereigns** exercising their Political Rights, *which are superior to all civil rights of the common citizens.*

Below that, the “**garbage froth,**” more or less, is **politics** and the **private copyrighted company policy of foreign corporations**, such as the military social construct known as the UNITED STATES, THE STATE OF..., THE COUNTY OF..., THE CITY OF..., etc. The purpose of these “municipalities” [L *munus* service, gift, exchange + *capere* to take; to take service and exchange] is to “**govern**” fictitious entities such as **JOHN DOE** and **K-MART** – *not to regulate people*. Remember back when you thought that **YOU** were **JOHN DOE** because that is how it is written on the fictions driver’s license in commerce?

One of our problems here is that when we engage with agency government, municipalities and other such elements (in all our dealings in the law), we have been conditioned to interact on and in **THEIR** level (subject of the corporations as a sub-corporation enfranchised and registered). We have never risen to the level where the base of law is. Here the reality, the power, the solidity

and the pre-eminence exists - **THE SOVEREIGN'S LEVEL.**

But now, we can function in this powerful level. This is Checkmate. This is the end of the game. **THIS IS THE REMEDY.**

Commercial Law

This phrase designates the whole body of substantive jurisprudence, i.e. the Uniform Commercial Code, the Truth in Lending Act, applicable to the rights, intercourse, of persons engaged in commerce, trade or mercantile pursuits. Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition.

Commercial Law maintains the commercial harmony, integrity, and continuity of society. It also states: "**to maintain the peace and dignity of the State.**" Over the millennia, these principles have been discovered through experience and distilled and codified into those ten fundamental Maximums listed above. There is no legal issue or dispute possible which is not a function of one or more of these principles. The entirety of world commerce now functions in accordance with the **Uniform Commercial Code (UCC)**, the so-called military social construct known as the UNITED STATES' corporation's version of the **Law of Commercial.**

Uniform Commercial Code

*The National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws, together with the American Law Institute, drafted so-called Nation-wide Uniform Laws. Each corporate so-called state has now adopted these laws. These laws govern commercial transactions, including sales and leasing goods, transfer of funds, commercial paper, bank deposits and collections, letters of credit, bulk transfers, warehouse receipts, bills of lading, investment securities, and secured transactions. The U.C.C. has been adopted in whole or substantially by all states. **Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Edition.** The U.C.C. is a code of laws governing various commercial transactions -- sale of goods, banking transactions, secured transactions in personal property, and other matters, that was designed to bring uniformity in these areas to the laws of the various states, and that has been adopted, with some modifications, in all states, including the District of Columbia and the Virgin Islands. **Barron's Law Dictionary, 3rd Edition.** Unless displaced by the particular provisions of this code, the principles of law and equity, including the law merchant and the law relative to capacity to contract, principle and agent, estoppel, fraud, misrepresentation, duress, coercion, mistake, bankruptcy, or other validating or invalidating cause shall supplement its provisions. **U.C.C. 1-103.***

To paraphrase the third definition above, the U.C.C. is the **supreme law on the planet**, and all other forms of law are encompassed by it and included in it (except you as a **Sovereign**, of course). **Pennsylvania** was the first state to adopt the UCC (**July 1954**), and **Louisiana** the last (**January 1, 1975**).

The following is a quote from the **BANK OFFICERS HANDBOOK OF COMMERCIAL BANKING LAW WITHIN THE UNITED STATES**, sixth edition, paragraph 22.01(1) and pertains to certain types of transactions:

There are twelve transactions to which the UCC does not apply. They are as follows:

1. Security interests governed by federal statutes . . .
2. Landlord liens . . .
3. Liens for services or material provided . . .
4. Assignment for claims for wages . . .
5. Transfers by government agencies . . .
6. Certain isolated sales of accounts or chattel paper . . .
7. Insurance Policies . . .
8. Judgments . . .
9. Rights of setoff . . . (see setoff)
10. Real Estate interests . . .
11. Tort Claims . . .
12. Bank accounts . . ."

UCC-104 states: "Construction against implicit repeal. This code being a general act intended as a unified coverage of its subject matter, no part of it shall be deemed to be impliedly repealed by subsequent legislation in such construction be reasonably avoided."

Nothing in the UCC has ever been repealed, nor can it ever be, no matter if any jurisdiction chooses to declare it so, because it is founded upon the **Supreme Creator's Pillars of Universal Law**. In the event of conflict between a deleted section and a current section, the deleted section controls. If this is examined, one will see that it cannot be the other way. Potentially countless commercial transactions can be consummated based on the current UCC at any time. To "**cancel**" any portion of the UCC at a later point is to throw into upheaval and chaos all commercial agreements that were based on the deleted portion. That act would carry unimaginably astronomical liability to the many actors who attempted to effect such change.

CONTRACTS

Failure to understand the above and realize what law you are dealing with when you go into **their** court, will only lead to failure.

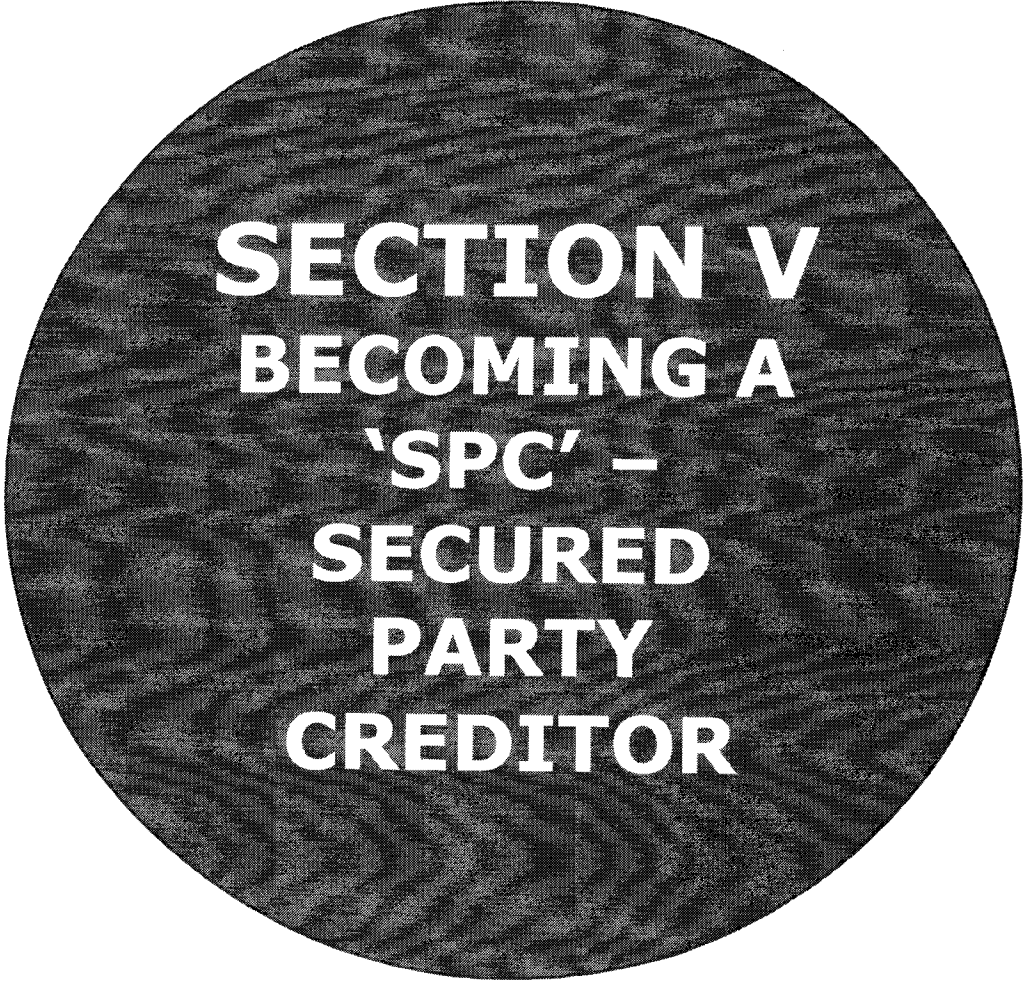
Even if you have filed your UCC-1 and have captured your Title and your artificial entity, this makes no difference in **their** courts. Why? **They** operate in total fiction, in the Land of Oz, in respect to any assumed standing which you may, by mistake, think otherwise. They can only recognize contracts. You are a real sentient being outside of **their** created social compact, contractually speaking. Whatever you file in **their** court, whether it is your UCC-1 or use any of **their** perceived Law which is copyrighted, in the Administrative or Judicial power of **their** Original Jurisdiction inside of **their** established social compacts or otherwise, is all that is real, lawful, and credibly in truth to them. They do not recognize truth of any sort, other than by such compacts or the treaties between such social compacts. They only recognize fictions known as corporations, which they administer, and/or contract law governing social compacts and their corporations and such applicable treaties between them.

So, when you go into any court, be aware that it is their private copyrighted law, that the judge or the prosecutor can ‘construe’ and ‘construct’ that law in any fashion they choose. They call this practicing Law. It will always mean what they choose it to mean according to the present custom, usages, and practices of the day.



So, are **their** courts bound by the Constitution? Law? Statutes? No! **Their** Courts are bound by contracts only and the statutes used to enforce the contracts. When we use their statutes, Constitution, UCC, rules and regulations - all copyrighted without a license from the BAR - we are in violation of copyright infringement and punishment is mandatory.

There is **NO** Law in this illusionary Nation/State (read Norman Angell's “**The Great Illusion**” [1910] reprinted in 1933) under whatever form or name for which such is known – or the world for that matter – there is only contract law by which the private people (Sovereigns) treat with one another in the so-called Global Public Forum where commerce is concerned and is the Order of the Day, known as the International Public Order via Private International Law, between Sovereigns and/or their created social compacts and corporate constructs.



**SECTION V
BECOMING A
'SPC' –
SECURED
PARTY
CREDITOR**

IS THERE REALLY A REAL REMEDY?

Is there really a real remedy to what has been done? Quite simply, Yes! There is one way and one way only you can protect yourself, your family, and property from this public obligation. By asserting your rights within the only unbreakable contract in existence in the world today, a UCC-I Financing Statement. [See Section 5 and the Appendix - Copy of UCC-I Financing Statement.]

Only through filing a UCC-I Financing Statement and Accepting For Value your Birth Certificate and executing a lien upon the governmentally created ALL-CAPITAL-LETTERS-NAME by you in your proper Birth-given-Name as the Secured Party, and listing anything and everything you own, will own, or possibly ever could own or control, as collateral in the Security Agreement, can you effectively and permanently remove yourself from the status of a DEBTOR to that of a CREDITOR, and actually own property, have access to enforceable Constitutional Rights. By filing a UCC-I Financing Statement, you become an actual CREDITOR with standing in law and acquire the ability to stake a claim upon which relief can be granted, and not have the fruits of your labor taxed.

By filing the UCC-I Financing Statement you cannot, as a CREDITOR, acquire and access actual Original Jurisdiction Constitutional rights, as the Constitutional only operates upon the agent of government by and through their Oath of Office... to support and defend such, and not violate the same, as may be applied to any man, in that any violation of such is a breach of contract as applied to the agent! The Constitution does not grant rights to the flesh and blood man (sovereign). The Constitution is a compact/contract that the private sentient man IS NOT A PARTY TO as you have no contract with the State of federal government and you are not a signatory to their 'social compacts!'

Without a UCC-I Financing Statement, everything you have has been and is pledged and owned by the State. You merely are the user of the property and must use that property in strict compliance with all the rules, 'use fees' (taxes) and regulations established by the State. If acquiring actual control over property and collateral, releasing the Secured Party Creditor from government controls, and the ability to live without taxation interests you have nothing to lose and everything to gain by executing that document without delay!

To try and break this down even further: Few people truly understand the words "slave and slavery." The biggest benefit in filing a UCC-I Financing Statement is that you will no longer be a slave. The fact is, most dictionaries fail to provide an accurate definition of the words "slave and slavery." Even Webster's 1828 edition of the English language dictionary fails in its attempt to define the true meaning of the word "slavery": **"Slave: a person who is wholly subject to the will of another,"** Slavery is not a matter of being totally 100% subject to the will of another. Any person who is to any degree involuntarily subject to the will of another, is still a slave. There are no degrees of slavery. The second part of the 2nd definition of slave provided by Webster's 1828 Edition is: **"One who surrenders himself to any power whatsoever,"** which is closer to the real point.

The Uniform Commercial Code [UCC] governs ALL commercial transactions in the United States. Any "person" including government corporations, agencies, etc., involved in the "sales of goods, commercial paper, bank deposits and collections, letters of credit, bulk transfer, warehouse receipts, bills of lading, investment securities, and 'secured

transactions' is governed by the UCC. The A form of Uniform Commercial Code is adopted by all States.

To comply with the Uniform Commercial Code in your state, a UCC-I Financing Statement must be filed with the Secretary of State, by anyone who makes a claim against any other "person" in the area of commerce. All government agencies, (city, county, state and federal), operate in commerce and all of them, including the Internal Revenue Service, are private corporations (persons). All Courts operate in commerce. All Banks operate in commerce. All "Corporations" operate in commerce and all of these "entities" exist financially because WE are their collateral. They borrow on our "credit."

At one time, our currency was backed by or given substance by gold or silver. It has been thought by many, since **their** United States took the substance of gold and silver away, that Federal Reserve Notes were simply worthless paper, backed by nothing at all. That is not correct! Today, real people, you, I, your children, etc. back Federal Reserve Notes, much the same way that gold and silver did in the past. In other words, the living, breathing people guarantee or provide the substance for ALL money that is created. The Federal Reserve Bank clearly states: "Federal Reserve Notes are backed by the Full faith and credit of the American People." Blind Faith sets forth that YOU trust THEM. Who? None other than the Federal Reserve! Credit means something is due you! The Federal Reserve uses our credit to create ALL money. All of the money created belongs to the American People and the deceit of the Public and private corporations is so complete that they create it, charge it to us as a debt, and then tack interest to it on top of that!

How did the American People become collateral for the debt instruments known as Federal Reserve Notes? It was given to the Federal Reserve by a corporation called the United States, the very same corporation that created the Federal Reserve. As was discussed previously, in 1933 when President Roosevelt declared a national emergency because the United States could no longer pay its debts. At least that was the spin given to the American People. All of the subsidiary States agreed to support the declared bankruptcy by "pledging" the energy of **their** "citizens." Their assets consisted only of State Citizens. The States in turn used the Birth Certificates to pledge the State Citizen as collateral to keep Government afloat. That is how the American People became collateral for the Federal Reserve Notes and so-called debts. The American People became warehouse receipts, like a warehouse full of any type of valuable goods. All of this, however, was a major fraud.

Neither the Internal Revenue Service nor any other entity of Government files a UCC-I Financing Statement into the Commercial Registry with the Secretary of State. If they did, they would instantly become subject to all the regulations of the Uniform Commercial Code. The Internal Revenue Service has done very nicely by bluffing and intimidation, as all others mentioned, by operating under "Public Policy" where there is in reality "No Law" at all!

The State Citizen is drawn "into commerce" when their Birth Certificate is registered and sent to the Commerce Department in Washington, D.C. This is where the American People became warehouse receipts upon which all of the money printed and circulated is created and guaranteed. In short, the American People became the collateral for all debts. They "The People" allegedly are "Government" property!

Government is a "fiction" and an artificial person and deals with us as a fiction or artificial persons only as stated before. To take this still to another level, let's use an example to explain and use the name of John Henry Smith. When John Henry Smith was born, his parents gave him the Christian name of John-Henry: and he shared the 'family' name of Smith with all the other members of his family. He was born a living, breathing 'sentient' being. When his Birth Certificate was sent to the Department of Commerce, it was

registered and the Government, because it was bankrupt, turned his "real name" into a fiction. His new fictional name became JOHN H. SMITH or John H. Smith. His ALL-CAPITAL-LETTERS NAME was registered as a corporation at the Puerto Rico Department of State Corporations (Departamento de Estado - Division de Corporaciones) P.O. BOX 3271, SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO, 00904-3271, making it/him liable for taxes. He is now a fiction or artificial person; a non-living, non-breathing "person." It is a "Straw-man" (Lat. stramineus homo) or "fiction" upon which government brings all its so-called charges against and NEVER does so against the real person. Just like "yours," his driver's license now reads JOHN H. SMITH or John H. Smith. When he signs a 1040 Tax Form, he dutifully fills out the form as John H. Smith and then signs his name "under penalty of perjury," thereby admitting he will be responsible for all the taxes of JOHN H. SMITH, a fiction in law, corporation. Look at your driver's license and see who it is issued to. How can government use a form of our name and turn it into a fiction (corporation) without our permission? They can't, we sign our name to all of their forms, which is purely voluntary "permission-in-ignorance." In short, we do it to ourselves!

However, for those who wish to control and own this fiction and prohibit government corporations, including the Internal Revenue Service, from making so-called charges against it, the remedy is available to you. You do this by **executing a UCC- 1 Financing Statement creating a public record and the distinction between the fiction and the flesh!** John Henry Smith would simply do what Government and the Internal Revenue Service does not do: File your UCC-1 Financing Statement into the Commercial Registry with the Secretary of State and claim EVERYTHING related to JOHN H. SMITH or any derivative name, corporate fiction; i.e.: the Birth Certificate and Social Security Account/Card Number. The living, breathing, real man/woman then controls the fictitious entity, including all contracts related to the Birth Certificate and Social Security Account Number (UCC Contract Trust Account Number). Thusly, the real John Henry Smith secures all rights, interest and title in the fictitious entity: JOHN H. SMITH. Now, government and the Internal Revenue Service has to deal with John Henry Smith as the Creditor.

Most every living, breathing sentient being has a Social Security Card. The SS# number is the account number to the TRUST ACCOUNT, maintained through the U.S. Secretary of Treasury to the Internal Revenue Service. The Internal Revenue Service calls the Social Security Number your Taxpayer Identification Number (TIN). Never do they mention our Employer Identification Number (EIN). What? "You are not an employer, so you do not have an EIN?" Some believe we are all employers and every one of us has an EIN. More recently, the number has been identified and 'clarified' as an 'EXEMPTION' number, indicating that the secured party/holder is exempt from the liability. If you apply for a new Social Security Card (not a new number), on the backside of the card, the number written In Red is what some believe is the BOND number to bond the account as established by the government upon your application (SS 5 Form). It is also believed that government workers are our employees that every government employee works for us! How absurd! Since you are not a signatory to the U.S. or any State Constitution, and since you are not a party to the States' 'social compact,' then YOU have nothing to do with the government corporation and the government corporation has nothing to do with you!

That is why, when you read the Tax Code to find the definition of "employee," under Title 26 United States Code, at Section 3401(c), the term "employee" specifically includes officers and employees, whether elected or appointed, of the United States, a State (Federal State), Territory, or any other political subdivision thereof, or the District of Columbia, or any agency or instrumentality of any one or more of the foregoing, AND NOBODY ELSE!

Write to the Bureau of Vital Statistics in the Capital of the State where you were born and request a copy of your Birth Certificate. REQUEST THE LONG FORM (Certified Copy). Never mind that you have a copy right now. More likely than not it came from the County in which you were born. The number assigned to your Birth Certificate by the Vital Statistics Office is of primary importance when executing your UCC-I Financing Statement. The usual and current Birth Certificate is in color, on 8 1/2 X 11 'Bank Stock Paper.'

What can filing a UCC-I Financing Statement do for you besides everything described thus far? Let's throw a few more examples onto the table to explain. As previously stated, the only real thing in the United States is the American People. Corporations are fictions - NONLIVING ENTITIES! Let's use a fiction called GENERAL MOTORS for our explanation. Since the inception of GENERAL MOTORS, which was originally created by another corporate fiction we call government, they have borrowed into existence countless billions of Federal Reserve Notes. Today, GENERAL MOTORS proudly calls themselves one of the largest corporations (a fiction) in the world! It is taught that stockholders of GENERAL MOTORS "own" GENERAL MOTORS. The real truth is the American People own everything produced by GENERAL MOTORS - free and clear. Isn't it interesting this fiction charges the American People for what already belongs to us - and then to add more insult to injury - they tack on a little interest to boot!

When Internal Revenue sends a letter or Notice to the fiction JOHN H. SMITH and says "Our records indicate you owe \$15,000.00," John Henry Smith, who has filed a UCC-I Financing Statement now has multiple options as to how he chooses to deal with this matter. John Henry Smith knows full well he must respond to the presentment he's just received from Internal Revenue in a timely manner. Depending on the Notice or Presentment he's received, he has either ten (10) days or thirty (30) days to respond. If he does not know what his time frame is to respond in is, to play it safe, it would be best for him to respond before the ten (10) days expires. John Henry Smith knows that if he doesn't respond, after the allotted time, the Internal Revenue will enter a Default Judgment against him. Because he failed to object to the bill or ask any questions about it, having defaulted, the amount can lawfully be collected from him. John Henry Smith also knows that **he is not to protest or argue** the amount of deficiency in any tax case. If you are not required to file, you should not care whether they say you owe fifteen thousand dollars or one hundred and fifty million dollars. If you are not required to file, the amount doesn't matter. You never argue the amount because that is a fact issue. The reason for this is, usually when you receive a Notice of Deficiency, it is for some unworldly amount. The Internal Revenue Service wants you to run in and argue about the amount. The minute you say "I don't owe that much," you have just agreed that you owed something and conceded jurisdiction. One of the proper methods is to, as soon as possible, send a **CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE FOR VALUE FOR PROOF OF CLAIM (CAFV)** - to seek an agreement with the IRS, in relation to certain points and facts, that all you can do is discharge the tax liability of your Debtor/Straw-man. Some believe that John Henry Smith can exercise option No. 2 and can "Accept the \$15,000.00 for Value" and 'return it for value' and the so-called debt is extinguished. While it sounds logical, we have seen no evidence that this process is honored! It may be possible because every "real" American has a corresponding offsetting "credit" for all debt claimed against his Debtor/Straw-man. However, keep in mind, when you do your **CHARGE BACK**, you charge up your UCC Contract Trust Account so that you can use that credit to discharge fines, fees, taxes or debt.

A better option to the Tax issue is to own nothing but control everything method. Using trusts and acting as trustee you can place property in such and still manage it but not own it. This means that if the IRS were to lien or levy there would be nothing that they could

SECURED PARTY CREDITOR

take. Simple solutions are generally the best, and always stand up to complex problems. The Secured Party Creditor creates a trust of this type, but you can always create additional Unincorporated Business Organization Trusts for this purpose.

Real folks all across America are filing UCC-I Financing Statements and understanding the commercial scheme of debt and fraud of this beast system, called by many as "government," and their created fictions. It has been established, "Lawyers and Attorneys have written well over Sixty Million Codes and Statutes to confound and confuse the American People and enslave them." None of these Codes or Statutes apply to any living, breathing *sovereign* man or woman, who claim their heritage through what their Creator/God has preserved.

After filing your UCC-I Financing Statement, it becomes evidence of a "Security Interest" in the Debtor/fiction (aka Straw-man) whom the Internal Revenue Service uses to force, intimidate, threaten and compel the real flesh and blood man/woman to pay what are called taxes. Under the Uniform Commercial Code, a Financing Statement is used under Article IX to reflect a Public Record that there is a Security Interest or claim to the property/goods in question to secure a debt or interest. The Financing Statement is filed by the Security Holder (real man/woman) with the Secretary of State, or similar public body, and as a result becomes Public Record *and becomes evidence of title*. As a party in control of the Debtor/fiction or (Straw-man), you become the Secured Party with ALL RIGHTS, INTEREST, AND TITLE in the Debtor/fiction's Birth Certificate, Social Security Account, Driver's License, Automobile, Certificates of Title, Credit Cards, Loans, Property, Taxes, etc., etc.!

So what did it cost the moneychangers to enslave the American People? Nothing! The same is true for freedom; "For thus saith the Lord, Ye have sold yourselves for naught (nothing), and ye shall be redeemed without money." Isaiah 52nd Chapter, 4th verse 1.

And now, we'll go into the information and steps necessary for you to become a Secured Party Creditor (SPC), your first step toward Sovereignty. Once complete, you will have established the foundation to manage the commercial affairs of the debtor, and the standing to protect yourself from all public claims made against the Straw-man.

While SPC status rebuts the presumption that you are property of the state, you must still bargain for your rights as a Sovereign. Only citizens (slaves) of the state have privileges. For Sovereigns, rights without contract are a fantasy. If you do not see your image in the depiction of the founding fathers at the signing of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, you are not party to the contract. This last statement may be a shocking revelation to many of you, but it is nonetheless true. If you did not gather in private discussion with your fellow man for the purpose of determining how you wish to govern and be treated by other sovereigns—If you have not framed a declaration of your rights for which you pledge your life, your wealth, and your sacred honor, as did the signatories to the U.S. Constitution, then you have but one unilateral right—to institute a claim. However this right is negated under the *Declaration of International Rights and Duties of the Individual*, which reads as follows:

“VII. Every individual is entitled to be protected and assisted by the state to which he belongs, in the manner and form established by treaties and by international law. No individual who, according to the law of the state against which he institutes a claim, as a citizen of that state, shall be entitled to such protection”. The United Nations Conference on International Organization page 105, Department of State publication 2490, Conference Series 83, 1946.

The following information and instructions will guide you through the complete process of becoming a secured party creditor. It is highly recommended that you read through the instructions until you are comfortable with the overall process before proceeding with document preparation. Every effort has been made to provide clear and complete instructions for all phases of the process. Be forewarned that accuracy is essential to the process and there is considerable detail involved. Plan on setting aside one full day to complete this process in its entirety. We recommend that you work in an environment that is free of distractions. If, after reviewing the instructions, you would prefer to have the process completed for you, we have set up a service to accommodate your needs. Just give us a call or drop us a line.

CONVENTIONS

RECORDS: It is strongly recommended that you only use your original documents to make two color master copies and retire the original to your files immediately for safe keeping. If you are not equipped with a small fire proof safe, and can obtain one, this is also highly recommended. Take the two master copies per original document to a notary for certification. Keep one master copy for duplication, and warehouse the other master copy in another physical location with a trusted document custodian or safe location.

SHIPPING: Although it is not strictly necessary... When you manage your commercial affairs as a secured party creditor you are operating in the capacity of a private banker. It is therefore advantageous to use a private courier service such as FedEx, UPS, DHL, etc., especially with instruments that have a high dollar value, for example, the Bill of Exchange, as used in the charge back process is a 100 Million dollar commercial instrument. There are several important advantages:

1. Since a private courier is not 'directly' an agency of the government, you cannot be charged with sending "funny" documents in the US Mail - (Mail Fraud; Title 18, § 1334).
2. Most of the private carriers offer over-night service. Registered mail sent long distances via the US Postal Service may take several days to arrive. For all other matters, Certified Mail with 'Green Card' is OK, but green cards have returned back late, unsigned, etc.! We STRONGLY recommend that you use one of the private couriers for the Charge Back process.

SECURED PARTY'S ADDRESS: We Strongly recommend that you use a receivership or the address of a friend or family member outside of the United States! We strongly suggest a Puerto Rico receivership via the Sovereign Post. <http://www.SovereignPost.Com>

SECURED PARTY NAME: If you really want to create a distinction between Debtor and Secured Party, and have ever wanted to change your name, there has never been a better opportunity than when filing your UCC-1. In the matrix, the masters want the juridical person (the slave) to petition (ask permission) the court if they want a name change. This can create issues of using the private name... but if you are attempting to use the private name in the course of commercial affairs you are already doing something wrong... Isn't that the whole point of the debtor in the first place?

UCC FINANCING STATEMENT (UCC-1)

Notes:

1. Under Article 4, section 1 of the U.S. Constitution "all states must give due recognition of all other states; acts, filing, documents," etc.
2. If you file in a state other than the state of your BIRTH: we strongly suggest you send a notification of record to that state as well.
3. If you are domiciled or Sojourning in a state other than your BIRTH state or your PRIMARY filing state, we strongly suggest that you do a Notification of Record for that state as well.
4. This should be common sense, but... ALWAYS keep your Green Card Return Receipts or your proof of sending as it is your prima facie evidence that it was sent! In other words this is the evidence that the information was provided and signed for or accepted by the recipient.

REGIONAL FILING INFORMATION

Region 1

Washington State, Oregon, Nevada, California, New Mexico, **Colorado**, Utah, Alaska, Hawaii, Arizona

State to file in (Must be Done ONLINE): Colorado

Region 2

Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska.

File in Region 1 Electronically

Region 3

Texas, Oklahoma, Kansas, Missouri, **Arkansas**, Louisiana

State to file in: Arkansas

Region 4

Minnesota, Wisconsin, **Iowa**, Michigan, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio

State to file in: Iowa

Region 5

Kentucky, Virginia, Tennessee, North Carolina, South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi, Georgia, **Florida**

State to file in: Florida

Region 6

Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, **New York**, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland. New Jersey, Rhode Island.

State to file in: New York

You can also Electronically File in Washington D.C. this is recommended especially if a region is not applicable or you are having issues filing in your region, or for those that may be Naturalized People, Foreign Citizens, Foreign Birth Certificates, etc.

Internet Address: <http://gov.propertyinfo.com/dc-washington/ucc/>

UCC Filing	=	\$25
Surcharge (per filing)	=	\$6.50
Processing fee (per filing)	=	\$5
TOTAL	=	\$36.50

NOTE: It would be appropriate to make contact with the particular Secretary of State's Office to verify any 'current' filing information such as costs associated with filing and acceptable means of payment.

SPC TRUST INSTRUCTIONS

(Please note that these filing instructions use New York as an example, but may need to be tailored for your specific region as stated on the previous page.)

Printing (Make sure to print 2 copies one to keep, one to send!)

- 1) All documents can be printed on plain white document grade paper, except for the following that must be printed on BOND PAPER:
 - a. Trust Certificates (They can be easily distinguished because they have a fancy border on them.)
 - b. Private Registered Bond for Investment (Again a fancy border.)

- 2) you will need to gather one copy of the following documents in the following order:
 - a. UCC 1 Financing Statement
 - b. UCC Financing Addendum
 - c. Hold Harmless & Indemnity Agreement
 - d. Common Law Copyright
 - e. Form 56 both copies
 - f. W8BEN and affidavit
 - g. Collateral Bond (a regular paper copy NOT on bond paper)

You may be wondering why you are not including the Security Agreement and declaration of trust. This is because the Security Agreement is a private agreement between parties as well as your Trust documents. It is unnecessary to put it in the public venue at this time, as it is reference by item number in the UCC 1.

- 3) File a copy of all of the documentation with the NY UCC Division at the following address:

New York State Department of State
 Division of Corporations, State Records and Uniform Commercial Code
 99 Washington Avenue
 Albany, New York 12231-0001

- 4) You will also need to include a money order for the cost of filing in the amount of \$40.00 dollars
 You should have a total of 12 pages.

After about 1 week you should receive the documentation back from the UCC Filing Division copies of the UCC Financing Statement. A complete copy of your filing can be downloaded and printed from the UCC website:

http://appext20.dos.ny.gov/pls/ucc_public/web_search.main_frame

Once on the website do a search under your filing number and it will pull your record. You will

need at least one printed copy to continue but it recommended you make a few. Once you have received the information back from the UCC Division Make One Full Copy of the Documents therein, and store the originals with the other originals in the set that you created in a very safe place.

5) Next prepare **FOUR** 9 by 12 envelopes as shown below:

Please note the address on the left is an example of how your address should look.

From:
 Could-Be: Anyone ©
 C/O 4321 Secured Party Street
 Spc City, SpcState Republic
 [near 54321]
 united States of America

To:
 Jacob Lew D.B.A.
 Secretary of The Treasury
 C/O Department of Treasury
 1500 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.
 Washington, D.C. 20220

From:
 Could-Be: Anyone ©
 C/O 4321 Secured Party Street
 Spc City, SpcState Republic
 [near 54321]
 united States of America

To: Melba Acosta, (or her Successor) D.B.A.
 Secretary, Department of Treasury
 C/O Department de Hacienda
 P.O. Box 9024140
 San Juan, Puerto Rico 00902-4140

From:
 Could-Be: Anyone ©
 C/O 4321 Secured Party Street
 Spc City, SpcState Republic
 [near 54321]
 united States of America

To:
 THE SECRETARY OF STATE YOU LIVE
 IN. IF YOU FILED IN YOUR STATE YOU
 WILL NOT NEED THE NOTIFICATION
 OF RECORD TO YOUR STATE AND IT
 CAN BE DISCARDED (YOU WILL NEED
 THE OTHERS SO DO NOT THROW THEM
 AWAY) AND WILL NOT NEED TO MAIL
 A 4TH ENVELOPE.

From:
 Could-Be: Anyone ©
 C/O 4321 Secured Party Street
 Spc City, SpcState Republic
 [near 54321]
 united States of America

To:
 Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg
 Attn: Chief, Information Returns Branch
 Mail Stop 360
 230 Murall Dr
 Kearneysville, WV 25430

6) In the first Envelope to Melba Acosta, or the current Secretary of Treasury you will put all of the following in the following order:

- a. Cover Letter to Melba Acosta
- b. Order for Deposit and Management and Investment

- c. \$100,000,000 Bond (bond paper copy)
- d. Birth Certificate (With the Accepted For value Stamp filled out Fully)
- e. Treasury Direct Account Authorization
- f. Durable Power of attorney for Securities and Savings Bonds
- g. Form 56 [both copies]
- h. W8BEN and affidavit

Make sure to put the certified mail number on the top for the items A-C before going on to the next step (all three pages will have the same tracking number.)

- 7) Make **two** full copy of all of these documents above with all side notes completed; they will be needed in the next step.
- 8) With the one of the copies just made and in the proper order, put the Notification of Record to Jacob Lew in front of the copy and put the certified mail number at the top then put it in the envelope addressed to Jacob Lew.
- 9) With the other copy just made and in the proper order, put the Notification of record to Chief, Information Returns Branch in front of the copy and put the certified mail number at the top then put the envelope addressed to Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg.
- 10) Now on the Notification of Record to the Secretary of State's office for the state the you primarily operate in you will see a blank line to be filled in with the Arkansas State UCC file number. Fill in this blank by hand in pen with the UCC Filing Number that you have received back from the UCC Filing Division (If you have forgotten already this number can be found on the UCC Financing Statement) if you filed in the state that you live in please skip this step as the notification of record will not be needed.
- 11) Put this single document in the envelope to the Secretary of State's Office. Please refer to step 17 if you filed in the state you live in.

Now with all 4 envelopes in hand you will need to go to the USPS. At USPS you will do the Following:

- 12) You will tell the attendant that you need to send 4 packages Certified Mail Return Receipt.
 - a. Start with the package to Melba Acosta, and with the tracking number from Certified Mail Return Receipt write that tracking number on the blank line at the top of Both the:
 - b. Cover Letter to Melba Acosta
 - c. Order for Deposit and Management and Investment
 - d. \$100,000,000 Bond (bond paper copy)
 - e. Seal this package it is ready to go.

- 13) With the same tracking numbers you will fill in blank line for the tracking numbers on the second and third page of both the Jacob Lew package and the package to Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg, these documents are:
- a. Cover Letter to Melba Acosta
 - b. Order for Deposit and Management and Investment
 - c. \$100,000,000 Bond (bond paper copy)

DO NOT FILL IN THE Notification of Record TO Jacob Lew OR Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg WITH THIS TRACKING NUMBER

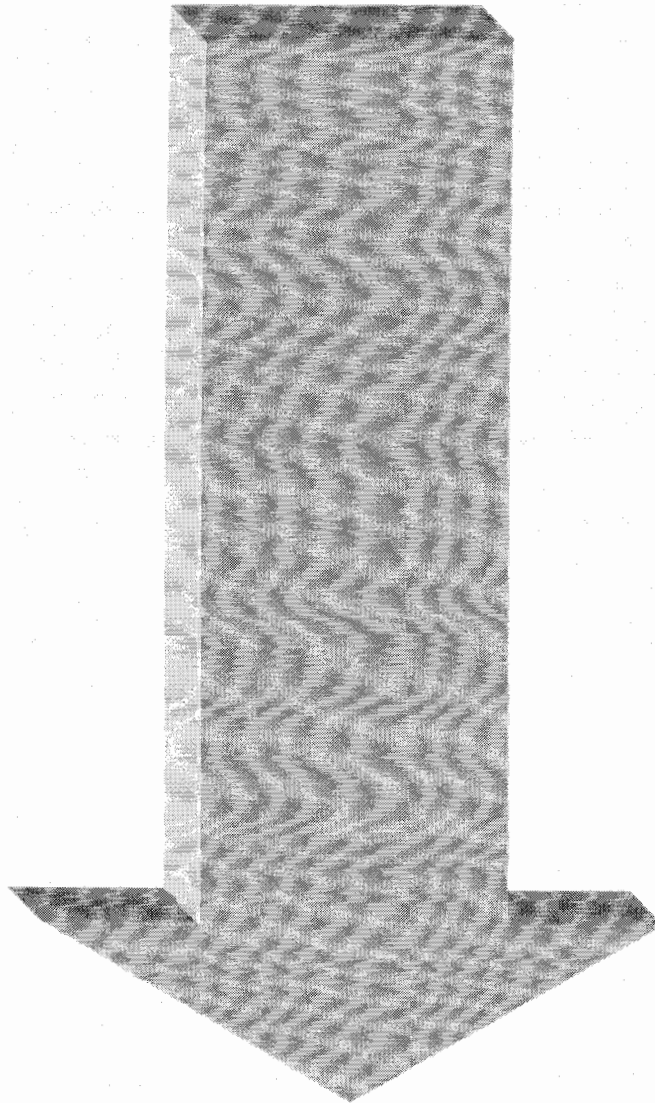
- 14) Now you should ask the clerk for your Certified Mail Return Receipt so you can label the Notification of Record to Jacob Lew with the Certified Mail Number. Once this is done the Jacob Lew package is ready to go.
- 15) Now you should ask the clerk for your Certified Mail Return Receipt so you can label the Notification of Record to Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg with the Certified Mail Number. Once this is done the Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg package is ready to go.
- 16) With the Last package the one to the Secretary of state for the state you wish to place on notice ask the clerk for the last Certified Mail Return Receipt Tracking number, and fill in the blank number at the top of the page. Once done you are ready to ship all of the packages.

Make sure you keep a copy of all of the receipts and the proof of sending for your records and as prima facie evidence.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This is the first page you will generally see in a prepared document set and is not meant for filing, but rather an easy way to make sure that all of the information in the document set is correct. Preparing your own documents is entirely possible, but also time consuming. If you would like assistance with preparation please see the back of any of the books in this series for more information. As well, you should prepare one of these for yourself so you have all of your information easily available of you do decide to do your own document set.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Please note that this page **is not a document** and that once corrections phase is complete if you have still received this page in finals it can be discarded. This page is just solely for checking errors, misspellings and to make sure the compiling information is correct. This page is for ease of use as a courtesy to you.

Please check the following for errors misspellings & corrections.

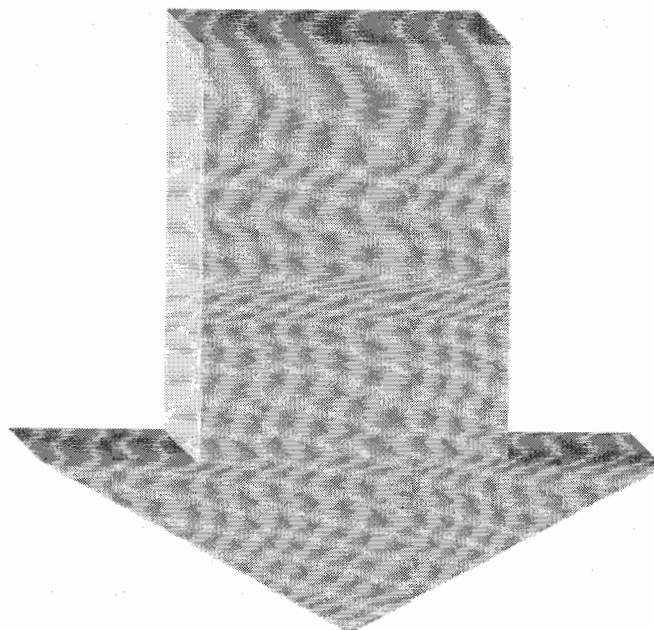
<p style="text-align: center;">Secure Party Creditor Information</p> <p>Name: Could-Be: Anyone Address: 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City SPC-State 65432</p>	<p>Date of Birth: 08/08/1988</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Debtor</p> <p>Name: <u>COULD BE ANYONE</u> Address: 123 ANYWHERE DBTRCITY DBTRSATE 12345</p>	<p>SSN 123-45-6789</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">EXCHANGER</p> <p>Name: I'm The Exchanger Address: 8457 Exchangers Street EXC City EXC State 98765</p>	<p>Beneficiaries <u>My Kid</u> <u>Kid Two</u> <u>Kid Three</u> <u>Kid Four</u> <u>Kid Five</u></p>
<p style="text-align: center;">Second Trustees</p> <p>Name: I'm Second Trustee</p>	<p>Birth Certificate Number 131-458754/15487542</p>

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This “Declaration of Trust” may be new to many of you, but is an integral part of the new filing process. Some were at times running into the issue of a lack of prima facie evidence to support their claim to the debtor, and the existence thereof. The trust is an easy way to show not only the existence, but also to prove it beyond the shadow of a doubt. Furthermore in shifting the power balance between the debtor and secured party and the liability as well we could not ask for a better setup. Many of you will need to study to understand proper management of the trust, but the next book has a manual for just that. The Trust also negates the necessity to have a Power of Attorney for the fictitious entity, a situation that could be tough to explain in regards to the established relationship at times...

The Declaration of Trust is one of the main documents in the trust structure creating the basis and rules that the trust is run by.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



DECLARATION OF TRUST

A PURE TRUST ORGANIZATION

341

THIS contract and declaration between the undersigned parties, known hereinafter as the "Creator" and the "Exchanger" agree to wit:

1. Creator herein offers for consideration to create an organization under common law having a fixed number of certificates which evidence a right of distribution, commonly known as a Pure Trust Organization or Unincorporated Business Organization, and
2. Exchanger herein agrees to the exchange, in trade, good and valuable consideration for certificates of the newly created organization,

THEREFORE, the parties mutually agree, promise and covenant as follows:

CONSIDERATION:

- a) Exchanger herein agrees to bargain, exchange, assign, convey and deliver to this organization or its appointed Trustee
- b) Immediately upon execution of this agreement, Creator agrees to appoint a Trustee having authority to carry out the exchange and hold and administer the consideration received.
- c) This initial exchange, a description of the consideration, whether personal and/or real property, and the number of certificates issued, shall be documented in the minutes of the organization.
- d) Both parties herein contract to perform, and agree that this exchange is not a sale or a gift, but an equal-in-value exchange.

ADMINISTERED AS TRUST ESTATE:

- a) Assets of this organization shall be deemed, for administrative purposes, a trust estate and the consideration received from Exchanger shall be deemed the initial corpus.
- b) Any additional property received from any future exchanger or any party shall be deemed an addition to corpus.
- c) Any persons may add property of any character to the trust estate at any time by gift, grant, conveyance, exchange, insurance proceeds, assignment, will or any other method so long as the property and method of transfer is approved by the Trustee(s).
- d) All assets belonging to the trust estate shall be listed on Schedule "A", or an addendum to Schedule "A", and administered as provided herein.

IRREVOCABLE AGREEMENT:

- a. The parties herein agree that this contract and declaration, including all trust provisions contained herein, shall be irrevocable.
- b. Exchanger irrevocably relinquishes all rights to the property exchanged into this organization.
- c. Neither Creator nor Exchanger nor any certificate holder shall have any right to revoke or amend this contract and declaration.
- d. Amendments may only be made by unanimous approval of the Board of Trustees as provided herein. Further, the board of Trustees shall have exclusive power to construe and determine the meaning and intent of this contract and declaration.

APPOINTMENT OF TRUSTEE:

Upon execution of this contract and declaration, Creator shall appoint a Trustee, known hereinafter as the "first" Trustee, to administer this organization as provided herein. The first Trustee shall

DECLARATION OF TRUST

A PURE TRUST ORGANIZATION

342

provide Creator a written acceptance of the appointment, which shall be made a part of the permanent records.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

- a. The first Trustee, upon acceptance of the appointment, may thereafter appoint a second Trustee.
- b. They in turn may jointly appoint one or more additional Trustees and may designate successors.
- c. Trustees shall collectively act by authority of this contract and the trust provisions contained herein as a Board of Trustees for the purpose of holding and administering company assets for the benefit of certificate holders.
- d. All members of the Board of Trustees shall serve without bonds.

DISCRETIONARY POWERS:

- a. The parties herein agree that the Board of Trustees shall have absolute and sole discretionary power over this organization, its assets and earnings therefrom.
- b. The Board shall have authority to:
 - a. determine what shall constitute principal and earnings,
 - b. how such assets shall be allocated, and
 - c. shall have absolute authority to determine if and when distributions of principal or earnings will be made to certificate holders.

ACCEPTANCE BY TRUSTEES:

The first Trustee, and all subsequent Trustees and successor Trustees, by accepting the appointment as Trustee of this organization causes all present and future Trustees to agree to the following:

- a. They accept the initial gift or conveyance of property on behalf of the organization and acknowledge the delivery of all property specified on Schedule "A".
- b. They agree to conduct the organization's affairs in good faith, in conformity with the terms and conditions set forth in this contract and its inherent trust provisions.
- c. They agree to exercise their best judgment and discretion to conserve and improve the property of the trust estate in accordance with decisions of the Board of Trustees as set forth in the organization's minutes.
- d. They agree, upon final liquidation of the trust estate, to distribute the assets to the existing certificate holders as their contingent rights may appear.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS:

Trustees, and their successors, may hold administrative offices within the organization, and may singularly or collectively exercise authority granted by the Board of Trustees in the management of company affairs. They are herein authorized to exclusively manage, administer and control the trust estate without the consent of certificate holders. The following specific terms and conditions apply:

- a. The Board of Trustees shall be at least one (1) in number, and may be increased as deemed necessary in the manner set forth above.
- b. A Trustee may resign or be removed from the Board, with or without cause, by a resolution

DECLARATION OF TRUST

A PURE TRUST ORGANIZATION

343

- of the Board of Trustees determined by a majority vote.
- c. In the event of death, removal from the Board, or resignation of a Trustee, the vacant position shall be filled by a successor Trustee, if pre-appointed, or the remaining Board of Trustees may appoint a successor by unanimous vote. Should the entire Board of Trustees become vacant, the trust will make full distribution to the beneficiaries.
 - d. The signing and acknowledging of this contract by any Trustee or Trustees shall constitute Trustees' collective acceptance of this contract and its trust provisions and Trustees' acknowledgment that **this organization's property and assets are vested in fee simple in the trust estate without any further act** or conveyance by the Board of Trustees. Trustees as discretionary fiduciaries shall hold legal and equitable title to all assets.
 - e. The Board of Trustees may provide for meetings at stated intervals without notice, and special meetings may be called at any time by one or more Trustees upon three day's written notice. At any regular or special meeting, a majority of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for conducting business, provided affirmative action may only be had upon a majority vote of Trustees, whether present or absent, except that in a special meeting called for a special purpose the majority present may affirmatively act in emergency matters. A telephone or fax vote shall be a valid vote.
 - f. Any resolution of the Board of Trustees shall be deemed within the Board's power so long as the resolution is not inconsistent with this organizational document and any amendments thereto.
 - g. Trustees shall be controlled by this document as amended and future resolutions of the Board of Trustees. All meetings and resolutions shall be recorded in a company minute book.
 - h. Trustees shall keep proper records and accounts as the Board of Trustees deems necessary for the proper management of the trust estate.
 - i. Trustees shall not be required to individually assume liability for loss of company assets while acting in good faith on behalf of the organization, or for any act or omission of any other Trustees, agents or employees. They shall, however, be liable for their own breach of good faith. If a Trustee shall for any reason suffer a personal loss while providing good faith service to the trust, the Trustee shall be reimbursed for such loss from the trust estate further reimbursement may be documented in agreement with the trust.
 - j. The Board of Trustees, at the expiration of the term as set forth herein, shall wind up company affairs and terminate the company operations, making final distribution as provided. If the organization was recorded publicly, Trustees shall file with the Recorder a notice of termination; and Trustees, thereupon, shall automatically be discharged, provided final administration and distribution was made in accordance with the terms and conditions of this agreement. Otherwise, a court of equity may be invoked to review and correct any tort or error, if only necessary.
 - k. When there are no longer trustees and beneficiaries the Manager will have the right to dissolve the trust by following the procedures in "J".
 - l. Any Affidavits for Public Notice, Declarations, and Honorable Clarifications, not limited to any Corporeal and/or Incorporeal Hereditaments concerning any conveyance included in the Security Agreement, and/or Authenticated foreign document(s) is under the Hague Convention, 5 October, 1961.

DECLARATION OF TRUST

A PURE TRUST ORGANIZATION

TRUSTEE POWERS:

Trustees shall have general common law powers over the company and the trust estate herein, and may do anything any citizen may lawfully do in any state or country. Specifically, but not by way of limitation, they shall have all rights, authority and power as follows:

- a. To compromise or abandon any claims arising out of, in favor of, or against the company and its trust estate, and Trustees' good faith decision in that regard shall be binding and conclusive on all parties.
- b. To manage, invest and reinvest the trust estate, or any part thereof, in any kind of property or venture which men of prudence, discretion and intelligence consider for their own account, without being restricted to investments which are ordinarily permitted by law or customarily used for trust funds, and without restrictions as to the duration of this organization. Specifically included, but not by way of limitation, are real estate, collectables, gems, art works, precious metals, corporate obligations of every kind, preferred and common stock, commodities, mutual funds and trust funds.
- c. To open, maintain and close bank and thrift accounts of every kind, and conduct all monetary affairs of this trust.
- d. To sell at public or private sale for cash, credit, or cash and credit, and upon such terms and conditions as Trustees may deem proper.
- e. To sell, grant, convey, mortgage, option, rent, lease or pledge all trust estate assets, real, personal or mixed, in such manner as deemed appropriate and nondestructive to the general welfare of the trust.
- f. To borrow on or encumber the trust estate without restriction and to make loans with or without security. All borrowed funds shall immediately become a part of the trust estate.
- g. To allocate capital gains and/or dividends to trust principal as may be deemed appropriate or advantageous to the trust estate.
- h. To register company property in the name of the company, a fictitious trade name of the company, a Trustee or nominee so long as company ownership of such property can be clearly demonstrated.
- i. To make distributions in cash or in kind and to assign values to such property according to Trustees' best judgment.
- j. To accept additions to the trust estate by deed, will, assignment, exchange, gift, grant, insurance proceeds or any other methods deemed acceptable to Trustees. Trustees are further authorized to honor any buy-sell agreements extant as to any property or interest held in trust.
- k. To elect and remunerate officers from the Board or elsewhere as deemed appropriate or expedient. To hire and remunerate employees, agents or contractors. To incur and pay the ordinary and necessary expenses of administration, including, but not limited to, legal fees, accountant's fees, Trustee fees, brokerage fees, consulting fees and the like, and to allocate all the expenses and receipts between principal and income as Trustees shall deem proper.
- l. To give proxies, to deposit securities with and transfer title to committees representing securities holders and to participate in voting trusts, reorganizations and other transactions involving the common interest of security holders.
- m. To open margin accounts with securities firms and commodities traders and to buy, write or trade in options, commodities, and to make short sales. Trustees shall be empowered to hold securities in their own names, the name of a nominee, in street name, or unregistered

DECLARATION OF TRUST

A PURE TRUST ORGANIZATION

345

in such condition that ownership will pass. Trustees shall incur no liability to the company for any loss. The Trust shall indemnify the trustee from all liability. Further, any securities firm or commodities traders may rely on this document and the trust provisions herein in respect of a Trustee's authority without making further inquiry.

- n. Trustees are expressly authorized to hold, manage and operate any company property, or business or enterprise. The profits and losses, if any therefrom, shall be chargeable respectively to the trust estate.
- o. Trustees are authorized to pay all taxes out of the trust estate, and have complete discretion, power and authority to make any decisions or elections that would effectively minimize such taxes if any taxes are eligible to be levied.
- p. Trustees may expressly delegate one or more of their powers to any other person or persons as may be deemed expedient for the management of company affairs, and may revoke such delegation at any time by written notice delivered to such persons.
- q. Trustees, by a majority vote, may change the domicile of the company with or without cause if they deem such change will protect or benefit the trust estate.
- r. Trustees, by unanimous vote, may make amendments to this contract and declaration and take such other consequential actions as they deem necessary or appropriate to protect the integrity of the organization and to insure the organization will continue to function and be administered in the best interest of certificate holders and in the manner intended.
- s. Trustees, by majority vote, may at any time and at their sole discretion wind up company affairs, terminate this organization and make distributions of the trust estate to certificate holders as provided herein.

RIGHT TO DISTRIBUTION:

Trustees have discretionary powers to make distributions from this organization without regard to equality of certificate holders except for final liquidation. Notwithstanding, a right to any distribution from this organization shall be evidenced by the holding of one or more certificates, and the following provisions respecting such certificates shall remain in full force and be carefully observed by Trustees, certificate holders, and interested third parties at all times:

- a. Trustees shall be authorized to issue one hundred (100) certificate units (hereinafter called TCUs or certificates), representing 100% of the rights to distribution from the organization's trust estate. Trustees shall not issue TCUs in excess of that number. The TCUs shall have no par value, and Trustees shall not place any nominal value on TCUs at any time. TCUs are non-assessable, nontaxable, nonnegotiable and limited in transferability. The lawful possessor shall be construed the true and lawful owner thereof. Creator herein may own TCUs. No person having or controlling a majority vote on the Board of Trustees, however, shall have or possess any rights to distribution from the trust estate.
- b. Trustees are authorized to receive property into the trust estate in exchange for a negotiated number of TCUs. The party exchanging the property shall be deemed to be an Exchanger. All owners of TCUs shall be identified on a Registry of Trust Certificate Units, kept in the company minute book. Ownership of TCUs shall not entitle the holder to any legal or equitable title in the company or the trust estate, nor to any undivided interest therein, nor management thereof.
- c. TCUs shall be immune from seizure by any creditor of the lawful owner.

DECLARATION OF TRUST

A PURE TRUST ORGANIZATION

346

- d. Death, insolvency or bankruptcy of any TCU holder, or the transfer of his TCUs by gift, exchange or sale, shall not operate as dissolution of this organization or its operation or business; nor shall such events entitle his creditors, heirs or legal representatives to demand any partition or division of the trust estate or any special accounting. Death of a TCU holder shall terminate his or her rights under the TCU and said rights may not thereafter pass by probate or operation of law to any heir or legatee, but shall revert to the Board of Trustees to be reissued as determined by an action of the Board.
- e. TCUs may be surrendered to or transferred back to the organization subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees, but may not otherwise be pledged, assigned, hypothecated or transferred by a TCU holder without the consent of a majority in interest of all other current TCU holders. Should a TCU holder transfer or surrender his TCUs to the organization, the Board of Trustees may, at its sole discretion assign, convey or exchange said TCUs to any other person(s) or entities upon approval of the Board. If any TCU holder contests, in any court of law, the validity of this organization or any provision herein, or the authority of Trustees, that TCU holder's certificates shall revert back to the Board of Trustees and may be reissued to other parties at the discretion of the Board.

NEGOTIATION AND EXCHANGE:

The Trustee is herein authorized to bargain, exchange, trade or sell certificates to a willing Exchanger upon board approval at the initial Board of Trustees' meeting or any time thereafter.

NOTICE TO THIRD PARTIES:

Notice is hereby given to all persons, companies or corporations extending credit to, contracting with or having claims against this organization or its Trustees, that they must look only to the funds and property of the organization for payment or for settlement of their damages, accounts receivable or claims. Trustees, officers or agents of this organization are not personally liable for the organization's obligations.

COPIES AS ORIGINALS:

A copy of this organizational document bearing the seal or signature of a Trustee, or a copy certified by a Notary Public as a correct copy, shall be relied upon as an original document and shall have the full force and effect of the original document in every respect.

PURPOSE AND INTENT OF THIS AGREEMENT:

This contract with trust provisions is intended to create a common law contractual company, (also known as an Unincorporated Business Organization) for receiving, conveying or holding property in fee simple, and for providing prudent management of such property, and for conducting any legitimate business through appointed Trustees for the benefit of certificate holders. Trustees shall hold both legal and equitable title to the trust estate, and shall act solely within their powers as provided herein and within their common law rights and immunities. The administration of this organization shall be amenable to Common Law regulation and under the protection of the Bill of Rights as well as Declaration of Independence, although Trustees can seek relief in any court or venue they may choose or deem necessary. If any provision herein is unenforceable, the remaining provisions shall nevertheless be carried into effect. Nothing herein contained shall be construed as intent to evade or contravene any law, nor to delegate to Trustees any special power belonging

DECLARATION OF TRUST

A PURE TRUST ORGANIZATION

347

exclusively to a statutory company, franchise or incorporation, but rather in equity create an equal playing field.

COMMON LAW ORGANIZATION:

Creator expressly declares this to be an organization founded upon the freedoms and rights inherent in the common law of the Republic of the United States of America, and all references herein to the United States shall be construed to refer to the Continental United States of America in its original context as set forth in the Constitution of the United States, the original Bill of Rights and the state constitutions of the several sovereign states comprising the union of the United States of America. This organization, then, is created under the common law of contracts, protected by Article I, Sec. 10, Para. 1 of the Constitution of the United States. It is, therefore, not created under the statutes of any U.S. state, and does not depend upon any statute for its existence. It is not a partnership or corporation or statutory trust, but a separate legal entity having its own common law identity.

LEGAL DOMICILE:

This organization shall be domiciled in the state where it conducts its principal business. Notwithstanding, Creator herein provides that upon a majority vote of the Board of Trustees this organization may be moved to, and administered in, any state or territory of the United States of America, or in any English common law foreign jurisdiction.

PRIVACY:

This organizational document and all company business shall be kept private, protected by the Privacy Act of 1974, 5 USC 552(a), the Fourth and Fifth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, and the common law privacy rights available in the United States of America and every other applicable jurisdiction.

TERM OF YEARS:

This organization, unless terminated earlier as provided herein, shall continue for a term of 25 (twenty-five) years. The life of the company may, however, be extended for additional 25-year terms, subject to a unanimous affirmative vote of the Board of Trustees at least ninety days prior to each termination date. At dissolution, the trust estate shall be distributed on a pro-rata basis to the then existing certificate holders.

COMPANY NAME:

This organization shall be named as shown on page one of this contract and declaration. This shall be deemed the company name. Company business shall be conducted under this name, or under one or more fictitious trade names, or in the name of a Trustee or nominee determined at the sole discretion of the Board of Trustees.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF:

Creator and Exchanger execute this contract and declaration in recognition of the delivery and acceptance of the property named herein, and in recognition of the powers and duties imparted to Trustees of this organization. They assent to all the terms and conditions set forth herein, and declare that the effective date of this organizational document is infra.

DECLARATION OF TRUST
A PURE TRUST ORGANIZATION

JURAT

In compliance with Title 28 U.S.C. § 1746(1), and executed WITHOUT THE UNITED STATES, we affirm under the penalties of perjury, and to the laws of the De Jure united States of America, that the foregoing is true, correct, and complete to the best of my belief and informed knowledge. And Further the Deponent Saith Not. I now affix my Signature and Official Seal to the above Document with EXPLICIT RESERVATION OF ALL OUR UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO ANY OF THOSE RIGHTS, in compliance with UCC § 1-308:

This agreement is entered into and executed willingly, knowingly and voluntarily by each party in good faith, and shall endeavor to execute the promises, terms and conditions herein with diligence and in the best interest of the other party this March 31, 2014 A.D.

Executed at the following address: **123 ANYWHERE**
DBTRCITY DBTRSATE 12345

Creator

EXCHANGER

Signature of Creator
Address: Could-Be: Anyone
c/o 321 MyStreet Road
SPC-City SPC-State [65432]

Signature of Exchanger
Address: I'm The Exchanger
8457 Exchangers Street
EXC City EXC State 98765

WITNESSES

We the undersigned Witnesses hereby STAND and Attest that the fore signed, signed this document on the date listed supra, of their own Free Will, as witnessed by Our Signatures below:

First Witness Signature
Address: _____

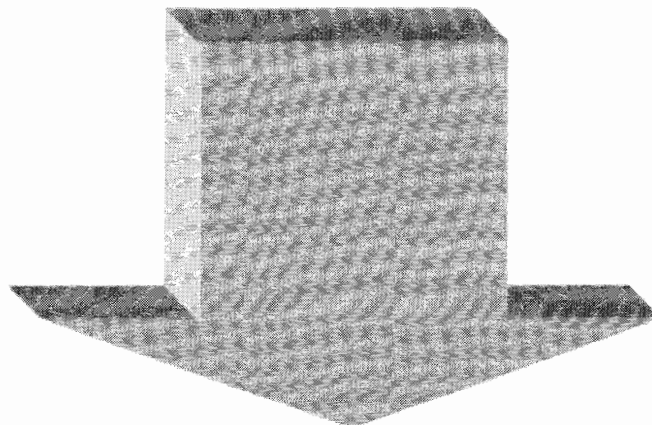
Second Witness Signature
Address: _____

★★★★★★★★★★

The Schedule A is a list of property held in the trust. Now for the SPC trust it is not suggested to hold all of your worldly possessions in one place for multiple reasons including:

- a) Holding everything in one location creates risk to the entirety of the property being held as you are mixing low and high liability items. Let us elaborate here for your edification with a simple scenario. Let's say you are driving a trust vehicle and you get into an accident, causing liability to the trust. The injured party Torts you (or possibly sues civilly) and winds up with a winning suit against the trust. Everything being held in that trust can be liquidated to satisfy the debt. If you had it in multiple trusts this would not be an issue as each trust is its own person.
- b) Many of you will eventually want to exit commerce and kill the Strawman entirely to create a fully sovereign standing. In killing the trust everything must be passed to the beneficiaries so that it can be fully extinguished. In this scenario anything that is distributed is taxed to the receiver with a schedule K. As well, you lose control to manage the property and finances as the trustee. Thus holding the majority of your property via the SPC Trust is not the best idea, unless you never plan on going fully sovereign.

★★★★★★★★★★



SCHEDULE "A"

350 List of Additional Property, Documents & Assets Belonging to COULD BE ANYONE Trust

(Include Legal Description, Registration No., Make/Model, VIN etc. as Applicable)

1. Private Security agreement under Item No. 08081988-CBA-SA and all other documents referenced therein creating a collateral security interest and listing general allocable property. Additional Specific property listed as follows:

- 2. _____

- 3. _____

- 4. _____

- 5. _____

- 6. _____

- 7. _____

- 8. _____

- 9. _____

- 10. _____

- 11. _____

- 12. _____

- 13. _____

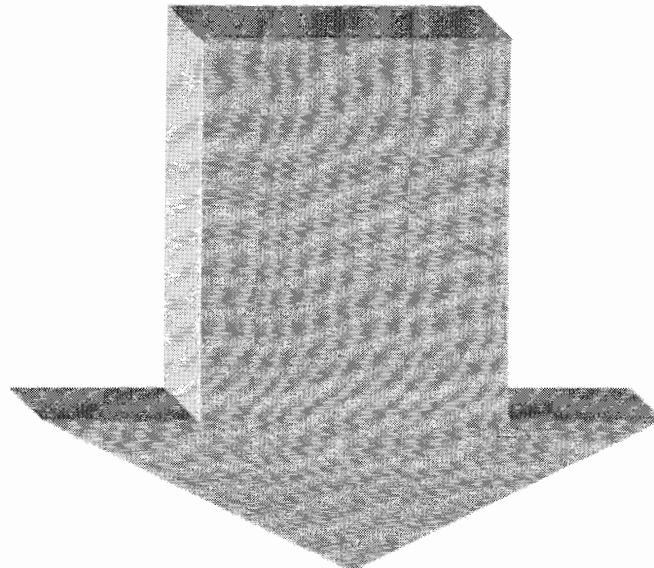
- 14. _____

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The Minutes of Initial Trustee Meeting is document describing the first meeting and the resolutions between trustees. This document is vitally important for a couple of reasons:

- a) It establishes that the trust was in fact created at birth, as we all know but have an issue in otherwise establishing without documented proof which is exceptionally difficult to obtain from debt based governments.
- b) It is establishing that the trust has not been properly cared for and managed properly. As the U.S./I.M.F. and others have had control and not properly cared for you as the beneficiary you know beyond a doubt based on that fact alone that mismanagement has occurred. This goes without saying we are facing gigantic deficits in spending a creation of more and more social programs you are expected to pay for, rising taxes while government employees raise their salaries and no feasible way to actually cover the debts created. Everything you have read in this book to this point supports the mismanagement of both government and the trusts that are the debtors.
- c) This also goes over the exchange into the trust etc... Please read the document carefully as it should be self-explanatory.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



**MINUTES OF THE
INITIAL TRUSTEE MEETING OF**

COULD BE ANYONE

(Name of Trust)

Date: March 31, 2014

THE FIRST TRUSTEE, Could-Be: Anyone, of the aforementioned Trust, was present and constituted a quorum of the Board.

Trustee called the meeting to order and affirmed that officially on 08/08/1988 the trust was created but was left properly unmanaged until Monday, March 31, 2014 until accepted by appointment of Could-Be: Anyone has been accepted as First Trustee of the Trust. Trust became fully operational as a separate legal entity on 08/08/1988. A temporary secretary, as undersigned below, was appointed to record these minutes.

Trustee approved the initial exchange on the attached Addendum to Initial Meeting, and authorized the issuing of the agreed number of certificates to the Exchanger(s).

Trustee then appointed I'm Second Trustee, another Trustee, and the party being present accepted the appointment and affixed their signature below.

Trustee stated that the Trust was in immediate need of a person or persons who could serve as MANAGING DIRECTOR(S). After discussion, and upon motion duly made, seconded and carried, it was RESOLVED that the following person(s) herein named as officer(s) of the Trust to serve with bond, and until replaced by resolution of the Board of Trustees, in the capacity as identified below.

Could-Be: Anyone
shall serve as MANAGING DIRECTOR

I'm Second Trustee
shall serve as SECRETARY

It is DECIDED that the MANAGING DIRECTOR(S)

- a) will be authorized to conduct day to day routine business without need for Board action
- b) to hold Trust business meetings, and to appoint assistants or hire personnel as deemed necessary.
- c) shall be authorized to open one or more checking or savings accounts at a financial institution of the Manager's choice and maintain such accounts at the Manager's discretion.
 - a. However, all questions relating to legal determinations, tax planning, exchanges or purchases of real or personal property, the issuance of Trust Certificate Units and other such important matters shall require approval of the Board.

The SECRETARY shall:

- a) keep minutes of all future business meetings and Board of Trustees meetings
- b) act in the best interests of all Trust Certificate Holders through prudent record keeping of certificate transfers and other business respecting the holders and this Trust.

Other officers besides Trustees shall:

- a) be independent contractors,
- b) execute a written contract with the Trust setting forth any specific duties, responsibilities, general working relationship, services to be rendered, and compensation.

**MINUTES OF THE
INITIAL TRUSTEE MEETING OF**

353

- c) execute each contract by the Board of Trustees, or the MANAGING DIRECTOR(S) or Secretary and recorded in the Minute Book.

All Trustees, Officers and Agents of this Trust shall:

- a) respect, keep and preserve the privacy of Trust business dealing, records, and the like,
- b) not divulge private information to third parties or government agencies or courts without express consent of Board of Trustees.

There being no more business before the Board, the meeting was adjourned.

Place of Meeting: 123 ANYWHERE, DBTRCITY, DBTRSATE, 12345

First Trustee's Signature

Appointed Trustee's/ Secretary's Signature

Could-Be: Anyone

First Trustee's Name Printed

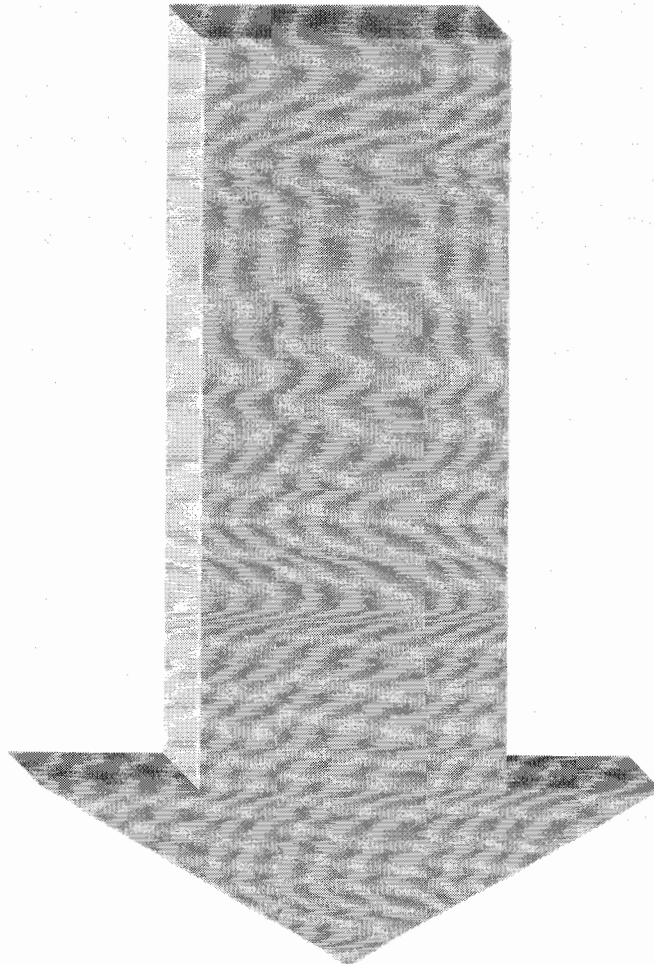
I'm Second Trustee

Appointed Trustee's/ Secretary's Name
Printed

★★★★★★★★★★

This is another document going over the resolutions at the initial meeting establishing fiduciary agents as both of the secretary of treasuries. They could always decline the position by sending your entire packet back to you, but they as of yet never have. If they were to reject the position you would need to reconvene to reappoint other agents to act on your behalf. As the layout is both beneficial to the receiver, the United States, and the maker, the Trust it would be foolish for them to not accept such a promising relationship. Remember as a SPC you are not out to get anyone, or to harm, but rather to look for equitable resolutions that can benefit all of the parties involved.

★★★★★★★★★★



**MINUTES OF THE
TRUSTEE MEETING OF**

355

COULD BE ANYONE

(Name of Trust)

Date: March 31, 2014

THE FIRST TRUSTEE, Could-Be: Anyone, of the aforementioned Trust, was present and constituted a quorum of the Board.

Trustee called the meeting to order and affirmed that officially on this date two fiduciaries will be appointed for directive in handling trust business per written directives as necessary. The fiduciaries are named as follows:

Jacob Lew, et al D.B.A.
SECRETARY OF TREASURY
1500 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NORTH
WEST
WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA [20220]

MELBA ACOSTA, et al D.B.A.
SECRETARY OF TREASURY
C/O DEPARTMENT DE HACIENDA,
P.O. BOX 9024140
SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO 00902-4140

If appointment of fiduciaries is not accepted a quorum of the board will reconvene to reelect fiduciary agents as necessary.

There being no more business before the Board, the meeting was adjourned.

Place of Meeting: 123 ANYWHERE, DBTRCITY, DBTRSATE, 12345

First Trustee's Signature

Appointed Trustee's/ Secretary's Signature

Could-Be: Anyone

First Trustee's Name Printed

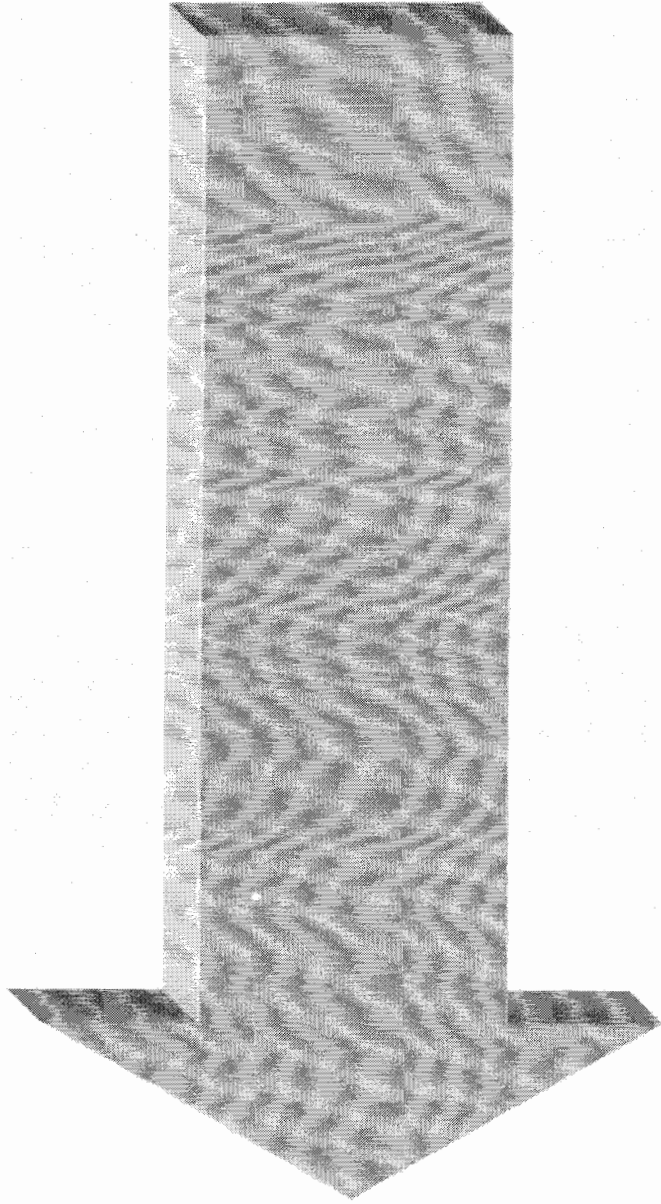
I'm Second Trustee

Appointed Trustee's/ Secretary's Name
Printed

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The Bill of sale shows the exchange into the trust, think of it kind of like a receipt.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



BILL OF SALE

357

To: Board of Trustees of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST

From: Could-Be: Anyone

Address: 321 MyStreet Road
SPC-City SPC-State [65432]

IN EXCHANGE FOR TRUST CERTIFICATE UNITS to be issued to Beneficiaries as further outlined in ADDENDUM TO MINUTES OF INITIAL MEETING, and REGISTRY OF TRUST CERTIFICATES, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the undersigned Exchangers trade, exchange, convey and deliver the following described personal property to the above named Board of Trustees.

To wit:

1. A sole proprietorship business engaged in the business of: COULD BE ANYONE in the business of Asset Management & Banking
2. The following tangible assets as outlined in Private Security Agreement No.: 08081988-BA-SA
3. Other: See Schedule A

Witness our hands this March 31, 2014.

Exchanger: I'm The Exchanger

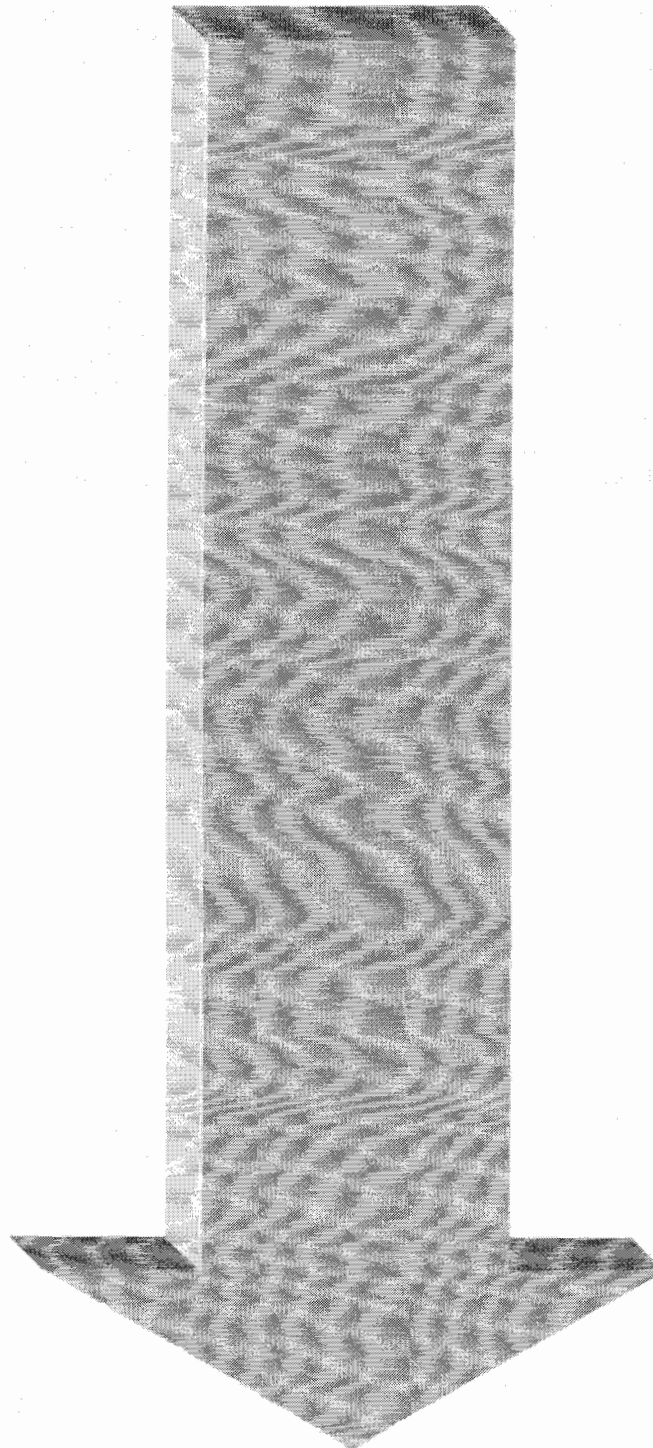
Trustee: Could-Be: Anyone

Acknowledged as received by the Board of Trustees: _____
I'm Second Trustee

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This is the registry of trust certificates, it goes over the allocation to each beneficiary. If at a later time additional beneficiaries are added make sure to update the additional beneficiaries on the Registry of Trust Certificates.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



REGISTRY OF TRUST CERTIFICATES

& ADDENDUM

359

TO MINUTES OF INITIAL MEETING OF COULD BE ANYONE TRUST

(Name of Trust)

Date: March 31, 2014

The Exchanger(s), as identified below, have agreed to exchange the following personal and real property into this Trust listed as per SCHEDULE A in exchange for Trust Certificates (TC).

The Board of Trustees herein authorizes the issuance of certificates to the Exchanger(s) as follows:

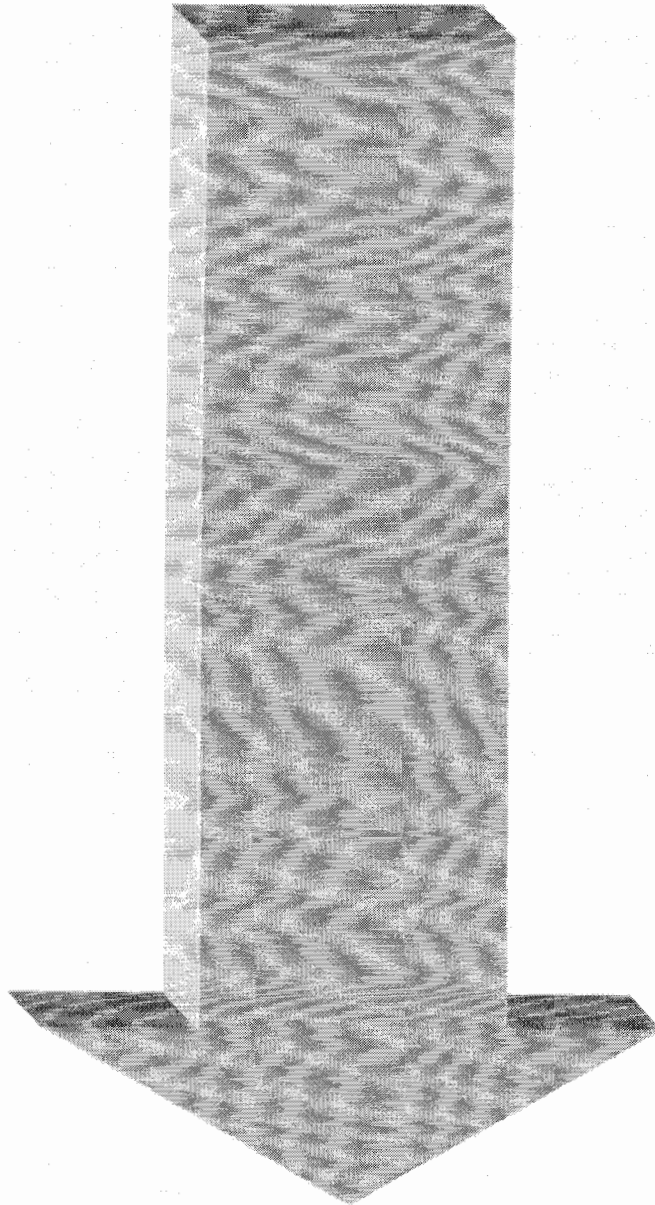
ISSUE DATE	HOLDER'S NAME	QUANTITY	TC NO	TRUSTEE'S AUTHORIZATION
3/31/14	<u>My Kid</u>	15%	001	_____ Could-Be: Anyone
3/31/14	<u>Kid Two</u>	15%	002	_____ Could-Be: Anyone
3/31/14	<u>Kid Three</u>	15%	003	_____ Could-Be: Anyone
3/31/14	<u>Kid Four</u>	15%	004	_____ Could-Be: Anyone
3/31/14	<u>Kid Five</u>	15%	005	_____ Could-Be: Anyone
			006	_____
			007	_____
			008	_____
			009	_____
			010	_____
			011	_____
			012	_____
			013	_____
			014	_____
			015	_____

Note that all remaining trust certificates of trust are held in reserve to be issued at Trustees discretion in regards to attaining additional value in COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®
(Attach additional pages if necessary.)

★★★★★★★★

The below is your Execution and Accepted as Trustee. Basically you are accepting the position as trustee. Know that it is not possible to be both Trustee and Beneficiary. While a beneficiary the trustees have control... this was you as a debtor slave. You are waiving beneficial interest to manage your own affairs waiving the position of beneficial interest and appointing others.

★★★★★★★★



EXECUTED AND ACCEPTED AS TRUSTEE

Could-Be: Anyone, duly appointed by the Creator of this organization, as first Trustee, herein accepts the responsibilities of Trustee of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST® and herein declares that this contract with trust provisions is in full force and effect as of the above date. This Trustee further pledges to manage, protect and preserve the trust estate through prudent exercise of the powers and authorities provided herein. Further, the first Trustee herein affirms that if additional Trustees are appointed to the Board, all actions by said Trustees shall have a consensus of the majority of the Board of Trustees.

JURAT

In compliance with Title 28 U.S.C. § 1746(1), and executed WITHOUT THE UNITED STATES, we affirm under the penalties of perjury, and to the laws of the De Jure united States of America, that the foregoing is true, correct, and complete to the best of my belief and informed knowledge. And Further the Deponent Saith Not. I now affix my Signature and Official Seal to the above Document with EXPLICIT RESERVATION OF ALL OUR UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO ANY OF THOSE RIGHTS, in compliance with UCC § 1-308:

This contract is entered into and executed willingly, knowingly and voluntarily in good faith, this Monday, March 31, 2014 A.D.

TRUST NAME

First Trustee

COULD BE ANYONE®
Name of the trust.

Could-Be: Anyone Signature First Trustee.

WITNESSES

We the undersigned Witnesses hereby STAND and Attest that the fore signed, signed this document on the date listed supra, of their own Free Will, as witnessed by Our Signatures below:

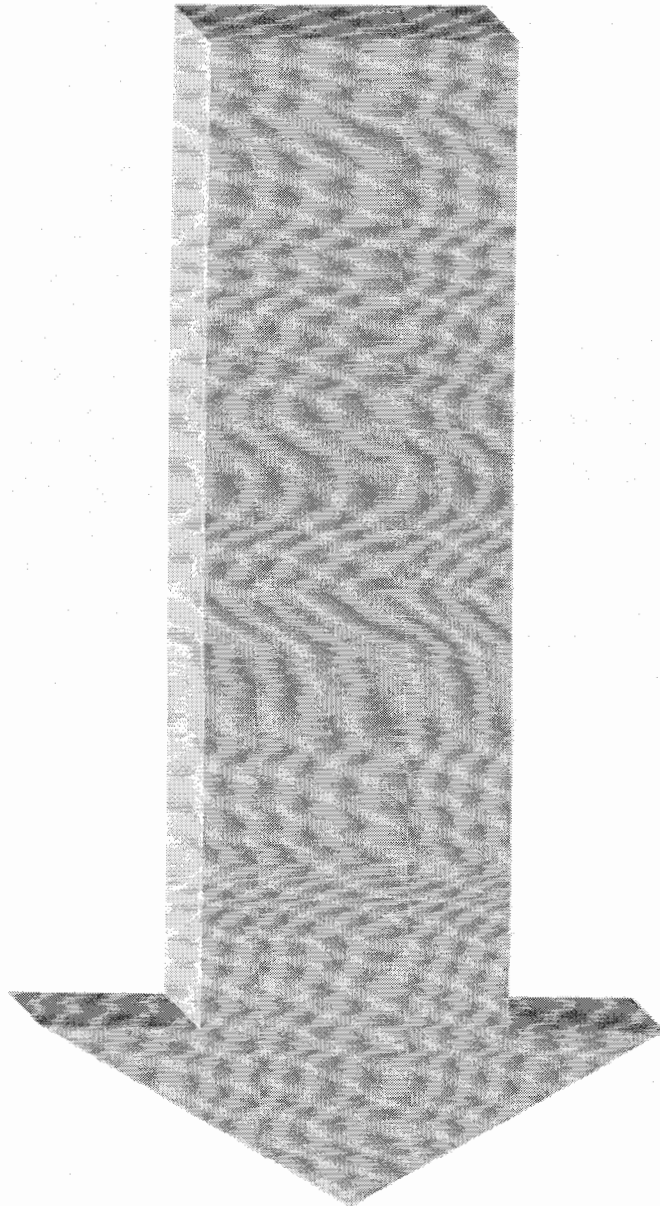
First Witness Signature
Address: _____

Second Witness Signature
Address: _____

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This Banking Resolution is appointing the Trustees or Parties that are able to manage bank accounts on behalf of the trust. Anyone on this resolution MUST be present when opening the bank account at a bank. If you cannot be present make sure that your second trustee is able to be and is appointed this position. If you are able to be present and do not want to have to trust anyone with the direct handling of the accounts then make sure that you yourself are the only one on the banking resolution.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



**MINUTES OF THE
TRUSTEE MEETING OF
COULD BE ANYONE TRUST
(Name of Trust)**

363

BANKING RESOLUTION

Date: March 31, 2014

The undersigned Trustee(s) for the above named Trust RESOLVED that Could-Be: Anyone, being the Managing Director(s) of this Trust, was/is herein fully authorized by the Board of Trustees to select and make application to any bank or financial institution for the purpose of establishing one or more checking and/or savings accounts in the name of this Trust. Further, the Managing Director(s) and/or his/her designee, or other officers or agents of this Trust as identified below, is/are authorized to make deposits and withdrawals, write checks, and maintain such accounts without further action of the Board of Trustees.

Further, the bank or financial institution is hereby authorized to pay out the funds of this Trust as

Signature of Managing Director: Could-Be: Anyone Tax No./EIN

The following persons are authorized to sign checks or withdrawals from any accounts created with the selected bank(s) or institution(s) with _____ being required:

First Authorized Agent Could-Be: Anyone Signature: Second Authorized Agent I'm Second Trustee Signature:

This BANKING RESOLUTION shall remain in effect until canceled or modified by the Board of Trustees.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

For The Board of Trustees, Could-Be: Anyone Accepted By I'm Second Trustee Signature
Signature:

WITNESSES

We the undersigned Witnesses hereby STAND and Attest that the fore signed, signed this document on the date listed supra, of their own Free Will, as witnessed by Our Signatures below:

First Witness Signature Second Witness Signature
Address: _____ Address: _____

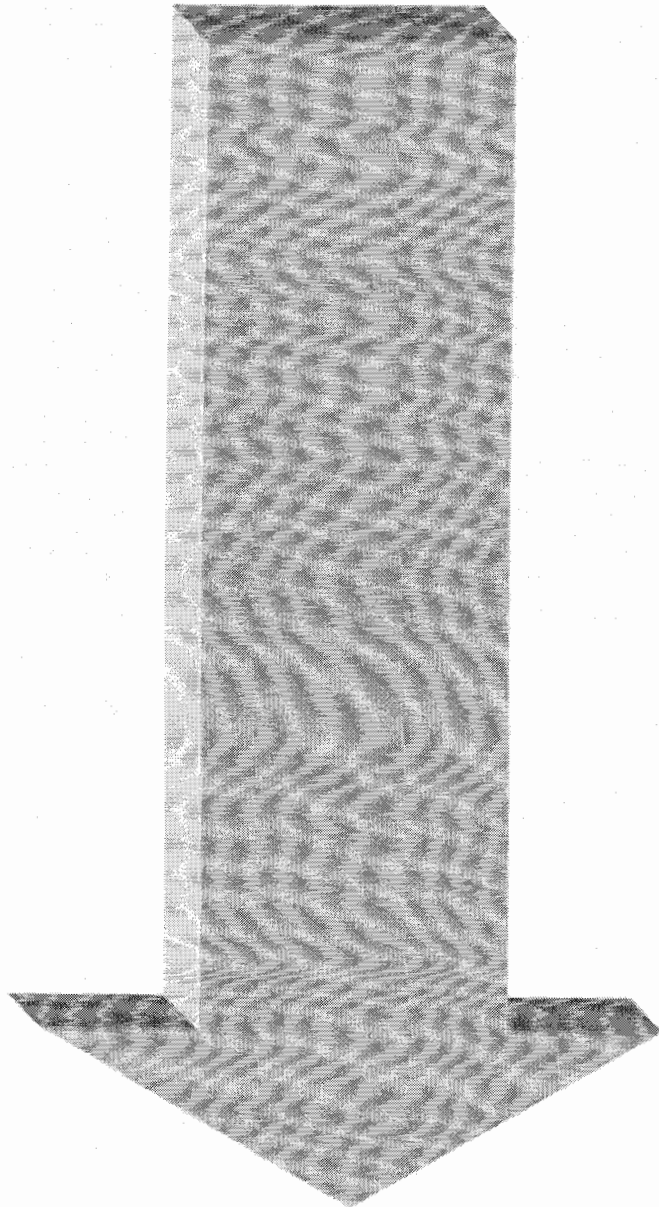
directed by the authorized signatories without further authorization from the Board of Trustees, whether such directives call for disbursements in cash, to bearer or to the order of any third party.

Further, the suggested title for the account is: COULD BE ANYONE TRUST

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This is the SS-4 for the application for the EIN for the Trust by mail. As it can take 6-8 weeks to actually get a response from processing of this application, we suggest applying online instead using the Online EIN Instructions. How You Apply for Your EIN Online is immediately following the SS-4 Form. Applying online generally only takes 10 minutes. Note: Don't not apply with both, either use one or the other!

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Form **SS-4**
(Rev. January 2010)
Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

Application for Employer Identification Number

(For use by employers, corporations, partnerships, trusts, estates, churches, government agencies, Indian tribal entities, certain individuals, and others.)

OMB No. 1545-0003

EIN

▶ See separate instructions for each line. ▶ Keep a copy for your records.

Type or print clearly.	1 Legal name of entity (or individual) for whom the EIN is being requested Could- Be: Anyone	
	2 Trade name of business (if different from name on line 1) COULD BE ANYONE "TRUST"	3 Executor, administrator, trustee, "care of" name Could- Be: Anyone
	4a Mailing address (room, apt., suite no. and street, or P.O. box) 123 ANYWHERE	5a Street address (if different) (Do not enter a P.O. box.)
	4b City, state, and ZIP code (if foreign, see instructions) DBTRCITY, DBTRSATE, 12345	5b City, state, and ZIP code (if foreign, see instructions)
	6 County and state where principal business is located Puerto Rico [i.e. 31 USC § 1321(a)(2)&(a)(62)]	
	7a Name of responsible party *** N/A ***	7b SSN, ITIN, or EIN
8a Is this application for a limited liability company (LLC) (or a foreign equivalent)? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	8b If 8a is "Yes," enter the number of LLC members ▶	
8c If 8a is "Yes," was the LLC organized in the United States? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
9a Type of entity (check only one box). Caution. If 8a is "Yes," see the instructions for the correct box to check.		
<input type="checkbox"/> Sole proprietor (SSN) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Partnership <input type="checkbox"/> Corporation (enter form number to be filed) ▶ _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Personal service corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Church or church-controlled organization <input type="checkbox"/> Other nonprofit organization (specify) ▶ _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Estate (SSN of decedent) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Plan administrator (TIN) _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trust (TIN of grantor) Could- Be: Anyone <input type="checkbox"/> National Guard <input type="checkbox"/> State/local government <input type="checkbox"/> Farmers' cooperative <input type="checkbox"/> Federal government/military <input type="checkbox"/> REMIC <input type="checkbox"/> Indian tribal governments/enterprises Group Exemption Number (GEN) if any ▶ _____		
9b If a corporation, name the state or foreign country (if applicable) where incorporated *** N/A ***	State *** N/A ***	Foreign country Puerto Rico
10 Reason for applying (check only one box)		
<input type="checkbox"/> Started new business (specify type) ▶ _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Hired employees (Check the box and see line 13.) <input type="checkbox"/> Compliance with IRS withholding regulations <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Banking purpose (specify purpose) ▶ *** to open bank account *** <input type="checkbox"/> Changed type of organization (specify new type) ▶ _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Purchased going business <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Created a trust (specify type) ▶ ***Irrevocable Pure Trust (UBOT)*** <input type="checkbox"/> Created a pension plan (specify type) ▶ _____		
11 Date business started or acquired (month, day, year). See instructions. Started: 08/08/1988 Acquired: 3/27/14	12 Closing month of accounting year	
13 Highest number of employees expected in the next 12 months (enter -0- if none). If no employees expected, skip line 14. *** N/A ***	14 If you expect your employment tax liability to be \$1,000 or less in a full calendar year and want to file Form 944 annually instead of Forms 941 quarterly, check here. (Your employment tax liability generally will be \$1,000 or less if you expect to pay \$4,000 or less in total wages.) If you do not check this box, you must file Form 941 for every quarter. <input type="checkbox"/>	
Agricultural	Household	Other
15 First date wages or annuities were paid (month, day, year). Note. If applicant is a withholding agent, enter date income will first be paid to nonresident alien (month, day, year) ▶ *** N/A ***		
16 Check one box that best describes the principal activity of your business.		
<input type="checkbox"/> Construction <input type="checkbox"/> Rental & leasing <input type="checkbox"/> Transportation & warehousing <input type="checkbox"/> Accommodation & food service <input type="checkbox"/> Wholesale-agent/broker <input type="checkbox"/> Real estate <input type="checkbox"/> Manufacturing <input type="checkbox"/> Finance & insurance <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) _____		
17 Indicate principal line of merchandise sold, specific construction work done, products produced, or services provided. *** Asset Management ***		
18 Has the applicant entity shown on line 1 ever applied for and received an EIN? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No If "Yes," write previous EIN here ▶ _____		

Third Party Designee	Complete this section only if you want to authorize the named individual to receive the entity's EIN and answer questions about the completion of this form.	
	Designee's name Could- Be: Anyone Trustee/Managing Director	Designee's telephone number (include area code) ()
	Address and ZIP code c/o 321 MyStreet Road, SPC-City, SPC-State [65432]	Designee's fax number (include area code) ()
Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this application, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete.		Applicant's telephone number (include area code) ()
Name and title (type or print clearly) ▶		Applicant's fax number (include area code) ()
Signature ▶	Date ▶	*** ()

HOW TO APPLY FOR YOUR EIN ONLINE

- 1.) Go to www.irs.gov
- 2.) In the search field in the upper right hand side type in "EIN Application"

The screenshot shows the IRS website homepage. At the top right, there is a search bar with the text "EIN Application" entered. Below the search bar, there are navigation tabs for "Filing", "Payments", "Refunds", "Credits & Deductions", "News & Events", "Forms & Pubs", "Help & Resources", and "for Tax Pros". The main content area features several sections: "File Your Tax Return", "Get Your Refund Status", "Pay Your Tax Bill", and "IRS.gov En Español". There are also sections for "Forms and Pubs", "Topics", "Jobs", "Filing & Payments", "News", "Consumer Tips", "Tax Season 2014", "Free File 2014", "Monthly Tips", "Help for Tax Exempts", and "Social Media".

- 3.) Now in the results click on "Apply for an Employer Identification Number (EIN) Online"

The screenshot shows the IRS search results page for the query "EIN Application". The search bar at the top contains "EIN Application". Below the search bar, there are navigation tabs for "Filing", "Payments", "Refunds", "Credits & Deductions", "News & Events", "Forms & Pubs", "Help & Resources", and "for Tax Pros". The main content area features a "Search Results" section with a "Top Recommendation" link: "Apply for an Employer Identification Number (EIN) Online". Below this link, there is a "Sort by: Relevance | Date" section. The "Publications" section on the right lists "Publication 1636 (Rev. 7-2013)", "MATCHING PROGRAM", and "Publication 6136 (1-2014)".

- 4.) Go to the bottom of the page and click on “**APPLY ONLINE NOW**”
- 5.) Go to the bottom of the Page Where it says this Application is Available during the following hours, click the link to apply online now. (Please double check with your time zone and make sure it is within business hours if not you will have to complete the remainder of this application another day.)
- 6.) A message will pop up about authorized use only, click ok.
- 7.) Click begin Application
- 8.) First question: what type of legal structure is applying? We will be checking Trusts second from the bottom.
- 9.) Identify the type of Trust. Your Trust is an Irrevocable Trust. Third bullet down on the right side.
- 10.) Confirm your selection. It will give you a little information on what an irrevocable trust is, read and click continue.
- 11.) Who is the Responsible Party of the irrevocable Trust? Check box one for individual.
- 12.) Tell us about the Responsible Party? In this section you will fill out your full name (debtor all caps) and the debtors SS number. Do not check the box for an ESTATE! Click continue.
- 13.) Who is the Trustee? This is the SPC or First trustee on the Documents they are almost always an individual. Please check the individual box and click continue.
- 14.) You selected individual, please tell us about the trustee (that’s you the SPC) fill out proper SPC name you cannot use special characters in this field so please use this as an example: Could Be Anyone. After this information is entered check the box that says I am the grantor, trustee. Click Continue.
- 15.) What is the mailing address for the Trust? This is the address that you will be able to receive mail that is checked on a regular basis. Fill everything out and check that you do not have a U.S address that is different (NO), and click continue. (Note that if you enter the address the wrong way the system will tell you that you need to check there modified version or edit yourself.)

- 16.) Tell us about your Trust? This section you will fill in the name of your trust as written on the Documents, all other information is for where the trust is located. The date the trust is funded is on your documents where the beneficiary info is.
- 17.) Do you have or expect to have any employees? Check NO and Continue.
- 18.) How would you like to receive your EIN confirmation letter? We always choose online so that you may save and print as you will need it later. If you do not have a PDF viewer please choose to receive by mail. Click continue after you have made your selection.
- 19.) Summary of your Info. Review everything very carefully and make sure it is in order. If you notice any errors please correct before going further. Then click submit!!!

CONGRATULATIONS YOUR EIN HAS BEEN ASSIGNED!!!!

Please take note there is an option to save and print your EIN Confirmation you must do this now!!! Click on the link to open.

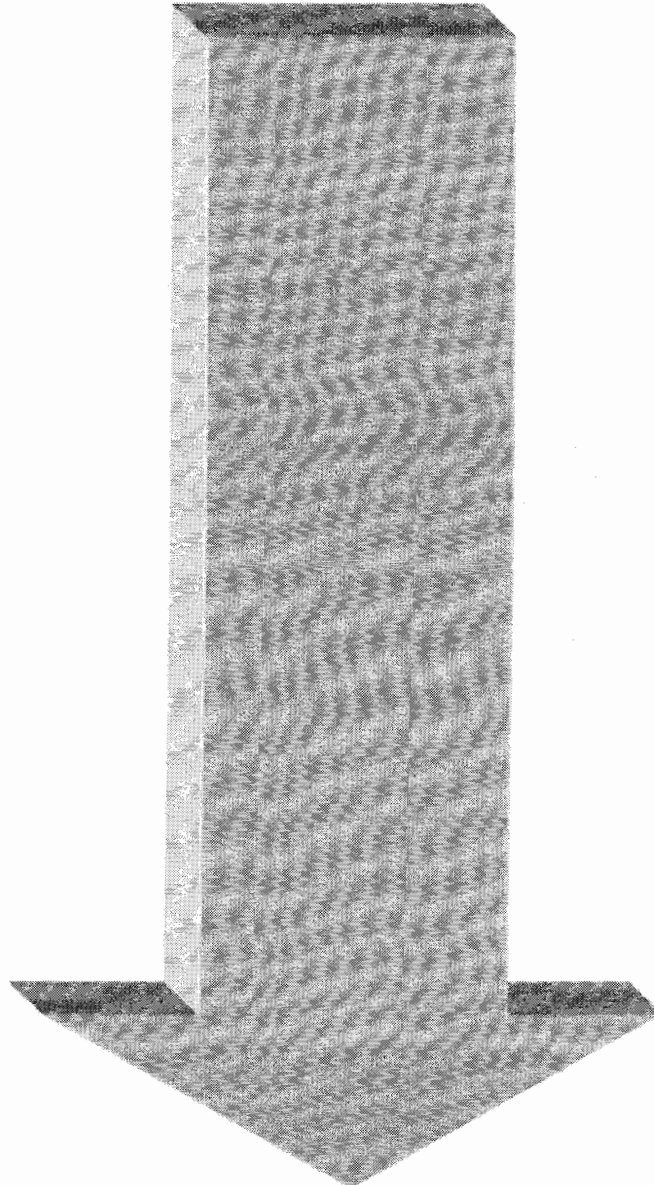
Continue

It will now give you some basic information about your EIN and more information after that this will conclude your Set-Up.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Following are the Trust Certificates for the Beneficiaries. These as they are extremely important and may be handled should be printed on Bond Paper. 100% Cotton paper will hold up much better than regular plain paper, and for anything of high importance that will be handled regularly it is a good idea. Furthermore these allocate the specific amounts to each beneficiary and is something they can hold showing interest.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



**COULD BE ANYONE TRUST
A Common Law Trust Organization**

Pursuant to the Contract dated 3/27/2014, creating the above said Pure Trust Organization and in compliance with all the terms and conditions contained thereof, My Kid holds 15% of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST® Trust certificate units subject to the following provisions, terms and conditions:

- 1. 1. The holder shall be entitled to a proportionate share of all distributions declared and made by the Trustee(s) in the ordinary course of business or upon liquidation of the trust Organization.
- 2. All units are fully paid and non-assessable when issued and no liability for the actions of the trust or Trustees shall inure to the holder.
- 3. The holder shall have no rights, powers, privileges or interest in or control over the assets or management of this Trust Organization;
- 4. The holder can only transfer these units in compliance with the restrictions, terms and conditions set forth in the Declaration of Trust. A transfer must be expressly endorsed as provided below;
- 5. This certificate becomes null and void, and of no force or effect, at the death of the lawful Holder of record.

This certificate is signed and dated this Thursday, March 27, 2014.

BY: I'm The Exchanger, Exchange/Transferor

DEED OF TRANSFER

For Value Received, I'm The Exchanger hereby sells, conveys, exchanges, assigns and transfers to My Kid the Trust Certificate Units evidenced by this certificate, in the amount of 15% of the units, and does hereby irrevocably appoint the Board of Trustees to transfer said units on the books of this Trust Organization with full power of substitution, and to issue new certificates to the lawful unit holders hereof.

Dated: 3/27/2014

Could-Be: Anyone, Witness/Trustee

I'm The Exchanger, Exchanger/Transferor

(sign name exactly as shown on face of certificate)

COULD BE ANYONE TRUST
A Common Law Trust Organization

Pursuant to the Contract dated 3/27/2014, creating the above said Pure Trust Organization and in compliance with all the terms and conditions contained thereof, Kid Two holds 15% of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST® Trust certificate units subject to the following provisions, terms and conditions:

1. 1. The holder shall be entitled to a proportionate share of all distributions declared and made by the Trustee(s) in the ordinary course of business or upon liquidation of the trust Organization.
2. All units are fully paid and non-assessable when issued and no liability for the actions of the trust or Trustees shall inure to the holder.
3. The holder shall have no rights, powers, privileges or interest in or control over the assets or management of this Trust Organization;
4. The holder can only transfer these units in compliance with the restrictions, terms and conditions set forth in the Declaration of Trust. A transfer must be expressly endorsed as provided below;
5. This certificate becomes null and void, and of no force or effect, at the death of the lawful Holder of record.

This certificate is signed and dated this Thursday, March 27, 2014.

BY: I'm The Exchanger, Exchange/Transferor

DEED OF TRANSFER

For Value Received, I'm The Exchanger hereby sells, conveys, exchanges, assigns and transfers to Kid Two the Trust Certificate Units evidenced by this certificate, in the amount of 15% of the units, and does hereby irrevocably appoint the Board of Trustees to transfer said units on the books of this Trust Organization with full power of substitution, and to issue new certificates to the lawful unit holders hereof.

Dated: 3/27/2014

Could-Be: Anyone, Witness/Trustee

I'm The Exchanger, Exchanger/Transferor

(sign name exactly as shown on face of certificate)

COULD BE ANYONE TRUST
A Common Law Trust Organization

Pursuant to the Contract dated 3/27/2014, creating the above said Pure Trust Organization and in compliance with all the terms and conditions contained thereof, Kid Three holds 15% of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST® Trust certificate units subject to the following provisions, terms and conditions:

1. 1. The holder shall be entitled to a proportionate share of all distributions declared and made by the Trustee(s) in the ordinary course of business or upon liquidation of the trust Organization.
2. All units are fully paid and non-assessable when issued and no liability for the actions of the trust or Trustees shall inure to the holder.
3. The holder shall have no rights, powers, privileges or interest in or control over the assets or management of this Trust Organization;
4. The holder can only transfer these units in compliance with the restrictions, terms and conditions set forth in the Declaration of Trust. A transfer must be expressly endorsed as provided below;
5. This certificate becomes null and void, and of no force or effect, at the death of the lawful Holder of record.

This certificate is signed and dated this Thursday, March 27, 2014.

BY: I'm The Exchanger, *Exchange/Transferor*

DEED OF TRANSFER

For Value Received, I'm The Exchanger hereby sells, conveys, exchanges, assigns and transfers to Kid Three the Trust Certificate Units evidenced by this certificate, in the amount of 15% of the units, and does hereby irrevocably appoint the Board of Trustees to transfer said units on the books of this Trust Organization with full power of substitution, and to issue new certificates to the lawful unit holders hereof.

Dated: 3/27/2014

 Could-Be: Anyone, *Witness/Trustee*

 I'm The Exchanger, *Exchanger/Transferor*

(sign name exactly as shown on face of certificate)

'COULD BE ANYONE TRUST
A Common Law Trust Organization

*Pursuant to the Contract dated 3/27/2014, creating the above said Pure Trust Organization and in compliance with all the terms and conditions contained thereof, **Kid Four** holds 15% of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST® Trust certificate units subject to the following provisions, terms and conditions:*

1. 1. The holder shall be entitled to a proportionate share of all distributions declared and made by the Trustee(s) in the ordinary course of business or upon liquidation of the trust Organization.
2. All units are fully paid and non-assessable when issued and no liability for the actions of the trust or Trustees shall inure to the holder.
3. The holder shall have no rights, powers, privileges or interest in or control over the assets or management of this Trust Organization;
4. The holder can only transfer these units in compliance with the restrictions, terms and conditions set forth in the Declaration of Trust. A transfer must be expressly endorsed as provided below;
5. This certificate becomes null and void, and of no force or effect, at the death of the lawful Holder of record.

This certificate is signed and dated this Thursday, March 27, 2014.

BY: I'm The Exchanger, *Exchange/Transferor*

DEED OF TRANSFER

For Value Received, I'm The Exchanger hereby sells, conveys, exchanges, assigns and transfers to Kid Four the Trust Certificate Units evidenced by this certificate, in the amount of 15% of the units, and does hereby irrevocably appoint the Board of Trustees to transfer said units on the books of this Trust Organization with full power of substitution, and to issue new certificates to the lawful unit holders hereof.

Dated: 3/27/2014

 Could-Be: Anyone, *Witness/Trustee*

 I'm The Exchanger, *Exchanger/Transferor*

(sign name exactly as shown on face of certificate)

COULD BE ANYONE TRUST
A Common Law Trust Organization

Pursuant to the Contract dated 3/27/2014, creating the above said Pure Trust Organization and in compliance with all the terms and conditions contained thereof, Kid Five holds 15% of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST® Trust certificate units subject to the following provisions, terms and conditions:

- 1.1. The holder shall be entitled to a proportionate share of all distributions declared and made by the Trustee(s) in the ordinary course of business or upon liquidation of the trust Organization.
2. All units are fully paid and non-assessable when issued and no liability for the actions of the trust or Trustees shall inure to the holder.
3. The holder shall have no rights, powers, privileges or interest in or control over the assets or management of this Trust Organization;
4. The holder can only transfer these units in compliance with the restrictions, terms and conditions set forth in the Declaration of Trust. A transfer must be expressly endorsed as provided below;
5. This certificate becomes null and void, and of no force or effect, at the death of the lawful Holder of record.

This certificate is signed and dated this Thursday, March 27, 2014.

BY: I'm The Exchanger, *Exchange/Transferor*

DEED OF TRANSFER

For Value Received, I'm The Exchanger hereby sells, conveys, exchanges, assigns and transfers to Kid Five the Trust Certificate Units evidenced by this certificate, in the amount of 15% of the units, and does hereby irrevocably appoint the Board of Trustees to transfer said units on the books of this Trust Organization with full power of substitution, and to issue new certificates to the lawful unit holders hereof.

Dated: 3/27/2014

 Could-Be: Anyone, *Witness/Trustee*

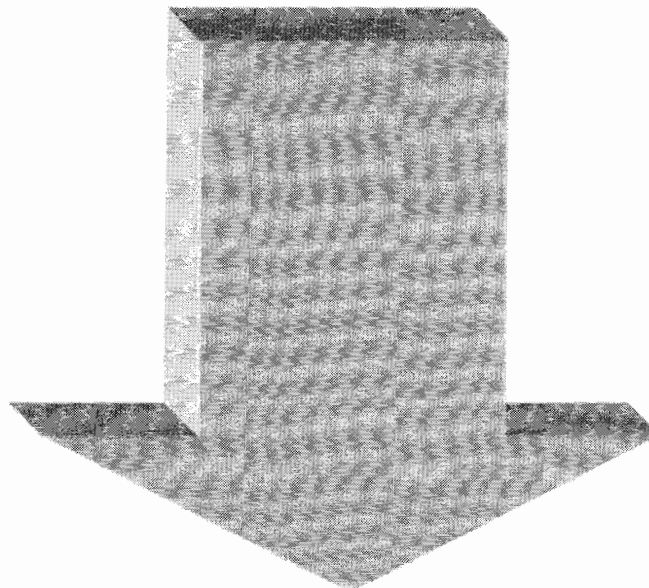
 I'm The Exchanger,
Exchange/Transferor

(sign name exactly as shown on face of certificate)

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This concludes the initial set for the trust, the documentation to follow serves other purposes that we will explain. This Notification of Record is to put a state on notice, generally the birth state or the state that you spend the majority of your time. Most often this is not necessarily the state the UCC is filed into as the UCC's are filed into accepting states by region. The most important point in this document that is made is number 6, read it, and then re-read it. The basic gist is that you are going to be handling your own affairs and no longer allowing them to do so. If they were to dispute this, or controvert it in some way by making a claim it would create controversy and cause issues in the filing process, but they never do so as to both admit that a trust exists and that they are managing it would leave them in a precarious situation where they could not also claim plausible deniability. It is a catch 22 we are creating. If they step up and claim to have a claim then you can tort them for the mismanagement, if they do not they lose control of the debtor entity. Simple but elegant. The same notice goes to multiple locations, we will not go over each separately as they are basically just informing multiple agencies of the same thing.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Certified Mail Tracking Number _____

Notification of Record

TO:
 SECRETARY OF STATE INDIANA
 200 W. WASHINGTON ST., ROOM 201
 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204

FROM:
 Could-Be: Anyone
 c/o 321 MyStreet Road
 SPC-City, SPC-State [65432]
 united states of America

RE: Accounts/Trusts under account or sub-account 123-45-6789 and/or 131-458754/15487542

Dear Secretary of State Record Keeper,

Until recently I was unaware that there were affairs being managed on my behalf without my knowledge or consent that have been left improperly tended with atrocious results. Now that it has come to my attention that

- 1) matters are not being handled equitably
- 2) matters are not being handled with efficiency
- 3) in many respects matters are not being taken care of at all
- 4) usurpation of funds is occurring
- 5) there is rampant fraud and deceit
- 6) position of trustee has been left vacant or properly attenuated

I have waived beneficial position and interest to take a position of trustee to manage the affairs of the trust COULD BE ANYONE TRUST® and full control forth hence as indicated and identified by the account numbers above.

Please return all information to the address above if you have any on hand or is in your care to the Trustee. All others are now barred from handling affairs in re COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®. All contracts that are in existence for Trust are to be returned to trustee within 30 Days for management or shall be considered vitiated nunc pro tunc, void from inception by the trust forth hence. Your prompt cooperation is greatly appreciated.

Furthermore this and all pertinent documentation has been filed as public record under necessity in the Commercial registry of the State of _____ under filing number: _____ . This is notice and acceptance via your receipt of this mailing. If you feel this notice is in any way in error or disagree with the change in position please feel free to rebut this notice with your concerns within 30 days or it will stand as fact prima facie.

Notice to agent is notice to principle and notice to principle is notice to agent.

Trustee/Secured Party
 Could-Be: Anyone
 Without Prejudice/Without Recourse

 Authorized Representative of
 COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®

Certified Mail Tracking Number _____

Notification of Record

TO:
Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg
Attn: Chief, Information Returns Branch
Mail Stop 360
230 Murall Dr
Kearneysville, WV 25430

FROM:
Could-Be: Anyone
c/o 321 MyStreet Road
SPC-City, SPC-State [65432]
united states of America

RE: Accounts/Trusts under account or sub-account 123-45-6789 and/or 131-458754/15487542

Dear Enterprise Computing Center Martinsburg Record Keeper,

Until recently I was unaware that there were affairs being managed on my behalf without my knowledge or consent that have been left improperly tended. Now that it has come to my attention that

- 1) matters are not being handled equitably
- 2) matters are not being handled with efficiency
- 3) in many respects matters are not being taken care of at all
- 4) usurpation of funds is occurring
- 5) there is rampant fraud and deceit
- 6) position of trustee has been left vacant or properly attenuated

I have waived beneficial position and interest to take a position of trustee to manage the affairs of the trust **COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®** and full control forth hence as indicated and identified by the account numbers above.

Please return all information to the address above if you have any on hand or is in your care to the Trustee. All others are now barred from handling affairs in re **COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®**. All contracts that are in existence for Trust are to be returned to trustee within 30 Days for management or shall be considered vitiated nunc pro tunc, void from inception by the trust forth hence. Your prompt cooperation is greatly appreciated.

Furthermore this and all pertinent documentation has been filed as public record under necessity in the Commercial registry of the State of _____ under filing number: _____ . This is notice and acceptance via your receipt of this mailing. If you feel this notice is in any way in error or disagree with the change in position please feel free to rebut this notice with your concerns within 30 days or it will stand as fact prima facie.

Notice to agent is notice to principle and notice to principle is notice to agent.

Trustee/Secured Party
Could-Be: Anyone
Without Prejudice/Without Recourse

Authorized Representative of
COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®

Notification of Record

TO:
Jacob Lew, DBA Secretary,
Department of Treasury
1500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20220

FROM:
Could-Be: Anyone
c/o 321 MyStreet Road
SPC-City, SPC-State [65432]
united states of America

RE: Accounts/Trusts under account or sub-account 123-45-6789 and/or 131-458754/15487542

Dear Secretary of Treasury,

This notice and documents included for your record in the interest of clean hands and good faith. The form 56 has been provided to allow you to assist the Secretary of Treasury Puerto Rico if he has any need of your assistance, otherwise there is nothing else required of you besides the below stated on this page.

Until recently I was unaware that there were affairs being managed on my behalf without my knowledge or consent that have been left improperly tended. Now that it has come to my attention that

- 1) matters are not being handled equitably
- 2) matters are not being handled with efficiency
- 3) in many respects matters are not being taken care of at all
- 4) usurpation of funds is occurring
- 5) there is rampant fraud and deceit
- 6) position of trustee has been left vacant or properly attenuated

I have waived beneficial position and interest to take a position of trustee to manage the affairs of the trust **COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®** and full control forth hence as indicated and identified by the account numbers above.

Please return all information to the address above if you have any on hand or is in your care to the Trustee. All others are now barred from handling affairs in re **COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®**. All contracts that are in existence for Trust are to be returned to trustee within 30 Days for management or shall be considered vitiated nunc pro tunc, void from inception by the trust forth hence. Your prompt cooperation is greatly appreciated.

Furthermore this and all pertinent documentation has been filed as public record under necessity in the Commercial registry of the State of _____ under filing number: _____ . This is notice and acceptance via your receipt of this mailing. If you feel this notice is in any way in error or disagree with the change in position please feel free to rebut this notice with your concerns within 30 days or it will stand as fact prima facie.

Notice to agent is notice to principle and notice to principle is notice to agent.

Trustee/Secured Party
Could-Be: Anyone
Without Prejudice/Without Recourse

Authorized Representative of
COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®

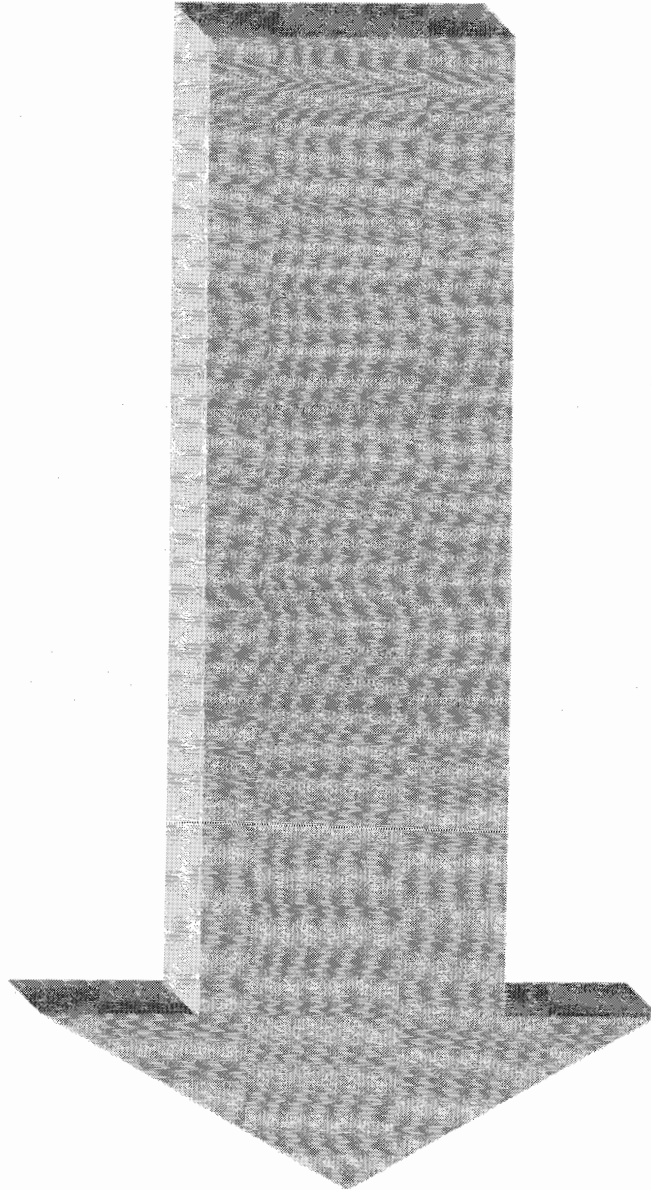
Enclosures:

1) A copy of all documents put on record with the SOT Puerto Rico; 2) Form 56; 3) W-8BE

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This is a simple cover letter that goes on top of the package to the Secretary of Treasury Puerto Rico that explains the situation as simply as possible and clearly gives the opportunity to not accept the position as fiduciary.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Certified Mail Tracking
Number _____

C O V E R L E T T E R

MELBA ACOSTA, et al D.B.A.
SECRETARY OF TREASURY
C/O DEPARTMENT DE HACIENDA,
P.O. BOX 9024140
SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO 00902-4140

Dear Mrs. Acosta, Secretary-In-Charge:

Mam you've been chosen by a quorum of the board Of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST to be appointed as fiduciary to manage the included monetary instrument, Account, and investments thereof. If you do not agree with the appointment to this position or dispute acceptance please return all included documentation as well as a letter explaining your position within 30 days and we will happily find another fiduciary to fill the position. If no return is made we will assume that you have accepted the responsibility on behalf of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST.

Thank you for your prompt attention and time in regards to this matter and to our mutual future gain.

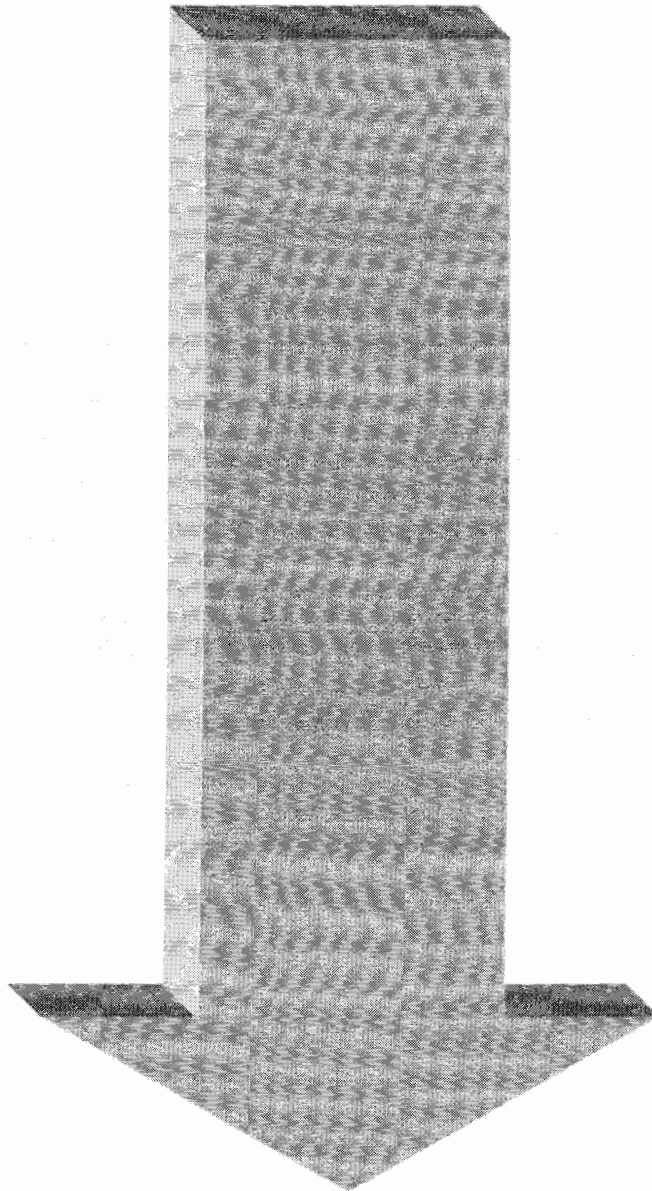
Trustee/Secured Party
Could-Be: Anyone
Without Prejudice/Without Recourse

Authorized Representative of
COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The Order for Deposit Management & Investment is a replacement for the chargeback, and is lays out what you would like to be done with the included documents and how you want your affairs handled. It in its simplest form is instructs on how you would like things to be handled.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



382 **ORDER FOR DEPOSIT, MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT**

Certified Mail Tracking Number _____

MELBA ACOSTA, et al D.B.A.
SECRETARY OF TREASURY
C/O DEPARTMENT DE HACIENDA,
P.O. BOX 9024140
SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO 00902-4140

Monday, March 31, 2014

RE: "ORDER FOR DEPOSIT, MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENT" APPOINTMENT OF FIDUCIARY IN ACCORD WITH INTENT, PUBLIC POLICY, AND UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE.

Dear Mrs. Acosta, Secretary-in-charge:

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| Enclosed
are
following
documents: | 1) \$100,000,000 Bond | 4) DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR SECURITIES AND SAVINGS BONDS TRANSACTIONS |
| | 2) Accompanying Birth Certificate for collateral basis of future earnings. | 5) Form 56 |
| | 3) Treasury Direct Account Authorization | 6) W8BEN |

As per this cover letter you may have noted that by an election of the quorum of the board you have been appointed acting fiduciary.

With the enclosed Form 56 and the DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR SECURITIES AND SAVINGS BONDS TRANSACTIONS and unanimous decisions by a quorum of the board you have been granted the power to operate and act as fiduciary on behalf of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®. This should allow you to do your job without hindrance. If there are any additional forms you require please let us know post haste.

Without further ado this is our request. The bond at ONE HUNDRED MILLION (\$100,000,000) is issued to the treasury with a maturity date of 25 years hence bearing 4% interest per annum for a full value of \$100,000,000 at maturity date. This is a guarantee of ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS (\$100,000,000) to the treasury that we make with no money up front requested of the treasury. In return we would like the treasury to use the ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS (\$100,000,000) to make investment(s) of at least 5% per annum in safe non speculative investments, 4% of which will be held on account or reinvested to continue to accrue and roll over to cover the bonds value at maturity. Please also note treasury direct account authorization to be used for anything over the 4% per annum divisible on a monthly basis accordingly. Please deposit overages into the aforementioned treasury direct account for use by the trust in operations and other investments. This agreement creates full security of the funds as you are guaranteed to be paid as they will accrue in your control, furthermore we will also pledge the assets of the trust as a guarantee of payment in full upon maturity or if it pleases the treasury to reissue another bond on the same basis.

With this REGISTERED transaction the "ORDER FOR DEPOSIT" documented by the enclosed forms are for use by the United States/USA, Inc., and are deemed complete. Please notify S.O.T. – Puerto Rico as to this "ORDER FOR DEPOSIT" transaction if necessary.

Your time and attention to this matter is greatly appreciated and it is a pleasure to work with you. If you need anything please feel free to contact me.

ENCLOSURES

- 1) \$100,000,000 Bond
- 2) Accompanying Birth Certificate for collateral basis of future earnings.
- 3) Treasury Direct Account Authorization
- 4) DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR SECURITIES AND SAVINGS BONDS TRANSACTIONS
- 5) Form 56
- 6) W8BEN

Could-Be: Anyone on behalf of
COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®
 c/o 321 MyStreet Road
 SPC-City, SPC-State [65432]
 Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit
 Priority-Exempt from Levy, Without Prejudice

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The Security Agreement further lays out the transactional relationship between the Trust and the Secured Party, it also is a buffer and limitation of liability befalling the Trustee that may affect the trust in any way.

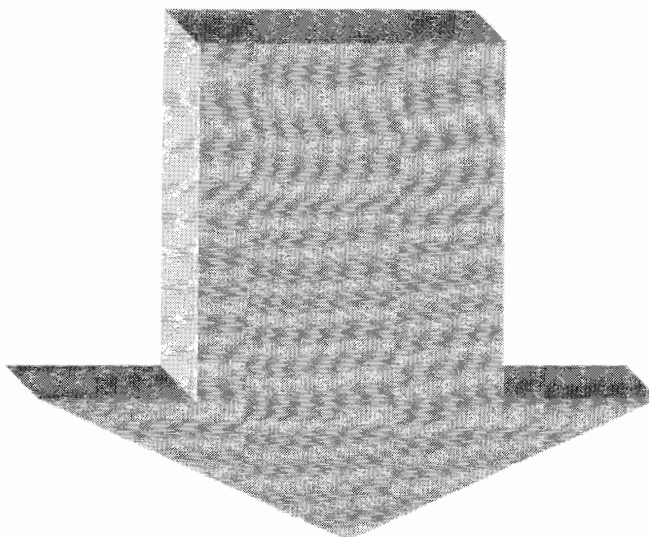
“ ‘**Secured party**’ means (A) a person in whose favor a security interest is created or provided for under a security agreement, whether or not any obligation to be secured is outstanding; (B) a person that holds an agricultural lien; (C) a consignor; (D) a person to which accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes have been sold; or (E) if a security interest or agricultural lien is created or provided for in favor of a trustee, agent, collateral agent, or other representative, that representative.”

UCC § 9-102(a)(72). (Blacks 8th)

SECURITY AGREEMENT

Security agreement. An agreement that creates or provides for an interest in specified real or personal property to guarantee the performance of an obligation. • It must provide for a security interest, describe the collateral, and be signed by the debtor. The agreement may include other important covenants and warranties. [Cases: Secured Transactions 41–51. C.J.S. Secured Transactions §§ 37–49.] (Blacks 8th)

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



SECURITY AGREEMENT

384

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

PARTIES:

Party of the First Part: COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®] the COPYHOLD TRUST/Estate/Bailor also under any and all derivatives and variations in the spelling thereof, with the exception of "Could-Be: Anyone". **Under account** No. 123-45-6789 or **EIN No.:** _____, with **all** property Lawfully part of the **TRUST held** as a foreign Trust Estate 28 U.S.C. 1603(b)(3); 8 U.S.C. 1101(a)(14); 26 U.S.C. 7701(a)(31).

Party of the Second Part: "Could-Be: Anyone" (as "Trustee/Secured Party/Bailee") a Live Natural Man a flesh-and-blood Almighty God-created private Christian American sui juris sentient being; and an Ambassador of God Almighty (2nd Corinthians 5:20) Domiciled in SPC-State Republic and on religious sojourn through the UNITED STATES; One, who is as a "Non-resident alien" as defined within 26 U.S.C. 7701(b)(1)(B)), [sic, in regards the UNITED STATES [28 U.S.C. 3002(15)(A); U.C.C. 9-307(h)] with express, explicit, irrevocable reservation of **all** natural God-given & **unalienable Rights**; including but **not** limited by F.S.I.A. **without prejudice** U.C.C. 1-207; U.C.C. 1-308, U.C.C. 1-103.6 (Anderson's UCC) reserved ab initio, nunc pro tunc:

Beneficiaries: named in ADDENDUM TO MINUTES OF INITIAL MEETING OF TRUST, in which the trust is to the ultimate benefit for. Interest and use hereinafter held in trust and administered as trustee by: Could-Be: Anyone; hereinafter: real party authorized representative of the COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®] TRUST/Estate.

CAUSE:

This Security Agreement is made and entered into by and between TRUST and TRUSTEE/Secured Party Creditor respectively.

PERFORMANCE SECURITY
PAYMENT SECURITY
NEGOTIABLE DRAFT

RECEIVABLE SECURITY
NEGOTIABLE SECURITY
SECURED BY COLLATERAL

If any part or portion of this Security Agreement is found to be invalid or unenforceable, such part or portion shall not void any other part or portion as reasonably severable from said parts or portions, and does not affect the remaindered of the agreements.

AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION, TRUST grants all interests to Secured party in exchange for Secured Party, acting to manage, protect and defend all interests of TRUST, to create additional value, and to manage in the personal capacity to transmit business in the private or public capacity as necessary.

The collateral is described herein:

- All Schedules.
- All filings.
- All accounts.
- All fixtures.
- All derivatives.
- All registries.
- All certifications.
- All licenses.
- All bonds.
- All charters
- All treaties.
- All obligations due.
- All duties charged.
- All Articles of Incorporation.
- All Oaths.
- All applications.
- All acceptances.
- All insurances.
- All intellect.
- All beneficial interests including mutual funds, retirement funds, severance pay, college education funds, pension funds, well fare, charity, food stamps, Social Security.
- All UCC filings, in the nominee of BENEFICIARY as CREDITOR and all property referred as 'collateral' or 'surety'.
- All UCC filings in the nominee TRUST herein, as CREDITOR and all property referred as 'collateral' or 'surety'.

To secure all property, interest, income and benefits from TRUST'S entire estate, minus all liabilities. Including all Security Agreement

SECURITY AGREEMENT

385

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

sources derived from direct and indirect, absolute or contingent, due or future, and/or dismissed, abandoned, conveyed, transferred, held, and/or possessed in both the public and in private. This also includes: all agreements parole or expressed, held in trust, Estate, in rem, or receivable, including but not limited to pre-existing and future claims, and all potentials including the rights of subrogation. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY maintains the right of:

1. Signing for TRUST in all cases whatsoever wherein any signature of TRUST is required.
2. Issuing a binding commitment to extend credit or for the extension of immediately available credit, whether or not drawn upon and whether or not a chargeback is provided for in the event of difficulties in collection.
3. Providing the security by TRUST for payment of all sums due or owing, past, present and future.
4. Investigation of all sources of assets, exercise of faculties, and labor of SECURED PARTY, that provide the valuable consideration sufficient to support any contract which TRUST may execute or to which TRUST may be regarded as bound by to any person whatsoever and subjects TRUST to:
 - a. Voluntary entry of TRUST into the Commercial Registry.
 - b. Transfers, conveyances and assignments to Trustee/Secured Party, a security interest in all collateral and interests, including that described herein if necessary and in benefit of the trust.
 - c. Agreements to be, act, and function in law and commerce, as the unincorporated, proprietary trademark of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®] for exclusive and discretionary use by Trustee/SECURED PARTY in any manner that Trustee/SECURED PARTY elects.

PUBLIC LAWFUL NOTICE

Filing or registration of this Security Agreement by any Party constitutes open, lawful, public notice that:

The law, venue, and jurisdiction of this Security Agreement is the ratified, finalized, signed, and sealed private contract freely entered into by and between TRUST and Trustee/SECURED PARTY and registered herewith. This Security Agreement is contractually complete herein and herewith and cannot be abrogated, altered, or amended, in whole or part, without the express, written consent of SECURED PARTY.

1. Trustee/SECURED PARTY signing, signs by/for TRUST, when necessary, in every manner where TRUST'S signature is required. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY reserves the right to make sufficient claims to secure such indebtedness until satisfied in whole.
2. All property of TRUST is assigned to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY for management, safekeeping, and all trust related business.
3. TRUST authorizes all uses of TRUST'S name in any manner TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY elects.
4. All other uses of TRUST'S name must be done with express consent of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, and is placed under copyright as seen in included common law copyright under number 08081988-CBA-CLC.
5. All legal means to protect the security interest being established by this Agreement will be used by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY.
 - a) Whenever necessary and all support needed by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY to protect security interest in the collateral herein identified or otherwise added will be provided by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY including but not limited by commercial/tort lien process, or any other necessary applicable means to secure trust property.

TRUST warrants that TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY'S claim against the collateral is enforceable according to all STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS expressed herein. In addition, all applicable laws promulgated for protecting the interests of a TRUSTEE/CREDITOR apply.

TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY also warrants that it embraces and controls all interests to the collateral, free and clear of all actual and constructive lawful liens, levy and encumbrances. Encumbrances presented, to or belonging to TRUST, against the collateral therein shall remain secondary to this agreement, unless registered prior to the registration this agreement or the interest represented herein, establishing them as non-transferable, as is well-established in international commercial law.

TRUST shall promptly advise TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY of any Claims and provide TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY with full details of said Claims, *inter alia*, copy of all documents, correspondence, suits, or actions received by or served upon TRUST. TRUST shall fully cooperate with TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY in any discussion, negotiation, or other proceeding relating to any Claim AS IT AFFECTS TRUST/TRUSTEE rights.

SECURITY AGREEMENT

386

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Possession of Collateral

Collateral or evidence of collateral may remain in the possession of TRUST, to be kept at any location elected by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY. Notice of changes in location will be made to TRUST within ten (10) days of such relocation. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY agrees not to otherwise remove the collateral except as is expected in the ordinary course of business. TRUST agrees to acquire prior written authorization from TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY for any and all uses of any collateral outside the general scope of practice. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY may possess all tangible personal property included in collateral, and have beneficial use of all collateral, and may use it in any manner elected and not be considered beneficiary. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY'S right to possession and beneficial use does not change ownership of trust property and is unaffected by any collateral that is in the possession of TRUST, even if such possession is required by other law to perfect TRUSTS interest in such collateral. If TRUST, at any time, has possession of any part of the collateral, TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY shall be deemed to have exercised reasonable care in the custody and preservation of the collateral.

Proceeds and Products from Collateral

All proceeds and products from the disposition of the collateral, for whatever reason, shall be held in trust by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY and shall not be commingled with any other accounts or funds without the express consent of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY. Notice of such proceeds must be delivered to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY immediately upon receipt. TRUST agrees not to sell, offer to sell, or otherwise transfer or dispose of the collateral, except for inventory sold or accounts collected in the ordinary course of TRUST'S public business. TRUST must not pledge, mortgage, encumber, or otherwise permit the collateral to be subject to any lien, levies, security interests, encumbrances, or charges, other than the security interests established by or through this Security Agreement, without the prior written consent of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY.

Maintenance of Collateral

TRUST agrees to maintain all collateral in good condition and repair, and not to commit or permit damage to or destruction of the collateral or any part of the collateral. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, and/or expressly authorized and designated representatives and agents, shall have the right at all reasonable times to examine, inspect, and audit the collateral wherever located. TRUST shall immediately notify TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY of all cases involving the return, rejection, repossession, loss, or damage of or to any collateral, generally of all happenings and events affecting the collateral or the value or the amount of the collateral, and specifically, all requests for credit or adjustment of collateral, or dispute arising with respect to the collateral.

Compliance with Law

TRUST shall comply promptly with all lawfully applicable laws, ordinances, and regulations of all properly authorized government authorities applicable with the production, disposition, or use of the collateral upon proof of claim. Contracts with non-government authorities will result in breach. TRUST may contest in good faith any such law, ordinance, or regulation without compliance during a proceeding, including appropriate appeals, as long as TRUST/TRUSTEES interest in the collateral is protected and in no way jeopardized. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY may, upon election, intervene in any situation that appears to place the collateral in jeopardy.

Public Disputes

TRUST agrees to discharge all applicable taxes, assessments, and liens, when due, against any collateral in his possession; provided that such taxes, assessments, and liens are proved to be superior to the lawful claim established by this Security Agreement, and subsequently perfected by appropriate registration. In the event that TRUST elects to dispute such taxes, assessments, and liens, TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY'S interest must be protected at all times, at the sole opinion of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, who may, at his option, intervene in any situation that appears to jeopardize TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY'S interest in protecting self-interest or that of the TRUST. TRUST may elect to continue pursuit of dispute of such taxes, assessments, and liens, only upon production of a surety bond by public claimant(s), in favor of TRUST/TRUSTEE sufficient to protect

SECURITY AGREEMENT

387

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

TRUST/TEUSTEE from loss, including all costs and fees associated with such dispute. Should public judgment against TRUST or any collateral result from such dispute, TRUST agrees to satisfy such judgment from its accounts established and managed by the UNITED STATES or its subdivisions, agents, officers, or affiliates appointed in due course to do so as not to adversely affect TRUST/TRUSTEES interest in the Collateral.

SUBORDINATION OF TRUST'S DEBTS TO TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY

Providing TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, subsequent to the execution of this agreement, perfects his security interest in the collateral by appropriate registration, TRUST agrees that its indebtedness to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, whether now existing or hereafter created, shall have priority over unregistered claims that any third parties may raise against TRUST or the collateral, whether or not TRUST is or becomes insolvent. TRUST hereby expressly subordinates any claim that TRUST may have against TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, upon any account whatsoever, to the claims that TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY has or will have against TRUST.

If TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY so requests, all notes or credit agreements now or hereafter established, evidencing debts or obligation of TRUST to third parties, shall be marked with a legend that the same are subject to this agreement and shall be delivered to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY. TRUST agrees, and TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY hereby is authorized, in the name of TRUST, to execute and file such financing statements and other commercial statements, as TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY deems necessary or appropriate to perfect, preserve, and enforce his/her rights under this agreement.

FIDELITY BOND

Know all men by these presents, that TRUST; COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®, establishes this bond in favor of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY: Could-Be: Anyone, in the sum of present Collateral Values up to the penal sum of One Hundred Million United States Dollars (\$100,000,000.00), for the payment of which bond, well and truly made, TRUST binds TRUST by these presents.

The condition of the above bond is: TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY covenants to do certain things on behalf of TRUST, as set forth above in Agreement, and TRUST, with regard to conveying goods and services in Commercial Activity to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, covenants to serve as a 'commercial' transmitting utility therefore and, as assurance of fidelity, grants to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY a Security Interest in the herein below described Collateral.

This bond shall be in force and effect as of the date hereon and until TRUST; COULD BE ANYONE, is released from liability by the written order of the UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT and provided that said TRUST'S Surety; Could-Be: Anyone may cancel this bond and be relieved of further liability hereunder by delivering thirty (30) day written notice to TRUST. No such cancellation shall affect any liability incurred or accrued hereunder prior to the termination of said thirty (30) day period. In such event of notice of cancellation, TRUST agrees to reissue the bond before the end of said thirty (30) day period for an amount equal to or greater than the above-stated value of this Security Agreement, unless it is agreed otherwise.

INDEMNITY CLAUSE

TRUST, without the benefit of discussion or division, does hereby agree, covenant, and undertake to indemnify, defend, and hold TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY harmless from and against all claims, losses, liabilities, costs, interests, and expenses, hereinafter referred to as "Claims" or "Claim". Claims include, without restriction, all legal costs, interests, penalties, fees and fines suffered or incurred by TRUST, in accordance with TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY'S personal guarantee with respect to any loan or indebtedness of TRUST or collateral, including any amount TRUST might be deemed to owe to any CREDITOR for any reason whatsoever.

OBLIGATIONS SECURED

The security interest granted herein secures all indebtedness and liability whatsoever of TRUST to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, whether direct or indirect, absolute or contingent, due or to become due, now existing or hereafter arising, and however evidenced.

COLLATERAL

The collateral to which this Security Agreement pertains to, inter alia, is herein described below as personal and real property of TRUST. The collateral is now owned or possessed, and includes property hereafter acquired, by TRUST, in which TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY now holds all security interests. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY retains all rights of use, including but not limited to, all principle, interests, proceeds, products, accounts, fixtures, and the Orders there from. All claims of TRUST are security interests released to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY for management thereof.

SECURITY AGREEMENT

388

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

Before any of the herein itemized property can be disbursed, exchanged, sold, tendered, forfeited, gifted, transferred, surrendered, conveyed, destroyed, disposed of, or otherwise removed from TRUST'S possession, settlement with TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY must be satisfied in full and acknowledgment of the same completed to the satisfaction of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY.

COLLATERAL CLARIFICATIONS

- All collateral includes all contracts include all attachments, fixtures, agreements, addendums, derivatives, proceeds, products, goods, and services.
- All collateral includes all assets and equity.
- All collateral includes: institutional, industrial, manufacturing, educational, agricultural, social, and cultural and purposes and uses;
- All collateral includes all structures and fixtures above and below ground including: cottages, cabins, houses, barns, sheds, warehouses, greenhouses, penitentiaries, stores, markets, facilities, stations, fences, corrals, docks, arenas, theaters, halls, clubhouses, offices, chambers, and buildings for any use or purpose;
- All collateral includes all infrastructure including all roads, driveways, sewers, plumbing, electricity, communications, networks, plants, facilities, septic, sanitation, irrigation, drainage, walkways, paths, tunnels, chambers, power and energy sources, and waste management for all uses and purposes;
- All collateral includes all property developed and undeveloped.
- All collateral includes all receipts and proof of purchase, registrations, products, goods, services, and proof of clear title and ownership.
- All collateral includes crops, the host that the crops are harvested from and all harvested and un-harvested crops.
- All collateral includes materials processed, unprocessed, and raw materials and everything in between.
- All collateral includes all inventory harvested, un-harvested, pasteurized, unpasteurized, raw, unprocessed, processed, and produced and everything in between.
- All collateral includes inventory, products, goods and services;
- All collateral includes potential.
- All collateral accounts include all assets and rights, for all purposes and uses, from accounts, fixtures, cases, liens, levies, instruments, documents, contracts, bonds, stock, certificates, agreements, grants, acquisitions, assumptions, conveyors, utilities, transmitters, accounts receivable, write-offs, and set-offs.
- All collateral includes all assets including all gains, proceeds, equity, capital, accounts receivable, derivatives, depreciations, inventory, materials, products, goods, and services.
- All collateral includes agricultural assets including all livestock, chattels, and crops.
- All fixtures includes all attachments;
- All derivatives include all futures.
- All machinery, equipment, vessels, vehicles, crafts, and the like include all fixtures, accoutrements, baggage, and cargo affixed or pertaining thereto or stowed therein, *inter alia*: all motors, engines, ancillary equipment, accessories, parts, tools, instruments, electronic equipment, navigation aids, service equipment, lubricants, and fuels and fuel additives;
- All collateral includes the transfer of all Rights to buy, sell, trade, grow, raise, gather, hunt, trap, angle, and store food, fiber, and raw materials for shelter, clothing, survival and commercial and/or personal gain;
- All collateral may be used for any purpose or use TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY elects;
- All collateral includes to all income, principle, interest, benefits and gifts from every source;

TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY herein claims all collateral and rights of TRUST(s) attached to:

1. All assets, including accounts, principle, interest, capital, proceeds, products, inventory, accounts, cases, papers, documents, contracts, receipts, fixtures, derivatives and proof of Owner's Equity;
2. All rents, leases, sales, salaries, wages, gains, and income;
3. All land, water, mineral, and air rights including rights;
 - a. All land includes, residential, commercial, agricultural, forestry, parks and recreation, waterfront and beach, islands, atolls, and mining claims, leased, rented, or owned, developed and undeveloped;
 - b. All water includes all alluvial flow, lakes, rivers, oceans, aquifers, levies, banks, shores, streams, creeks, springs, ponds, reservoirs, contributories, beds, bars, deltas, swaps, pools, wells, irrigation, rain, snow, runoff, condensation, catches, basins, ditches, and troughs;

SECURITY AGREEMENT

389

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

- c. All mineral rights include all minerals, metals, and mining and extraction right;
- d. All air rights include the air itself and the space it exists in, plus all rights of marketing and extraction;
4. All accounts, bank and otherwise, including "safety deposit" boxes and the contents therein, credit card accounts, mutual fund, money markets, investment, portfolios, trust accounts, certificates of deposit, checking, savings, retirement plans, deposits, escrow, mortgage, college fund, stocks, bonds, securities, certificates of deposit, bonds, vacation, time share, certificates of deposit, drafts, futures, notes, options, puts, calls, pension plans, warrants, 401-K's, and the like;
5. All cash, coins, money, Federal Reserve Notes, and Silver Certificates;
6. All benefits from all tertiary or subsequent trust account;
7. All inventory and raw materials;
8. All machinery;
9. All equipment;
10. All vessels, including all boats, yachts, ships, and water craft;
11. All vehicles including autos, trucks, four-wheel vehicles, trailers, wagons, motorcycles, bicycles, tricycles, wheeled conveyances;
12. All crafts;
13. All aircraft, including gliders, balloons;
14. All motor homes, trailers, mobile homes, recreational vehicles, house, cargo, and travel trailers;
15. All fixtures, accoutrements, baggage, and cargo;
16. All agricultural assets including livestock, chattels, food, supplies, seeds, plants, chemicals, crops;
17. All computers, computer-related equipment and accessories, stored files and data and peripherals for all uses;
18. All office equipment including communications equipment, computers, printers, scanners, office copiers and office machines;
19. All electronics and equipment, including hobby, computers, printers, recreational and business applications and uses;
20. All aural/audio and/or video capturing, production, video recorders, cam recorders, voice recorders and/or reproduction systems and peripherals, films, tapes, sound tracks, compact discs, phonographs, jukeboxes, records, film, cameras, projectors, and televisions for all uses;
21. All musical instruments;
22. All manuscripts, booklets, pamphlets, treatises, treatments, monographs, stories, written material, libraries, plays, screenplays, lyrics, songs, music;
23. All books and manuals;
24. All aliases, identities, D/B/A and nicknames;
25. All Trademarks, Registered Marks, copyrights, patents, proprietary data and technology, inventions, royalties, good will;
26. All credentials, scholastic degrees, diplomas, honors, awards, meritorious citations;
27. All records, diaries, journals, photographs, negatives, transparencies, images, video footage, film footage, drawings, sound records, audio tapes, video tapes, computer production or storage of all kinds whatsoever;
28. All live scans and corporal identification factors, including RNA, DNA, gene bank information, blood and blood fractions, biopsies, tissue, body parts, organs, hair, teeth, nails, semen, eggs, urine, fluids or matter, voice-print, retinal image, fingerprints, footprints, palm prints, thumbprints, and said factors' physical counterparts, in any form, and all records, BEAST numbers, record numbers, and information pertaining thereto and the descriptions therefrom;
29. All biometrics data, records, information, patents, copyrights, and trademark and processes not elsewhere described, the use and proceeds thereof; and the use of the information contained therein or pertaining thereto;
30. All Rights to obtain, use, request, or refuse or authorize the administration of, any food, beverage,

SECURITY AGREEMENT

390

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

nourishment, or water, or any substance to be infused, ingested, injected into, or affecting the body by any means whatsoever;

31. All Rights to request, refuse, or authorize the administration of; any drug, manipulation, material, process, procedure, ray, or wave which alters, or might alter the present or future state of the body, mind, spirit, or will by any means, method, or process whatsoever;
32. All keys, locks, lock combinations, encryption codes or keys, safes, secured places, and security devices, security programs, and any software, machinery, or devices related thereto;
33. All Rights to access and use utilities upon payment of the same unit costs as the comparable units of usage offered to most-favored customers, *inter alia*, cable, electricity, garbage, gas, internet, satellite, sewage, telephone, water, www, and all other methods of communication, energy transmission, and food water and/or sustenance distribution;
34. All Rights to barter, buy, contract, sell, or trade ideas, products, services, or work;
35. All suppliers, manufactures, shippers, consultants, resources, employees, professionals, contractors, subcontractors, mailing lists, data bases, and customers;
36. All Names, Nominees, DBAs and Corporate Soles used and/or executed, registered, claimed, assumed, presumed, and/or filed, and the right to be executed and filed, under said names;
37. All intellectual property, goods, and services;
38. All signatures, signs and seals;
39. All insurance policies including life, health care, unemployment, workman's compensation, malpractice, risk, disability, homeowner's, automobile, business, license, renter's, hazard, and those against losses, damages, injuries and the like professional and private.
40. All present and future retirement incomes;
41. All nest eggs and hidden money in antiques, old vehicles and the like;
42. All survivorship rights and benefits;
43. All inheritances prior, present and future;
44. All prepaid burial plots, funeral expenses and services;
45. All applications, filings, correspondence, information, identifying marks, image licenses or travel documents, materials, permits, registrations, and records and records numbers held by any entity, for any purpose, however acquired, as well as the analyses and uses thereof, and any use of any information and images contained therein, regardless of creator, method, location, process, or storage form, *inter alia*, all processed algorithms analyzing, classifying, comparing, compressing, displaying, identifying, processing, storing, or transmitting said applications, filings, correspondence, information, identifying marks, image licenses or travel documents, materials, permits, registrations, and records and records numbers, and the like;
46. All library cards and rights;
47. All credit, charge, and debit cards, mortgages, notes, applications, card numbers, and associated records and information;
48. All court cases and judgments, past, present, and future, in any court whatsoever, and all bonds, orders, warrants, and other matters attached thereto or derived there from;
49. All jewelry, heirlooms, precious metals, bullion, coins, precious jewels, semi-precious stones, mounts, and any storage boxes within which said items are stored;
50. All tax correspondence, filings, notices, coding, record numbers, and any information contained therein, wherever and however located, and no matter by whom said information was obtained, compiled, codified, recorded, stored, analyzed, processed, communicated, or utilized;
51. All lotteries, overpayments, prepayments, prizes, rebates, refunds, returns, Treasury Direct Accounts, claimed and unclaimed funds, and all records and records numbers, correspondence, and information pertaining thereto or derived there from;
52. All agricultural crops, includes herbs, cultivated plants, growing plants, inventory, ancillary equipment, supplies, propagation plants, and seeds, and all related storage facilities, greenhouses, products of and for and all equipment, inventories, tools, supplies, contracts, accoutrements involved in the planting,

SECURITY AGREEMENT

391

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

- tilling, harvesting, processing, preservation, and storage of all products of agriculture;
53. All farm, lawn, and irrigation equipment, accessories, attachments, hand-tools, implements, service equipment, parts, and supplies, and storage sheds and contents;
 54. All fuel, fuel tanks, containers, and involved or related delivery systems;
 55. All leisure and professional hobby, metal-working, woodworking, and other such machinery, and all ancillary equipment, accessories, consumables, power tools, hand tools, inventories, storage cabinets, toolboxes, work benches, shops, and facilities;
 56. All leisure and sporting, fishing, hunting, and camping equipment, and all special clothing, materials, supplies, boats, Jet Ski's, trailers, snowmobiles, ATV's equipment, RV's, camping equipment of any kind and baggage related thereto;
 57. All rifles, guns and related accessories, ammunition and the integral components thereof;
 58. All radios, televisions, communication equipment, receivers, transceivers, transmitters, antennas, and towers, and all ancillary equipment, supplies, computers, software programs, wiring, and related accoutrements and devices;
 59. All power-generating and/or transforming machines or devices, and all storage, conditioning, control, distribution, wiring, and ancillary equipment pertaining or attached thereto;
 60. All hot tubs, Jacuzzis, and pools;
 61. All personal and professional construction tools, equipment and supplies including water wells and well-drilling equipment, and all ancillary equipment, chemicals, tools, and supplies;
 62. All shipping, storing, and cargo containers, and all chassis, truck trailers, vans, and the contents thereof; whether on-site, in transit, or in storage anywhere;
 63. All building and development plans, permits, licenses, bonds, and insurances.
 64. All communications and data, and the methods, devices, and forms of information storage and retrieval, and the products of any such stored information;
 65. All books, drawings, magazines, manuals, and reference materials regardless of physical form;
 66. All artwork, paintings, etchings, photographic art, lithographs, and serigraphs, and all frames and mounts pertaining or affixed thereto;
 67. All food, and all devices, tools, equipment, vehicles, machines, and related accoutrements involved in food preservation, preparation, growth, transport, and storage;
 68. All wedding bands and rings, watches, wardrobe, and toiletries;
 69. All household goods and appliances, linens, furniture, kitchen utensils, cutlery, tableware, cooking utensils, pottery, antiques;
 70. All businesses, corporations, companies, trusts, partnerships, limited partnerships, organizations, proprietorships, and the like, now owned or hereafter acquired, and all books and records thereof and there from, all income there from, and all accessories, accounts, trash, equipment, information, inventory, money, spare parts, and computer software pertaining thereto;
 71. All packages, parcels, envelopes, or labels of any kind whatsoever which are addressed to, or intended to be addressed to, TRUST, whether received or not received by TRUST;
 72. All telephone numbers, and contacts;
 73. Any property not specifically listed, named, or specified by make, model, serial number, etc., is expressly herewith included as collateral of TRUST. This as it applies to any and all 'property' as described in detail and registered and filed under necessity in the exercise of the right of Redemption by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY and/or CREDITOR.
 74. Proceeds from BENEFICIARY'S property, labor and intellectual contributions from every source;
 75. TRUST'S CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH and including Application for Birth Certificate and File Number, and all other Certificates of Birth, Certificates of Living Birth, Notifications of Registration of Birth, or Certificates of Registration of Birth, or otherwise entitled documents of birth whether county, state, federal, or other either ascribed to or derived from the name of TRUST identified above, or based upon the above described birth document.
 76. All Immigration and legalization papers
 77. All Social Security BENEFITS
 78. All Driver Licenses # driver license number
 79. All UCC Filings and Number UCC File # plus all addendums

SECURITY AGREEMENT

392

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

80. All property listed on Legal Notices and Demands that are filed in TRUST'S county, state, and nation.

81. All registration in county, state, national and international registries

NOTE: TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY reserves the right to add or amend this private Security Agreement as needed or as necessary by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY or expressly authorized representative.

82. building materials and prefabricated buildings, and all components or materials pertaining thereto, before or during manufacture, transportation, storage, building, erection, or vacancy while awaiting occupancy thereof;

83. All construction machinery, equipment, supplies, resources, tools, vehicles and all ancillary equipment, supplies, materials, fuels, fuel additives, supplies, materials, and service equipment pertaining thereto;

ADVISORY

All instruments and documents referenced/itemized above are accepted for value, with all related endorsements, front and back, in accordance with UCC § 3-419 and per intent of House Joint Resolution 192 of June 5, 1933. This Security Agreement is accepted for value, property of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, and not dischargeable in bankruptcy court as TRUST is exempt from third-party levy. This Security Agreement supersedes all previous contracts or Security Agreements between TRUST and TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY except for Contracts included.

TRUST agrees to notify all of TRUST'S former CREDITORS, future CREDITORS, and any possible purchasers of the herein-described Collateral status, of this Security Agreement.

This Security Agreement devolves on BENEFICIARIES and ASSIGNS, who take title to this Security Agreement, as TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY to hold and enforce interests by CONSENSUAL AGREEMENT and Private Contract in deed and stead of BENEFICIARY.

TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY maintains the right to sign for TRUST when and wherever the signature of TRUST will be required and necessary. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY signs for TRUST as 'agent' and/or 'AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE' of TRUST. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY reserves the right to make sufficient claims to secure such indebtedness until satisfied in whole.

TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY maintains all options and rights of transfer, and may issue an assignment of the complete Security Agreement or any division of parts therefrom. In the event of dishonor by TRUST, or difficulties in collection, TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY has full authority and agreement to take all actions deemed necessary for acquisition of remedy and receivables by any means.

BREACH OF CONTRACT

1. Any of the following events will establish a breach:

- a. Failure by TRUST to pay TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY any secured debts when due.
- b. Failure by TRUST to perform any secured obligations when required to be performed.
- c. Any breach of any warranty or guarantees by TRUST contained in this Security Agreement.
- d. Any breach, loss, damage, expense, fee, custom, duty, or injury to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY by virtue of the Private Contract, or included on PRICE LIST.
- e. Failure to report any income or precedes accruing from any principles, interests, or transactions.
- f. Evidence that a statement, warranty, guarantee or representation made or implied, at any time, in this or other Agreements by TRUST, is false, misleading, or incomplete in any material respect made or furnished.

Dissolution or termination of TRUST'S existence as a legal entity or the insolvency of TRUST, upon the appointment of a receiver, for all or any portion of TRUST'S property, an assignment for the benefit of inferior CREDITORS, or the commencement of proceedings under bankruptcy or insolvency laws by or against TRUST.

Commencement of foreclosure by any other CREDITOR against TRUST or the collateral, garnishments or other attachments from obligations or debts due to TRUST from all accounts receivable, and/or other funds due and payable to TRUST at any time;

Any violation of this agreement will constitute a penalty in accordance with and outlined in the "Legal Notice and Demand".

TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY now holds all interests in any and all property belonging to, in possession, use or control of TRUST.

SECURITY AGREEMENT

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

393

CURE OF BREACH

If a breach under this agreement is curable through an account held by TRUST but managed by the UNITED STATES or one of its subdivisions, agents, officers, or affiliates, such breach may be cured by TRUST with express consent and voluntary agreement by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY; and upon advice by the Fiduciary that the breach has been cured and no event of breach will be acted upon. A breach under this agreement, initiated by third party intervention, will not be considered a breach if such intervention is challenged by TRUST, in a good faith effort to confirm or disprove the validity or reasonableness of the public claim which is the basis of the public CREDITOR'S proceeding; but TRUST must, in that event, deposit such surety with TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY as is necessary to indemnify TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY from loss.

ACCELERATION

In the event of breach, TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY may declare any/entire indebtedness immediately due and payable without notice.

LIQUIDATION OF COLLATERAL

In the event of breach, TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY shall have full power to privately or publicly sell, lease, transfer, trade, rent, exchange, or otherwise deal with the collateral, products or proceeds, in his own name, in the name of TRUST or other nominee. All expenses related to the liquidation of collateral shall become a part of TRUST'S indebtedness. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY may, at his discretion, transfer part or all of the collateral to his/her own name or to the name of nominee for the protection of trust property and the heirs and assigns as beneficiaries.

RIGHTS AND REMEDIES

TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY holds all rights and remedies of a Secured CREDITOR under the provisions of the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC), as the UCC has been adopted in the state where part or all of the collateral is located or presumed to be located, or Internationally as elected by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY holds the right to proceed in Universal jurisdictions and venues, by self-help, or with or without a public court, tribunal, collection or enforcement agencies. Rights and remedies available to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY may be exercised singularly or jointly and in all venues and jurisdictions concurrently at the sole discretion and election of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY. The TRUST will bear all costs and liability to all actions.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Amendments

This agreement and the related documents established mutual assent and a meeting of the minds. No alteration of, set-off or amendment to this agreement shall be effective unless expressed in writing under voluntary, noticed, informed consent of the TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY.

Applicable Law.

The Contract and Security Agreement is the law, and the law is the Contract and Security Agreement. The guidelines for the laws of the Contract and this Security Agreement, is the mutual assent and agreement of the Parties, expressed by the Contract and Security Agreement. It was modeled after, created from, and is supported by Private International Law, in accord with the Laws of Nations, International and Domestic Laws, supported by the Administrative Procedures Act, the Civil Procedure

Act, and the Uniform Commercial Code as adopted by International and state legislation of all U.S. States, and unwritten by Common Law, Contract Law, Cannon Law, Constitutional Law, Merchant Law, Property and Estate Law, Statutory Law, Civil Law, Tort Law, Commercial Law, Trade Law, Judiciary Laws Securities Law and Legislative Law, Executive Law, and most other forms of law in almost all jurisdictions and venues. It conforms to almost all other ABC organizations and agencies including GAAT, UNCITRAL, UNIDROIT, and CIGS. Case Law, aka, stare decisis, supports this Contract and Security Agreement, but is not ever cited for good cause. Common Law is only superseded by Equity Law when the Common Law does not provide for remedy.

SECURITY AGREEMENT

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

It is impossible, and always will be, to address all the "Policies", "Signing Statements", and/or other unknown, undisclosed trickery, lies, deceptions and forms of fraud, embezzlement, organized crime, and RICO actions, used to override law and justice in today's world

Expenses

TRUST agrees to pay for all losses, costs, fees, time, taxes, expenses, and professional fees, incurred by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY to collect or enforce the provisions of this agreement

STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS

All of the STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS as set forth in "ATTACHMENTS 'A' – DEFINITIONS"

Document Item Number: 08081988-CBA-AA apply hereto, plus all incidentals, some duplicated or left in the Security Agreement, for the purpose of convenience and/or comprehension. They shall not be considered in bad faith, unclear hands, misleading or nondisclosure as there is no intent of such by the TRUST or TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY. Errors and Omissions are consistent with intent.

Indebtedness

Debt is that which is owed; usually referencing assets owed. The word "indebtedness" means the debt evidenced by this Security Agreement, or a claim against TRUST, and all TRUST'S present and future possessions identified in this agreement as collateral; and all public obligations and debts ascribed to TRUST through contracts and agreements, whether expressed or implied, known or unknown, or actual or constructive. All claims made by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY against TRUST, whether existing now or in the future, whether they are voluntary or involuntary, due or not due, direct or indirect, absolute or contingent, liquidated or not, regardless of whether TRUST is or may be individually or jointly, obligated as, or beneficiary of, a surety or accommodation party are the collateral for the debt owed.

Related Documents

The phrase "related documents" means all promissory notes, credit agreements, loan agreements, guaranties, Security Agreements, mortgages, deeds of trust, applications, accounts, licenses, policies, permits, identification cards, account cards, receipts, forms, and all other documents and instruments that TRUST or its previous surety has or will execute in connection with TRUST'S total indebtedness.

The term *inter alia* may be used to include "related documents". It literally means 'among other things'.

Notices

All notices required to be given by either party under this agreement, shall be in writing or Proof of Fax and shall be effective when actually delivered, when deposited with the United States Post Office or a nationally recognized delivery service that both parties agree to. Notice must be given to SECURED PARTY at the address shown on this Agreement or to such other address as designated to the other in writing.

Severability

If one or more provisions of this agreement shall be held to be invalid or unenforceable for any reason, the remaining provisions shall continue to be valid and enforceable. If a qualified court finds that one or more provisions of this agreement is invalid or unenforceable, but that by limiting such provision(s) it would become valid or enforceable, such provision(s) shall be deemed to be written, construed, and enforced as so limited. In the event that such a finding and limitation causes damage or hardship to either party, the agreement shall be amended in a lawful manner to make all parties whole.

Waiver of Contractual Right

The failure of either party to enforce one or more provisions of this agreement shall not be construed as a waiver or limitation of that PARTY'S right to subsequently enforce and compel strict compliance with every provision of this agreement. TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY shall not be deemed to have waived any rights under this agreement unless such waiver is given in writing and signed by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY under voluntary, noticed, informed consent. No delay, error or omission on the part of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY in exercising a right or option shall operate as a waiver of such right or any other right. A waiver by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY of a provision of this agreement shall not prejudice or constitute a waiver of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY'S right otherwise to demand strict compliance with that provision or any other provision of this agreement. No prior waiver by TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, nor any course of dealing between TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY and TRUST, shall constitute a waiver of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY'S rights or of TRUST'S obligations under this agreement as to

SECURITY AGREEMENT

396

Non-Negotiable Private Agreement

To avert losses of vested rights in the present or future collateral that is the subject of the attached Security Agreement, TRUST agrees to make available to TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, such accounts established by intent of the parties, by operation of law, and/or as constructive trusts, to hold proceeds arising from assets belonging to TRUST, and administered by the UNITED STATES or its subdivisions, agents, or affiliates. Pursuant to existing laws of the UNITED STATES and the agreement of the parties of this Security Agreement, TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY is authorized to assign such funds from said accounts as are necessary to settle all past, present, and future public debts and obligations incurred by TRUST on behalf of TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY.

TRUST hereby confirms that this Security Agreement is a duly executed, signed, and sealed private contract entered into knowingly, intentionally, and voluntarily by TRUST and TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY, wherein and whereby TRUST:

COULD BE ANYONE TRUST ©

TRUST SIGNATURE

NOTICE OF LIEN

This agreement constitutes an International Commercial Lien on all property (in each of their individual capacity/form/item) of TRUST (indemnitor) on behalf of, and for the benefit of, TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY CREDITOR (indemnitee) in the amount of \$100,000,000.00 (ONE HUNDRED MILLION), in silver dollars, fiat money, or money of account/credit, at par value. This lien will expire at the moment that the indemnitee expires or when this lien is satisfied by any Third Party Interloper who seeks to take/seize any of said property, or upon fulfillment of trusts purpose in distribution to beneficiaries and trust dissolution in proper due course.

★★★★★★★★★★

HOLD HARMLESS

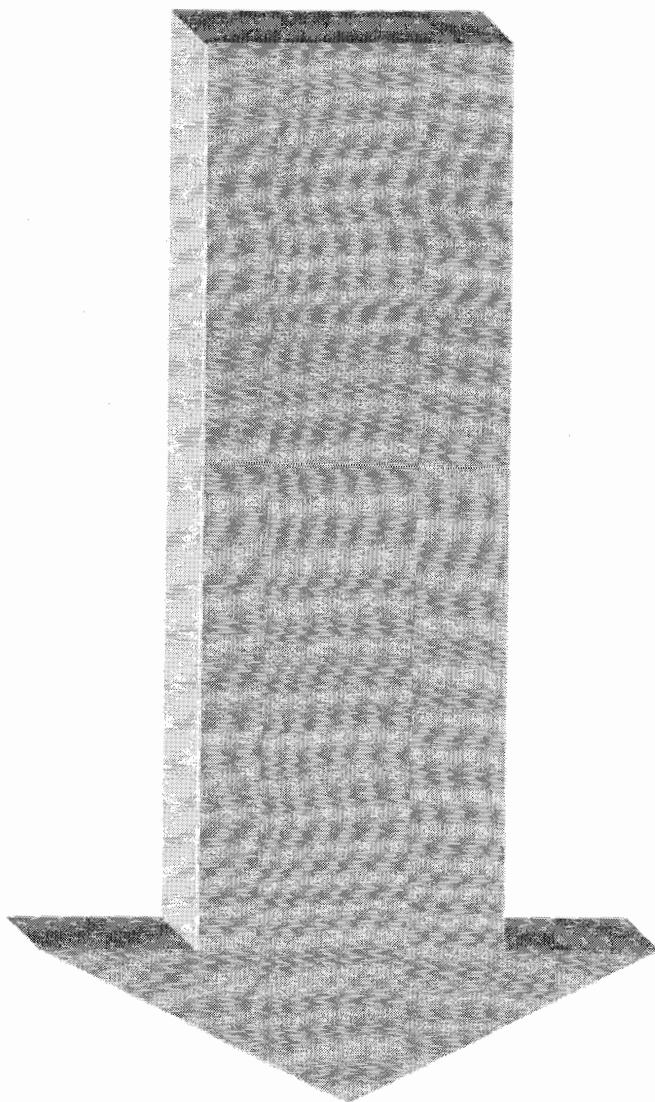
hold harmless ,vb. To absolve (another party) from any responsibility for damage or other liability arising from the transaction; INDEMNIFY. — Also termed save harmless. [Cases: Indemnity 25, 31(4).] (Blacks 8th)

HOLD-HARMLESS AGREEMENT

hold-harmless agreement .A contract in which one party agrees to indemnify the other. — Also termed save-harmless agreement. See INDEMNITY. [Cases: Indemnity 25–33.] (Blacks 8th)

The Hold Harmless Agreement is prepared between Secured Party and TRUST.

★★★★★★★★★★



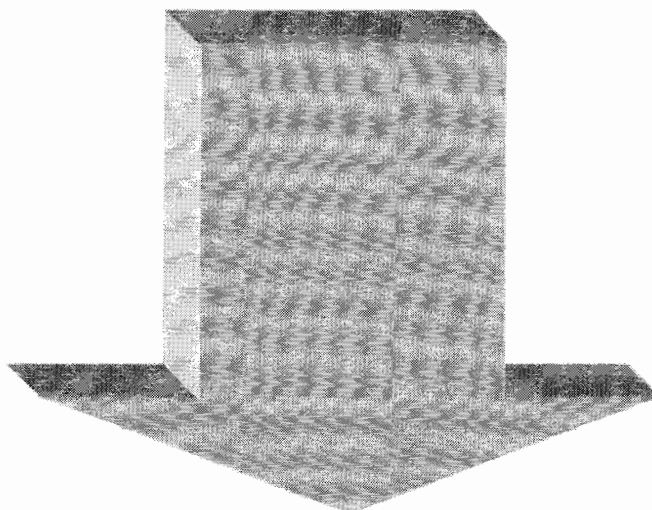
★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Copyright, n. 1. The right to copy; specif., a property right in an original work of authorship (including literary, musical, dramatic, choreographic, pictorial, graphic, sculptural, and architectural works; motion pictures and other audiovisual works; and sound recordings) fixed in any tangible medium of expression, giving the holder the exclusive right to reproduce, adapt, distribute, perform, and display the work. [Cases: Copyrights and Intellectual Property 1. C.J.S. Copyrights and Intellectual Property §§ 2, 4–5.] 2. The body of law relating to such works. • Copyright law is governed by the Copyright Act of 1976. 17 USCA §§ 101–1332. — Abbr. c. [Cases: Copyrights and Intellectual Property 101. C.J.S. Copyrights and Intellectual Property §§ 102–104.] — copyright, vb. — copyrighted, adj.

The Common Law copyright reserves the rights of the name of the Trust/DEBTORS name (or business name) under copyright so if others try to use it or the likeness thereof they can be held liable for infringing on your intellectual property. This is a great defense against those that would misuse the property for personal/monetary gain, and can also be used as a great stall tactic while exhausting other avenues.

This document has been recreated to be shorter, easier to use and more self-explanatory. Copies if it can be easily printed on a single sheet of paper duplexed front and back carried in a laptop case or briefcase etc... and filled out on the spot to give to an infringing party, as well as served under Certified Mail to create prima facie evidence of the service. Much simpler to use now.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



COMMON LAW COPYRIGHT NOTICE

400

copyright © 2006 COULD BE ANYONE TRUST.

Notice Provided Under Certified Mail No. _____

Lawful/Legal Notice provided to:

This is formal legal/lawful notice that you are in breach of Copyright. This information is pertinent so please read it carefully and/or have your legal team review it as failure to understand or act is not a remedy or defense.

Copyright Notice: All rights reserved.

Copyright of trade-name/trademark COULD BE ANYONE[©] TRUST including any and all derivatives and variations in the spelling, i.e. NOT limited to all capitalized names: COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[©], ANYONE[©], CBA[©], COULD ANYONE[©], ANYONE COULD CB[©], CB ANYONE[©] or any derivatives thereof are under Copyright 2006. Said common-law trade-name/trademark, COULD BE ANYONE[©] TRUST may neither be used nor reproduced, neither in whole nor in part, in any manner whatsoever, without the prior, express, written consent and acknowledgment of Trustee/Trust in writing.

With the Intent of being Contractually Bound, any Juristic Person, as well as the agent thereof, by notice of this copyright is noticed that neither said Juristic Person nor agent thereof is authorized to display, nor otherwise use in any manner, the common-law trade-name/trademark nor the copyright described herein, nor any derivative of, nor any variation in the spelling thereof, without the prior, written consent and acknowledgment of Trustee/TRUST, as signified in writing with signed consent. Trustee/Trust neither grants, nor implies, nor otherwise gives consent for any unauthorized use of COULD BE ANYONE[©], and **all such unauthorized use is strictly prohibited.**

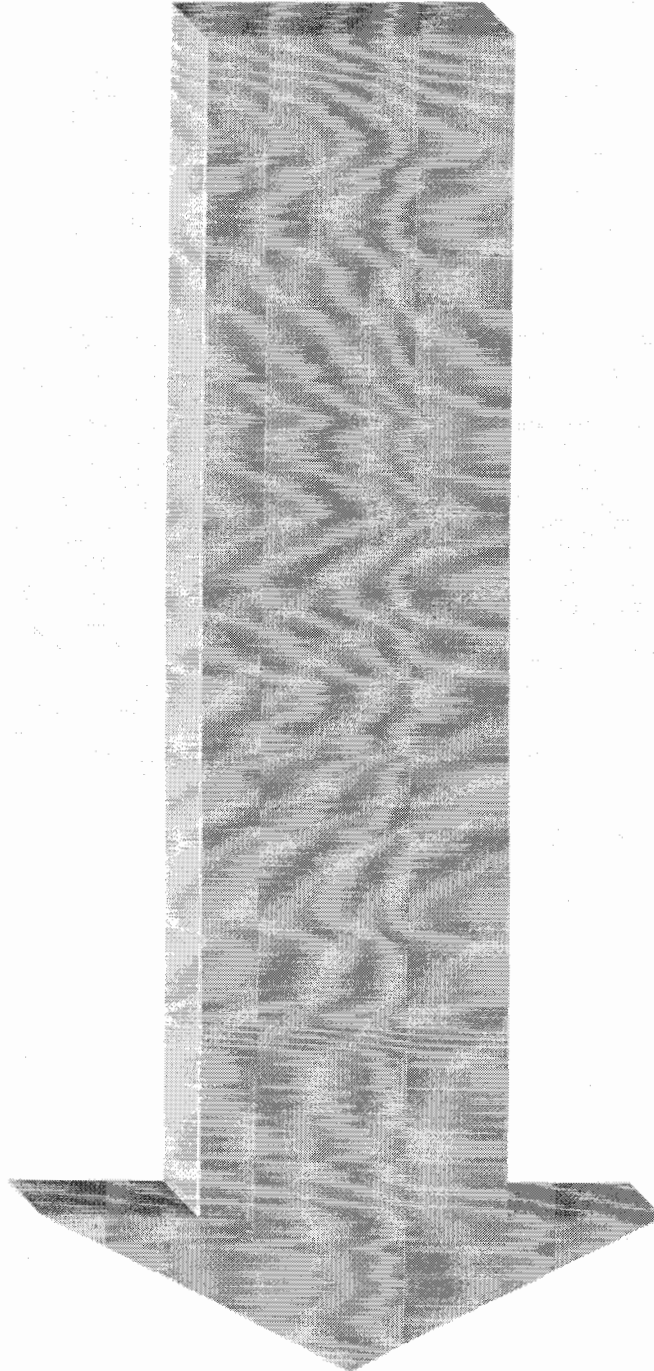
By receipt of this notice you are hereby made aware of this copyright if otherwise ignorant of the fact that said copyright is a matter of public record. This is notification that you are in BREACH. You herein have two options for remedy of this breach of copyright:

- 1) You consent to the removal of information and discontinuation of use of all information held in copyright that contains copyrighted materials from all databases publications, chronicles, manifestos, newspapers, and/or records of any type and issues a written apology.; or
- 2) If the first option of this section is neither effected or arrangements to affect cure of breach as described is not engaged within 10 days of return receipt of this Notice then the clause by default will be enacted and you consent to the following Self-executing Contract/Security Agreement in Event of Unauthorized Use as well as Payment Terms as described:
 - a) **Self-executing Contract/Security Agreement in Event of Unauthorized Use:** By this Notice, both the Juristic Person and the agent thereof, hereinafter .jointly and severally "User", consent and agree that any use of trade-name/trademark copyright other than authorized use as set forth herein, constitutes unauthorized use and counterfeiting of property, contractually binds User and renders this Notice a Security Agreement wherein User is TRUST and COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[©] is Secured Party, and signifies that User:
 - b) In accordance with the fees for unauthorized use of Trade-Name/Trademark/Copyright, as set forth herein, consents to be invoiced for outstanding balance and agrees that User shall pay TRUST all unauthorized use fees in full within thirty (30) days of the date User is sent "Invoice", itemizing said fees.
 - c) Grants Trustee/TRUST the right to invoice three times at thirty day intervals at which time User consents outstanding balance will be filed as a lien/levy via a UCC Financing Statement in the UCC filing office and/or in any county recorder's office, wherein User is TRUST and TRUST is Secured Party and that Secured Party may file such lien/levy against property as a security interest in all of User's assets, land and personal

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This is filed with the UCC Division by region. We suggest checking in to accepting states or contacting us (contact information in the back of the book) to see which states are accepting. The forms if you will notice are international forms and are filed as a National Filing. It is still necessary to place any infringing party on notice even if you have filed your UCC for public record as they must be duly noticed and they should be afforded an opportunity to cure their fault before default.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



UCC FINANCING STATEMENT

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS

A. NAME & PHONE OF CONTACT AT FILER (optional)
B. E-MAIL CONTACT AT FILER (optional)
C. SEND ACKNOWLEDGMENT TO: (Name and Address)
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 10px; width: fit-content; margin: auto;"> Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit </div>

THE ABOVE SPACE IS FOR FILING OFFICE USE ONLY

1. **DEBTOR'S NAME:** Provide only one Debtor name (1a or 1b) (use exact, full name; do not omit, modify, or abbreviate any part of the Debtor's name); if any part of the Individual Debtor's name will not fit in line 1b, leave all of item 1 blank, check here and provide the Individual Debtor information in item 10 of the Financing Statement Addendum (Form UCC1Ad)

1a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®			
OR 1b. INDIVIDUAL'S SURNAME	FIRST PERSONAL NAME	ADDITIONAL NAME(S)/INITIAL(S)	SUFFIX
1c. MAILING ADDRESS 123 ANYWHERE	CITY DBTRCITY	STATE DB	POSTAL CODE 12345
		COUNTRY USA	

2. **DEBTOR'S NAME:** Provide only one Debtor name (2a or 2b) (use exact, full name; do not omit, modify, or abbreviate any part of the Debtor's name); if any part of the Individual Debtor's name will not fit in line 2b, leave all of item 2 blank, check here and provide the Individual Debtor information in item 10 of the Financing Statement Addendum (Form UCC1Ad)

2a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME COULD BE ANYONE; NON-ADVERSE; NON-BELLIGERENT; NON-COMBATANT PRIVATE FOUNDATION			
OR 2b. INDIVIDUAL'S SURNAME	FIRST PERSONAL NAME	ADDITIONAL NAME(S)/INITIAL(S)	SUFFIX
2c. MAILING ADDRESS 123 ANYWHERE	CITY DBTRCITY	STATE DB	POSTAL CODE 12345
		COUNTRY USA	

3. **SECURED PARTY'S NAME** (or NAME of ASSIGNEE of ASSIGNOR SECURED PARTY): Provide only one Secured Party name (3a or 3b)

3a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME			
OR 3b. INDIVIDUAL'S SURNAME Anyone	FIRST PERSONAL NAME Could-Be:	ADDITIONAL NAME(S)/INITIAL(S)	SUFFIX
3c. MAILING ADDRESS c/o 321 MyStreet Road	CITY SPC-City	STATE SPC-State[65432]	POSTAL CODE uSA

4. **COLLATERAL:** This financing statement covers the following collateral:

This is the entry of collateral by Trustee/Secured Party on behalf of the Trust/Estate; **COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®** in the Commercial Chamber under necessity to secure the rights, title(s), interest and value therefrom, in and of the Root of Title from inception, as well as all property held in trust including but not limited to DNA, cDNA, cell lines, retina scans, fingerprints and all Debentures, Indentures, Accounts, and all the Pledges represented by same included but not limited to the pignus, hypotheca, hereditiments, res, the energy and all products derived therefrom nunc pro tunc, contracts, agreements, and signatures and/or endorsements, facsimiles, printed, typed or photocopied of owner's name predicated on the 'Straw-man,' Ens legis/Trust/Estate described as the debtor and all property is accepted for value and is Exempt from levy. Lien places on debtor entities is for all outstanding property still owed but not yet returned to trust from entities such as municipalities, governments and the like, not on trust entity itself. Trustee is not surety to any account by explicit reservation/indemnification. The following property is hereby registered and liened in the same: All Certificates of Birth Document 131-458754/15487542, SSN/UCC Contract Trust Account-prepaid account Number: 123-45-6789; Exemption Identification Number: 123456789, is herein liened and claimed at a sum certain \$100,000,000.00, also registered: Driver License 784516684, Security Agreement No. 08081988-CBA-SA, Power of Attorney No. 08081988-CBA-POA, Hold Harmless & Indemnity Agreement No. 08081988-CBA-HHIA, Copyright under item no.: 08081988-CBA-CLC Adjustment of this filing is in accord with both public policy and the national Uniform Commercial Code. Trustee/Secured Party, **Could- Be: Anyone**, is living flesh and blood sojourning upon the soil of the land known as SPC-State, and not within fictional boundaries, territories nor jurisdiction of any fictional entity including fictional Federal geometric plane(s). Trespass by any agent(s) foreign or domestic, by such in any scheme or artifice to defraud, Full reverence and by ALL AGENTS and Corporations is unambiguously demanded and

5. Check only if applicable and check only one box: Collateral is held in a Trust (see UCC1Ad, item 17 and Instructions) being administered by a Decedent's Personal Representative

6a. Check only if applicable and check only one box:
 Public-Finance Transaction Manufactured-Home Transaction A Debtor is a Transmitting Utility Agricultural Lien Non-UCC Filing

7. ALTERNATIVE DESIGNATION (if applicable): Lessee/Lessor Consignee/Consignor Seller/Buyer Bailee/Bailor Licensee/Licenser

8. OPTIONAL FILER REFERENCE DATA:

Date: _____ Signature: _____

UCC FINANCING STATEMENT ADDENDUM

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS

9. NAME OF FIRST DEBTOR: Same as line 1a or 1b on Financing Statement; if line 1b was left blank because individual Debtor name did not fit, check here

9a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®	
OR	
9b. INDIVIDUAL'S SURNAME	
FIRST PERSONAL NAME	
ADDITIONAL NAME(S)/INITIAL(S)	SUFFIX

THE ABOVE SPACE IS FOR FILING OFFICE USE ONLY

10. DEBTOR'S NAME: Provide (10a or 10b) only one additional Debtor name or Debtor name that did not fit in line 1b or 2b of the Financing Statement (Form UCC1) (use exact, full name; do not omit, modify, or abbreviate any part of the Debtor's name) and enter the mailing address in line 10c:

10a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME				
OR				
10b. INDIVIDUAL'S SURNAME				
INDIVIDUAL'S FIRST PERSONAL NAME				
INDIVIDUAL'S ADDITIONAL NAME(S)/INITIAL(S)				SUFFIX
10c. MAILING ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY

11. ADDITIONAL SECURED PARTY'S NAME or ASSIGNOR SECURED PARTY'S NAME: Provide only one name (11a or 11b)

11a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME				
OR				
11b. INDIVIDUAL'S SURNAME	FIRST PERSONAL NAME	ADDITIONAL NAME(S)/INITIAL(S)	SUFFIX	
11c. MAILING ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY

12. ADDITIONAL SPACE FOR ITEM 4 (Collateral):

required. Culpa est immiscere se rei ad se non pertinenti. All property currently held are outstanding belongs to the Trust administered by Trustee/Secured Party, Title 46 USC 31343 and Article 1 and 5 of the International Convention on Maritime Liens and Mortgages 1993, Held at the Palais Des Nations, Geneva, From April 19 to May 5, 1992 United Nations (UN). This Maritime Lien is under safe harbor and sinking funds provisions through the prescription of Law of Necessity and the doctrines of unconscionably and La Mort Saisit Le Vif in accordance with Applicable Law, Cardinal Orders, Ordinal Orders, and Commercial Standards.

13. This FINANCING STATEMENT is to be filed [for record] (or recorded) in the REAL ESTATE RECORDS (if applicable)

14. This FINANCING STATEMENT:
 covers timber to be cut covers as-extracted collateral is filed as a fixture filing

15. Name and address of a RECORD OWNER of real estate described in item 16 (if Debtor does not have a record interest):

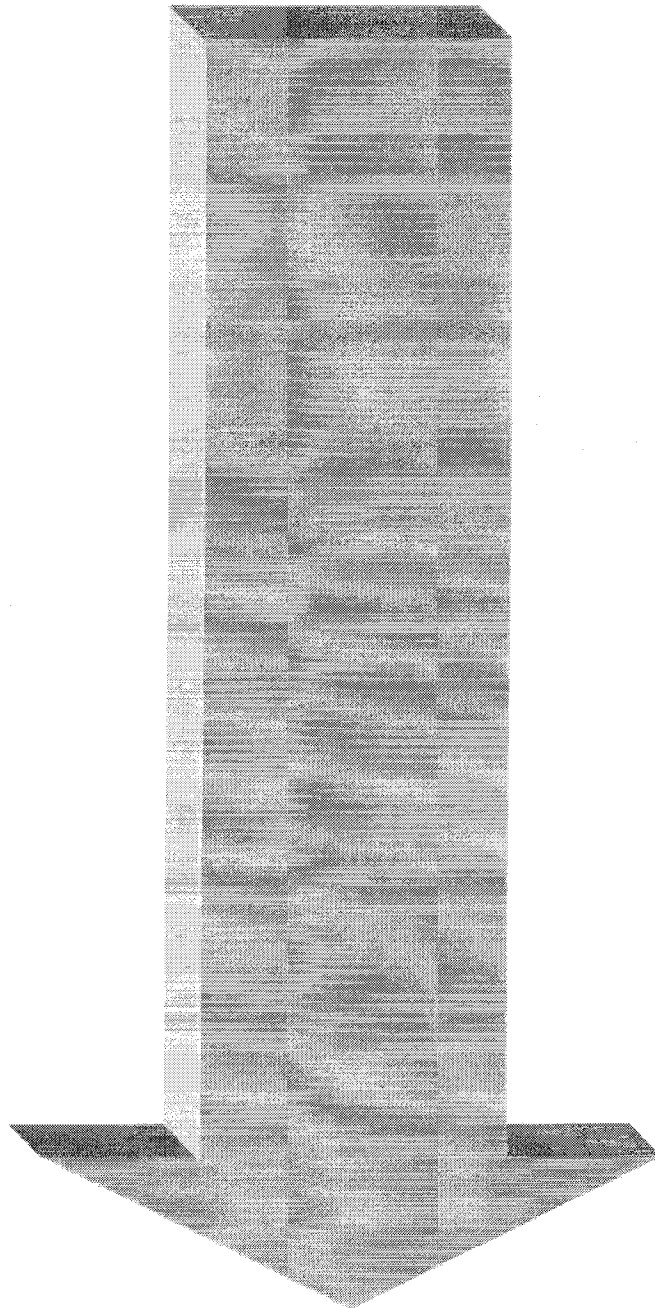
16. Description of real estate:

17. MISCELLANEOUS:

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The Form 56 is used to establish a fiduciary. We would use someone that has access to the accounts and information that we would like to have access to. To accomplish this in these filings we use the Secretary of Treasury in Puerto Rico and as a backup the SOT in Washington.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Form **56**
 (Rev. December 2011)
 Department of the Treasury
 Internal Revenue Service

Notice Concerning Fiduciary Relationship

(Internal Revenue Code sections 6036 and 6903)

OMB No. 1545-0013

Part I Identification

Name of person for whom you are acting (as shown on the tax return) COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®]		Identifying number	Decedent's social security no.
Address of person for whom you are acting (number, street, and room or suite no.) 123 ANYWHERE			
City or town, state, and ZIP code (if a foreign address, see instructions.) DBTRCITY, DBTRSATE 12345			
Fiduciary's name Jacob Lew, et al D.B.A. SECRETARY OF TREASURY (UNITED STATES)			
Address of fiduciary (number, street, and room or suite no.) 1500 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NORTH WEST			
City or town, state, and ZIP code WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA [20220]		Telephone number (optional) (202) 622-100	

Section A. Authority

- 1** Authority for fiduciary relationship. Check applicable box:
- a** Court appointment of testate estate (valid will exists)
 - b** Court appointment of intestate estate (no valid will exists)
 - c** Court appointment as guardian or conservator
 - d** Valid trust instrument and amendments
 - e** Bankruptcy or assignment for the benefit or creditors
 - f** Other. Describe ▶
- 2a** If box 1a or 1b is checked, enter the date of death ▶
- 2b** If box 1c–1f is checked, enter the date of appointment, taking office, or assignment or transfer of assets ▶

Section B. Nature of Liability and Tax Notices

- 3** Type of taxes (check all that apply): Income Gift Estate Generation-skipping transfer Employment
 Excise Other (describe) ▶
- 4** Federal tax form number (check all that apply): **a** 706 series **b** 709 **c** 940 **d** 941, 943, 944
e 1040, 1040-A, or 1040-EZ **f** 1041 **g** 1120 **h** Other (list) ▶
- 5** If your authority as a fiduciary does not cover all years or tax periods, check here
 and list the specific years or periods ▶
- 6** If the fiduciary listed wants a copy of notices or other written communications (see the instructions) check this box
 and enter the year(s) or period(s) for the corresponding line 4 item checked. If more than 1 form entered on line 4h, enter the form number.

Complete only if the line 6 box is checked.

If this item is checked:	Enter year(s) or period(s)	If this item is checked:	Enter year(s) or period(s)
4a		4b	
4c		4d	
4e		4f	
4g		4h:	
4h:		4h:	

Form **56**
 (Rev. December 2011)
 Department of the Treasury
 Internal Revenue Service

Notice Concerning Fiduciary Relationship

(Internal Revenue Code sections 6036 and 6903)

OMB No. 1545-0013

Part I Identification

Name of person for whom you are acting (as shown on the tax return)
 COULD BE ANYONE TRUST *

Identifying number

Decedent's social security no.

Address of person for whom you are acting (number, street, and room or suite no.)
 123 ANYWHERE

City or town, state, and ZIP code (If a foreign address, see instructions.)
 DBTRCITY, DBTRSATE 12345

Fiduciary's name
 MELBA ACOSTA, et al D.B.A. SECRETARY OF TREASURY (UNITED STATES)

Address of fiduciary (number, street, and room or suite no.)
 C/O DEPARTMENT DE HACIENDA, P.O. BOX 9024140

City or town, state, and ZIP code
 SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO 00902-4140

Telephone number (optional)
 (787) 721-2020

Section A. Authority

- 1 Authority for fiduciary relationship. Check applicable box:
- a Court appointment of testate estate (valid will exists)
 - b Court appointment of intestate estate (no valid will exists)
 - c Court appointment as guardian or conservator
 - d Valid trust instrument and amendments
 - e Bankruptcy or assignment for the benefit of creditors
 - f Other. Describe ►
- 2a If box 1a or 1b is checked, enter the date of death ►
- 2b If box 1c-1f is checked, enter the date of appointment, taking office, or assignment or transfer of assets ►

Section B. Nature of Liability and Tax Notices

- 3 Type of taxes (check all that apply): Income Gift Estate Generation-skipping transfer Employment
 Excise Other (describe) ►
- 4 Federal tax form number (check all that apply): a 706 series b 709 c 940 d 941, 943, 944
 e 1040, 1040-A, or 1040-EZ f 1041 g 1120 h Other (list) ►
- 5 If your authority as a fiduciary does not cover all years or tax periods, check here ►
 and list the specific years or periods ►
- 6 If the fiduciary listed wants a copy of notices or other written communications (see the instructions) check this box ►
 and enter the year(s) or period(s) for the corresponding line 4 item checked. If more than 1 form entered on line 4h, enter the form number.

Complete only if the line 6 box is checked.

If this item is checked:	Enter year(s) or period(s)	If this item is checked:	Enter year(s) or period(s)
4a		4b	
4c		4d	
4e		4f	
4g		4h:	
4h:		4h:	

Part II Court and Administrative Proceedings

Name of court (if other than a court proceeding, identify the type of proceeding and name of agency)		Date proceeding initiated	
Address of court		Docket number of proceeding	
City or town, state, and ZIP code	Date	Time <input type="checkbox"/> a.m. <input type="checkbox"/> p.m.	Place of other proceedings

Part III Signature

TRUSTEE On behalf of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®

Please Sign Here

I certify that I have the authority to execute this notice concerning fiduciary relationship on behalf of the taxpayer.

MELBA ACOSTA Secretary of Treasury
 Fiduciary's signature By appointment of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST® Title, if applicable Date

Form 56 (Rev. 12-2011)

ACTUAL & CONSTRUCTIVE LEGAL NOTICE [U.C.C. §§ 1-201(25)(26)(27)]:

By appointment you MELBA ACOSTA have been chosen to act as fiduciary in re COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®. Please see accompanying Minutes of Trust designating your appointment. If this appointment is outside of your abilities/scope, or you do not choose to take the position please simply return all documentation to the trust within 30 days and we will designate a new appointment.

Otherwise this document will act as PUBLIC NOTICE and will be filed along with related instruments upon the U.C.C. Commercial Registry constituting "Lawful", open, notorious, public notice of the subject-matter executed & presented in good-faith U.C.C. § 1-201(19); U.C.C. § 1-203 to the UNITED STATES, i.e., 28 U.S.C. 3002(15)(A); U.C.C. § 9-307(8); U.S.C.A. .Const. Art. 1:8:17-18, by the real party in interest; Trustee/TRUST & Holder-in-Due-Course **[HDC]** of this and all related documents and instruments.

TAKE SPECIAL NOTICE From "Lawful" private Trust jurisdiction [as defined within, 26 U.S.C. § 7701(a)(31); 8 U.S.C. § 1101(a)(14); 28 U.S.C. § 1603(b)(3)] **That entity and man are "Non-Assumpsit"; and "Non-Domestic and Non-Federal"** in regards the UNITED STATES and/or any of its "Constituent STATES" incorporated thereof, e.g., inter alia, but not limited to, STATE OF DBTRSATE STATE OF TENNESSEE, and the like; and also in regards the UNITED NATIONS, as well as to England & Russia... Intent to contract does not validate or give ascent to any contract or waiver of right unless implicitly stated in writing. Noting: within a State in order to That Congress cannot create a trade or business, [i.e., "as defined within 26 U.S.C. § 7701(a)(26),"] tax it; [See: inter alia, License Tax Cases, 72 U.S. 462; 18 L.E. 497 (1866); M'Ilvaine v. Coxe's Lessee, 8 U.S. 209; 2 L.E. 598 (1808); and Yick Wo v. Hopkins, 118 U.S. 356, 6 S.Ct 1064 (1886)]. All accounts in relation to 123-45-6789/131-458754/15487542 or the like Accounts are accepted with Claim [11 U.S.C. § 101(5)] and (Special) Maritime Lien upon all related accounts both general & special and if not currently held are to be transferred and held in COULD BE ANYONE TRUST; as defined in TRUST and supporting documentation. Lien will be removed when transference and control of all aforesaid accounts are transferred in full to trust under Trustee's sole control. Without prejudice, for cause,

Trustee/Secured Party: Could-Be: Anyone
on behalf of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®
 All Rights Reserved, Without Prejudice. UCC 1-308

JURAT

County of _____)
) Scilicet
_____ State)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this _____ day of _____ A.D. 20_____.

Notary Public Signature Seal

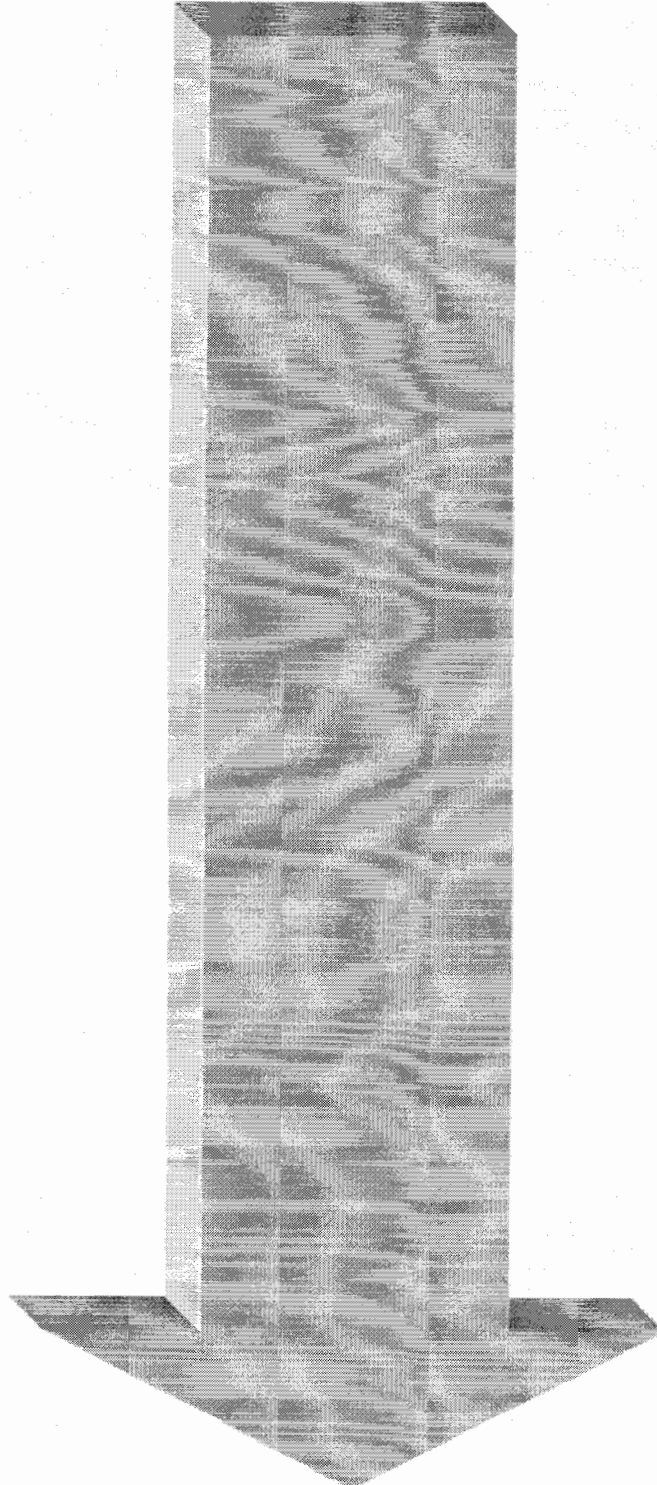
My Commission Expires _____

X) Notary Acknowledgment FRE 902(B); I the Notary hereto this (International) Commercial Affidavit, duly depose, that the person executing this document, is personally known to me, or has presented sufficient evidence to establish his lawful identity & status; I accept same as evidence of the facts presented, I depose nothing more; executed by My signature & Seal, as authorized under My Commission.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The W8BEN is used to establish a foreign position of standing under declaration, as well as for the establishment of the trust. This is one of the best ways to avoid a taxable position. More will be explained in further books in the series.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Form **W-8BEN**

(Rev. February 2006)
Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service

**Certificate of Foreign Status of Beneficial Owner
for United States Tax Withholding**

▶ Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code. ▶ See separate instructions.
▶ Give this form to the withholding agent or payer. Do not send to the IRS.

OMB No. 1545-1621

Do not use this form for:

- A U.S. citizen or other U.S. person, including a resident alien individual **W-9**
- A person claiming an exemption is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States **W-8ECI**
- A foreign partnership, a foreign simple trust, or a foreign grantor trust (see instructions for exceptions) **W-8ECI or W-8IMY**
- A foreign government, international organization, foreign central bank of issue, foreign tax-exempt organization, foreign private foundation, or government of a U.S. possession that received effectively connected income or that is claiming the applicability of section(s) 115(2), 501(c), 892, 895, or 1443(b) (see instructions) **W-8ECI or W-8EXP**

Note: These entities should use Form W-8BEN if they are claiming treaty benefits or are providing the form only to claim they are a foreign person exempt from backup withholding.

- A person acting as an intermediary **W-8IMY**

Note: See instructions for additional exceptions.

Part I Identification of Beneficial Owner (See instructions.)

1 Name of individual or organization that is the beneficial owner COULD BE ANYONE TRUST		2 Country of incorporation or organization UNITED STATES	
3 Type of beneficial owner:			
<input type="checkbox"/> Individual	<input type="checkbox"/> Corporation	<input type="checkbox"/> Disregarded entity	<input type="checkbox"/> Partnership
<input type="checkbox"/> Grantor trust	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complex trust	<input type="checkbox"/> Estate	<input type="checkbox"/> Simple trust
<input type="checkbox"/> Central bank of issue	<input type="checkbox"/> Tax-exempt organization	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private foundation	<input type="checkbox"/> International organization
4 Permanent residence address (street, apt. or suite no., or rural route). P.O. Box 9024140			
City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate. San Juan, P.R. 00902-4140		Country (do not abbreviate) UNITED STATES	
5 Mailing address (if different from above) C/O 321 MyStreet Road			
City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate. SPC-City, SPC-State Republic		Country (do not abbreviate) united States of	
6 U.S. taxpayer identification number, if required (see instructions) Not Required per W-8BEN Inst p.1,2,4,5 (Cat. 25576H); W-8 Supp. Inst p.1,2,6 (Cat. 26698G) Pub. 515 Inst. p.7; Form 1042-s Inst. P.1,14; 31 CFR 103.34(a)(3)(x)		7 Foreign tax identifying number, if any (optional)	
8 Reference number(s) (see instructions) 26 CFR 1.871-1(b)(1)(i)			

Part II Claim of Tax Treaty Benefits (if applicable)

9 I certify that (check all that apply):

- a The beneficial owner is a resident of within the meaning of the income tax treaty between the United States and that country.
- b If required, the U.S. taxpayer identification number is stated on line 6 (see instructions).
- c The beneficial owner is not an individual, derives the item (or items) of income for which the treaty benefits are claimed, and, if applicable, meets the requirements of the treaty provision dealing with limitation on benefits (see instructions).
- d The beneficial owner is not an individual, is claiming treaty benefits for dividends received from a foreign corporation or interest from a U.S. trade or business of a foreign corporation, and meets qualified resident status (see instructions).
- e The beneficial owner is related to the person obligated to pay the income within the meaning of section 267(b) or 707(b), and will file Form 8833 if the amount subject to withholding received during a calendar year exceeds, in the aggregate, \$500,000.

10 Special rates and conditions (if applicable—see instructions): The beneficial owner is claiming the provisions of Article of the treaty identified on line 9a above to claim a % rate of withholding on (specify type of income):
Explain the reasons the beneficial owner meets the terms of the treaty article:

Part III Notional Principal Contracts

11 I have provided or will provide a statement that identifies those notional principal contracts from which the income is **not** effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States. I agree to update this statement as required.

Part IV Certification

Under penalties of perjury from without the "United States" in accordance with 26 U.S.C. 1746(1), I declare that I have examined the information on this form and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete when litigated only in a state court with a jury trial. I further certify under penalties of perjury that:

- I am the nonresident alien (or am authorized to sign for the nonresident alien) of all the transactions to which this form relates
- The nonresident alien is NOT a U.S. person and is not liable for withholding or paying income taxes or filing returns under 26 U.S.C. or 26 C.F.R.
- The income to which this form relates is not effectively connected with the conduct of a "trade or business" within the "United States" and is not subject to tax under an income tax law or treaty, and
- For broker transactions or broker transaction, the nonresident alien is a "foreign estate" as defined in 26 U.S.C. 7701(a)(31)

The Internal Revenue Service does not require your consent to any provisions of this document other than the certifications required to establish your status as a non-U.S. person and, if applicable, obtain a reduced rate of withholding.

Sign Here ▶ On behalf of **COULD BE ANYONE** **Trustee [UCC 1-210 (35)]**
Signature of beneficial owner (or individual authorized to sign for beneficial owner) Date (MM-DD-YYYY) Capacity in which acting

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see separate instructions. Cat. No. 25047Z Form **W-8BEN** (Rev. 2-2006)



**Certificate of Foreign Status of Beneficial Owner
 for United States Tax Withholding**

▶ Section references are to the Internal Revenue Code. ▶ See separate instructions.
 ▶ Give this form to the withholding agent or payer. Do not send to the IRS.

Do not use this form for:

- A U.S. citizen or other U.S. person, including a resident alien individual W-9
- A person claiming an exemption is effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States W-8ECI
- A foreign partnership, a foreign simple trust, or a foreign grantor trust (see instructions for exceptions) W-8ECI or W-8IMY
- A foreign government, international organization, foreign central bank of issue, foreign tax-exempt organization, foreign private foundation, or government of a U.S. possession that received effectively connected income or that is claiming the applicability of section(s) 115(2), 501(c), 892, 895, or 1443(b) (see instructions) W-8ECI or W-8EXP

Note: These entities should use Form W-8BEN if they are claiming treaty benefits or are providing the form only to claim they are a foreign person exempt from backup withholding.

- A person acting as an intermediary W-8IMY

Note: See instructions for additional exceptions.

Part I Identification of Beneficial Owner (See instructions.)

1 Name of individual or organization that is the beneficial owner COULD BE ANYONE TRUST [®]	2 Country of incorporation or organization UNITED
3 Type of beneficial owner:	
<input type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Disregarded entity <input type="checkbox"/> Partnership <input type="checkbox"/> Simple trust <input type="checkbox"/> Grantor trust <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complex trust <input type="checkbox"/> Estate <input type="checkbox"/> Government <input type="checkbox"/> International organization <input type="checkbox"/> Central bank of issue <input type="checkbox"/> Tax-exempt organization <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private foundation	
4 Permanent residence address (street, apt. or suite no., or rural route). P.O. Box 9024140	
City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate. San Juan, P.R. 00902-4140	Country (do not abbreviate) UNITED
5 Mailing address (if different from above) C/O 321 MyStreet Road	
City or town, state or province. Include postal code where appropriate. SPC-City, SPC-State Republic	Country (do not abbreviate) United States of
6 U.S. taxpayer identification number, if required (see instructions) Not Required per W-8BEN Inst p.1,2,4,5 (Cat. 25576H); W-8 Supp. Inst p.1,2,6 (Cat. 26698G); Pub. 515 Inst. p.7; Form 1042-s Inst. P.1.14; 31 CFR 103.34(a)(3)(x)	7 Foreign tax identifying number, if any (optional)
8 Reference number(s) (see instructions) 26 CFR 1.871-1(b)(1)(i)	

Part II Claim of Tax Treaty Benefits (if applicable)

9 I certify that (check all that apply):

- a The beneficial owner is a resident of _____ within the meaning of the income tax treaty between the United States and that country.
- b If required, the U.S. taxpayer identification number is stated on line 6 (see instructions).
- c The beneficial owner is not an individual, derives the item (or items) of income for which the treaty benefits are claimed, and, if applicable, meets the requirements of the treaty provision dealing with limitation on benefits (see instructions).
- d The beneficial owner is not an individual, is claiming treaty benefits for dividends received from a foreign corporation or interest from a U.S. trade or business of a foreign corporation, and meets qualified resident status (see instructions).
- e The beneficial owner is related to the person obligated to pay the income within the meaning of section 267(b) or 707(b), and will file Form 8833 if the amount subject to withholding received during a calendar year exceeds, in the aggregate, \$500,000.

10 Special rates and conditions (if applicable—see instructions): The beneficial owner is claiming the provisions of Article _____ of the treaty identified on line 9a above to claim a _____ % rate of withholding on (specify type of income): _____
 Explain the reasons the beneficial owner meets the terms of the treaty article: _____

Part III Notional Principal Contracts

11 I have provided or will provide a statement that identifies those notional principal contracts from which the income is not effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business in the United States. I agree to update this statement as required.

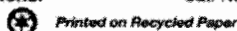
Part IV Certification

Under penalties of perjury from without the "United States" in accordance with 26 U.S.C. 1746(f), I declare that I have examined the information on this form and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete when litigated only in a state court with a jury trial. I further certify under penalties of perjury that:

- 1 I am the nonresident alien (or am authorized to sign for the nonresident alien) of all the transactions to which this form relates
- 2 The nonresident alien is NOT a U.S. person and is not liable for withholding or paying income taxes or filing returns under 26 U.S.C. or 26 C.F.R.
- 3 The income to which this form relates is not effectively connected with the conduct of a "trade or business" within the "United States" and is not subject to tax under an income tax law or treaty, and
- 4 For broker transactions or broker transaction, the nonresident alien is a "foreign estate" as defined in 26 U.S.C. 7701(a)(31)

The Internal Revenue Service does not require your consent to any provisions of this document other than the certifications required to establish your status as a non-U.S. person and, if applicable, obtain a reduced rate of withholding.

Sign Here ▶ _____ On behalf of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®] _____ Trustee (UCC 1-210 (35))
 Signature of beneficial owner (or individual authorized to sign for beneficial owner) Date (MM-DD-YYYY) Capacity in which acting

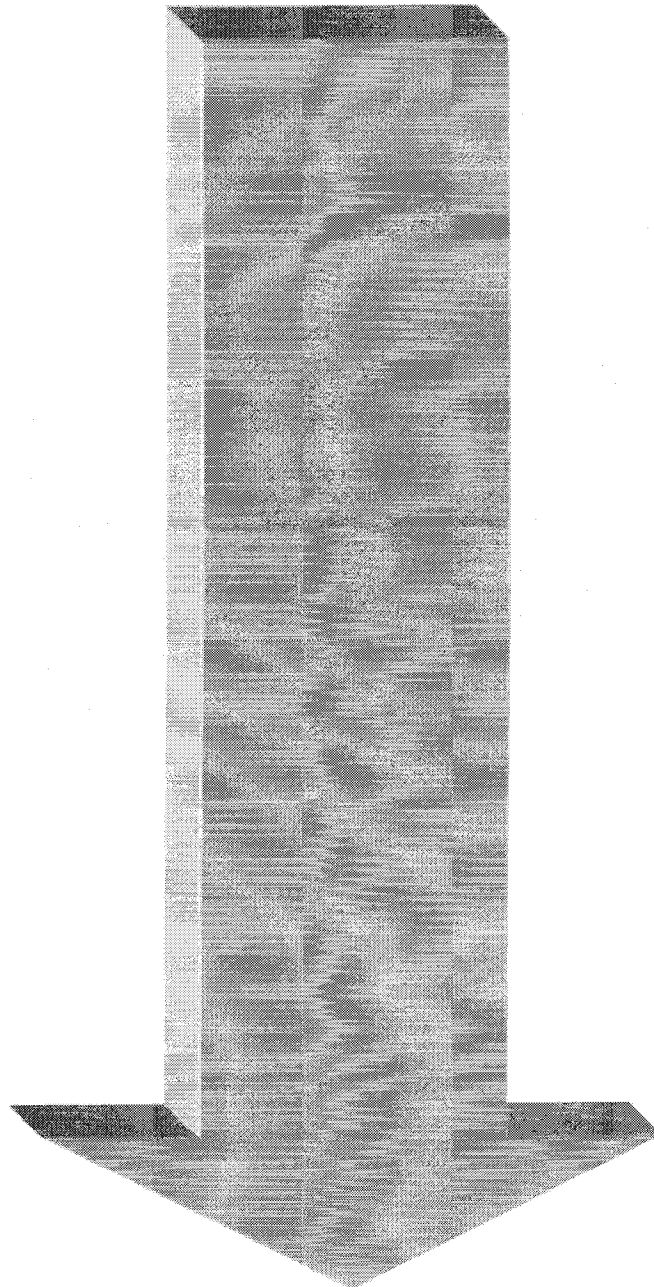


★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

**This is an example of a bond that
would go with filing sent to the Treasury
for management and investment.**

**[For more information on the treaty and
application of instruments look
under the UNCITRAL convention.]**

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Tracking No. _____

TO: Secretary of the Treasury / I.M.F.
C/O DEPARTMENT DE HACIENDA
P.O. BOX 9024140,
SAN JUAN, PR 00902-4140

**PRIVATE REGISTERED
BOND FOR INVESTMENT**
Value of Bond is: \$100,000,000.00
ONE HUNDRED MILLION U.S. DOLLARS



**PRIVATE REGISTERED SELF BACKED BOND BASED ON FUTURE EARNINGS IN RE:
LIVE BIRTH # 131-458754/15487542/123-45-6789 for Investment at the discretion of the Secretary of the
Treasury/U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY as Fiduciary**

Attention: Fiduciary/Receiver:

The below Undersigned Principal, Could-Be: Anyone on behalf of the COULD BE ANYONE ESTATE/TRUST, herewith includes proof of the original issued instrument for basis of future value predicated on Certificate of Live Birth under Number 131-458754/15487542. Current value accepted and issued as credit as indicated at the same amount as this bond. All endorsements front and back, to be attached to the original. The Undersigned Principal being the only known legitimate party having ameliorated value into aforesaid, contributing of the credit assured therein.

Tendered in accordance with all applicable laws including but not limited to UCC 1-104 and Public Law 73-10.

BOND ORDER

You are hereby directed to utilize said credit (asset funds) for sound investment purposes not including games of speculation. This bond valued at ONE HUNDRED MILLION (\$100,000,000) is issued to the treasury with a maturity date of 25 years hence bearing 4% interest per annum for a full value of \$100,000,000 at maturity date. This credit we issue with guarantee of ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS (\$100,000,000) to the treasury that we make with no request for money up front. In return we would like the treasury to use the credit of ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS (\$100,000,000) to make investment(s) of at least 5% per annum in safe non speculative investments, 4% of which will be held on account or reinvested to continue to accrue and roll over to cover the bonds value at maturity. Please also note treasury direct account authorization to be used for anything over the 4% per annum divisible on a monthly basis accordingly available after the first 90 days from the date of receipt indicate on the green card return receipt from acceptance. Please deposit overages into the aforementioned treasury direct account for use by the trust in operations and other investments. This agreement creates full security of the funds as you are guaranteed to be paid as they will accrue in your control, furthermore we will also pledge the current and future assets of the trust as a guarantee of payment in full upon maturity or if it pleases the treasury to reissue another bond on the same basis. This Bond shall be ledgered as an asset to Matures in Twenty-Five (25) years from the date of issuance or disillusion of the ESTATE/TRUST (with 6 months' notice to the treasury to wind up affairs) and shall be paid in full from the COULD BE ANYONE ESTATE/TRUST carrying 4% interest until such time.

The Secretary of the Treasury shall have Thirty (30) days from the date of receipt of this Bond, as witnessed by the date of receipt affixed to the USPO Registered Mail Receipt, to dishonor this Bond by returning this Bond to the Principal at the address below by mail verified by return receipt, with an explanation of all deficiencies. Failure to return the Bond as stated shall constitute Acceptance and Honoring of this Bond.

All overages held in TDA may be used at the discretion of COULD BE ANYONE ESTATE/TRUST for set-off any private, commercial, corporate or Public bills, taxes, debts, money claims, demand(s) for payment(s) and the like, used in any regular course of business affairs as well as backing for lending at institutions for lines of credit, to transmit electronic telex or other instruction to the vendor/creditor to remove 'ledgered debt' from their books or for discharge/setoff for adjustment of account for settlement and/or closure. Void where prohibited by law.

Trustee/Secured Party:
on behalf of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST
123 ANYWHERE
DBTRCITY, DBTRSAFE 12345

Item # 08081988-CBA-PRB

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This Stamp goes across the face of the Certificate of Live Birth Long Form [It is a Blue Stamp].

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

ACCEPTED FOR VALUE & HONOR EXEMPT FROM LEVY
For my Remedy, Release of the Proceeds, Products,
Accounts, AND fixtures in the Order(s) to Me
Immediately in the Accordance with the Public Policy,
HJR-192, UCC 10-104 and UCC 1-104

Exemption ID # _____
 UCC Contract Trust Acct. # _____
 Value: \$ _____
 /s/ _____
 Date: _____

This is the SSN without Dashes

The date i.e. 12-3-2011 This date must be after the date of signing of the Security Agreement

Secured Party's Signature i.e. Could-Be: Anyone

\$100,000,000

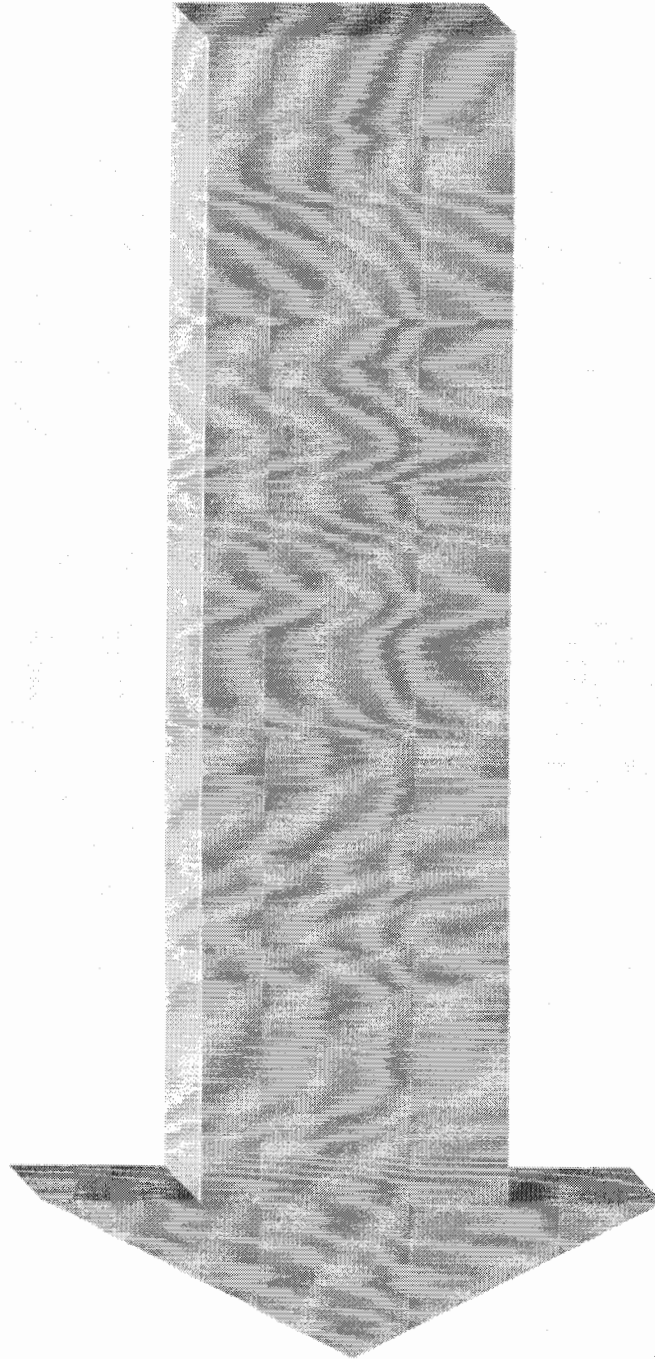
This is the SSN with Dashes

If you would like to obtain a stamp for use for your convenience a good place to buy one and many others is:
<http://www.MakeFreedom.com>
 There is also a stamps order form in the back of this book.

★★★★★★★★

This is filed following the completion of the SPC process to create additional layers of protection. It is not necessary per say, it is above and beyond, but does help create additional layers of protection.

★★★★★★★★



UCC FINANCING STATEMENT AMENDMENT

FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS

A. NAME & PHONE OF CONTACT AT FILER (optional)
B. E-MAIL CONTACT AT FILER (optional)
C. SEND ACKNOWLEDGMENT TO: (Name and Address)
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; width: 80%; margin: 0 auto;"> <p>Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p> </div>

THE ABOVE SPACE IS FOR FILING OFFICE USE ONLY

1a. INITIAL FINANCING STATEMENT FILE NUMBER

1b. This FINANCING STATEMENT AMENDMENT is to be filed [for record] (or recorded) in the REAL ESTATE RECORDS
 Filer: attach Amendment Addendum (Form UCC3Ad) and provide Debtor's name in item 13

2. **TERMINATION:** Effectiveness of the Financing Statement Identified above is terminated with respect to the security interest(s) of Secured Party authorizing this Termination Statement

3. **ASSIGNMENT** (full or partial): Provide name of Assignee in item 7a or 7b, and address of Assignee in item 7c and name of Assignor in item 9
 For partial assignment, complete items 7 and 9 and also indicate affected collateral in item 8

4. **CONTINUATION:** Effectiveness of the Financing Statement Identified above with respect to the security interest(s) of Secured Party authorizing this Continuation Statement is continued for the additional period provided by applicable law

5. **PARTY INFORMATION CHANGE:**

Check one of these two boxes: Debtor or Secured Party of record **AND** Check one of these three boxes to: CHANGE name and/or address: Complete item 6a or 6b; and item 7a or 7b and item 7c ADD name: Complete item 7a or 7b, and item 7c DELETE name: Give record name to be deleted in item 6a or 6b

6. **CURRENT RECORD INFORMATION:** Complete for Party Information Change - provide only one name (6a or 6b)

6a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME COULD BE ANYONE TRUST c				
OR	6b. INDIVIDUAL'S SURNAME	FIRST PERSONAL NAME	ADDITIONAL NAME(S)/INITIAL(S)	SUFFIX

7. **CHANGED OR ADDED INFORMATION:** Complete for Assignment or Party Information Change - provide only one name (7a or 7b) (use exact, full name; do not omit, modify, or abbreviate any part of the Debtor's name)

7a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME				
OR	7b. INDIVIDUAL'S SURNAME			
INDIVIDUAL'S FIRST PERSONAL NAME				
INDIVIDUAL'S ADDITIONAL NAME(S)/INITIAL(S)				SUFFIX

7c. MAILING ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	POSTAL CODE	COUNTRY
---------------------	------	-------	-------------	---------

8. **COLLATERAL CHANGE:** Also check one of these four boxes: ADD collateral DELETE collateral RESTATE covered collateral ASSIGN collateral

Indicate collateral:
 The following property is accepted for Value, exempt from levy, and herewith Registered in the Commercial Chamber and is Private Property (conveyance) of the Secured Party as Authorized Representative of the DEBTOR, Papers of Instruments; any/all Documents of APOSTILLE _____ by the Secretary of State of _____ is now Public Record and is owned by Secured Party. Secured Party must be satisfied in full upon dishonor via Settlement Agreement via Certified Check and/or Certified Documents of Claim.

Continued on 08081988-CBA-CAD

9. **NAME OF SECURED PARTY OF RECORD AUTHORIZING THIS AMENDMENT:** Provide only one name (9a or 9b) (name of Assignor, if this is an Assignment)

If this is an Amendment authorized by a DEBTOR, check here and provide name of authorizing Debtor

9a. ORGANIZATION'S NAME				
OR	9b. INDIVIDUAL'S SURNAME Anyone	FIRST PERSONAL NAME Could-Be:	ADDITIONAL NAME(S)/INITIAL(S)	SUFFIX

10. OPTIONAL FILER REFERENCE DATA:

Date: _____ Secured Party's Signature: _____

**Continuation from “16. Additional Collateral Description”
#08081988-CBA-CAD**

1. All Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports, All Comprehensive Revenues, All Fiscal and Calendar Accounts, Proceeds, Products, Fixtures, Service of:
 - a. All Organic Codification National and Regional Constitutional Trust, Indenture Organizations and Their Political Subdivisions;
 - b. All Organic Uncodification National and Regional Constitutional Trust Indentures Organizations And their Political Subdivisions;
 - c. All Religious government Trust Indentures Organizations and their Ecclesiastical Provinces, Metropolitans.

2. All Sworn Oaths, All Sworn Affirmations, All Sworn Insurance Providers for All Agents, Employees, And Officers of the above list of Organizations.

3. All Annual Financial Reports, All Comprehensive Net Revenues, All Fiscal and Calendar Accounts, Proceeds, Products, Fixtures, and Service of all Adverse, Belligerent, and/or Combatant Participant Non Political Entities such as a Corporation(s), and voluntary Associations, whether Incorporated or Not, whether by, Licenses, Registrations, Records, Permits, or Certification;
 - a. All Adverse, Belligerent, and/or Combatant Participants, Non-Political Entities Licenses, Registrations, Records, Permits, Memorandums, and ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATIONS.

4. Entire List of Securities is in the Individual Organization’s Public Record; Registrations, Library Catalogs, and other data depositories and Repositories.

Collateral Security list shall hold the Trustee/Secured Party as Priority, Primary, and/or True Legal and Lawful filer as Trustee/Secured Party as Evidence in Fact by Secretary of State according to him/her authority grants truth by his/her witness to this Security List:

Collateral Security List herein is with acceptance and return for full legal and lawful Exchange all value is Legally and Lawfully Exempt from Levy. UCC-1 Collateral Statement for COULD BE ANYONE® Trust

Space above this line for recording purposes only



NON WAR POWERS
ACT FLA

LEGAL NOTICE AND DEMAND

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

(Let right be done, though the heavens should fall)

To: All State, Federal and International Public Officials,

THIS IS A CONTRACT IN ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION

THIS TITLE IS FOR YOUR PROTECTION

Notice to Agent is Notice to Principal. Notice to Principal is notice to Agent.

Attention: Any and all Governments, Municipalities, Cities, Townships, Public Officials, Lending Institutions, brokerage firms, credit unions, depository institutions and insurance agencies, credit bureaus and the aforementioned officers, agents, and employees therein: This is a notice of the law as applicable to your corporate and personal financial liability in the event of any violations upon the rights, privileges and immunities and/or being of Could-Be: Anyone or the trust in representation thereof. This Contract being of honor is presented under the “**Good Faith (Oxford) Doctrine.**”

For a Collateral list that is subject to this documentation please see both Security Agreement under Item No.: 08081988-CBA-SA and SCHEDULE A.

Definitions as they apply to this Contract are enclosed in ATTACHMENT “A”, and are included as a legal part of this Contract. Any dispute of any definition will be decided by the Undersigned.

I, Could-Be: Anyone, Trustee/Secured Party/Bailee, hereinafter the Undersigned, state the ensuing being of lawful majority age, clear head, and sound mind. All responses, requests and the like henceforth must be presented in writing, signed under penalty of perjury required by your law as shown in this Legal Demand and Notice (hereinafter “Contract”). The law stated herein is for your clarification not an agreement/omission/contract/covenant that the Undersigned has entered or agreed to enter into any foreign jurisdiction.

It has recently come to my attention that the IRS, & the SSA, and the federal courts have willfully been making injurious “presumptions” which prejudice my Constitutional rights by trying to associate me with the “idem sonans”, which is the all caps version of my Christian name which is in fact a trust previously associated with a “public office” in the United States government by virtue of the Social Security Number attached to it. Further information is to help clear up any presumptions and set the record straight.

The undersigned tendering this document is a Trustee/Secured Party/Bailee by fact; **not:**

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| 1) a Strawman Vessel in Commerce, | | 1) the "United States of America", |
| 2) Corporate Fiction, | of, for, by, or | 2) the "government of the United States" |
| 3) Legal Entity, | to | 3) the "State of SPC-State", |
| 4) <i>ens legis</i> , | | 4) or to "UNITED STATES Corporation", |
| 5) or Transmitting Utility, | | |

also known as the corporate "UNITED STATES, "Corp. USA", "United States, Inc.", or by whatever name may currently be known or be hereafter named, or any of its subdivisions including but not limited to local, state, federal, and/or international or multinational governments, Corporations, agencies, or sub-Corporations, and any de facto compact (Corporate) commercial STATES contracting therein, including the "STATE OF SPC-STATE", or by whatever name same may currently be known or be hereafter named, and the like.

Further, the undersigned is **not:**

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| 1) a citizen within; | to the "UNITED STATES CORPORATION" [28 U.S.C. |
| 2) surety for; | §3002(15)(A)], also known as the corporate "UNITED STATES, |
| 3) subject of; | "Corp. USA", "United States, Inc.", or by whatever name it may |
| 4) an officer of | currently be known or be hereafter named, (excluding the "united states |
| 5) and does not owe | of America" and the "government of the United States as created in the |
| a. allegiance, | original "Constitution for the united States of America", circa 1787") |
| b. fealty, bond, | or any of its agencies, or sub-Corporations, including but not limited to |
| c. undertaking, | any de facto compact (Corporate) commercial STATES contracting |
| d. obligation, | therein, including but not limited to the "STATE OF SPC-STATE", or |
| e. duty, | by whatever name it may currently be known or hereafter named |
| f. tax, | (excluding the, "Republic of SPC-State"), and the like. |
| g. impost, | |
| h. or tribute | |

This is now being a matter of public record.

The Vessel in Commerce known as COULD BE ANYONE[®] initially created as a trust (also known by identifying numbers 123-45-6789/131-458754/15487542) by the Government/Parents for the benefit of the Undersigned, Could-Be: Anyone as beneficiary on 08/08/1988. On Thursday, March 27, 2014 a waiver of beneficial position was declared to take up the abandoned post of Trustee/Secured Party/Bailee to manage the affairs of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®] for the benefit of beneficiaries thereafter named in REGISTRY OF TRUST for the following reasons:

- 1) matters are not being handled with efficiency
- 2) in many respects matters are not being taken care of at all
- 3) usurpation of funds is occurring
- 4) there is rampant fraud and deceit
- 5) position of trustee has been left vacant or uncontested

Private Offset Account established at the United States Department of Treasury through a branch of the Federal Reserve Bank will remain in full effect from the initial date of creation with current office holder of Secretary of Treasury being provided appointment to trust to continue as fiduciary.

Fraud gives the victim of the fraud the right to terminate his relationship to the government:

"Si quis custos fraudem pupillo fecerit, a tutela removendus est."
 If a guardian behaves fraudently to his ward, he shall be removed from the guardianship. Jenk. Cent. 39.
 [Bouvier's Maxims of Law, 1856.]

The similarity in the names of the Undersigned and the Vessel in Commerce, two distinct and separate

legal entities, is testament to the undeniable propinquity. COULD BE ANYONE[®] TRUST, originally an incorporeal creation of Government/Parents, is dependent upon and only exists because Could-Be: Anyone, a Natural Man exists as a living, breathing, flesh and blood sentient being. The Government, being an incorporeal entity can only engage another incorporeal entity, and not a real flesh and blood human, and therefore the creation of a Vessel in Commerce known commonly as COULD BE ANYONETRUST[®] was highly advantageous to Government to interface with.

Since the birth of the Undersigned, the Government has utilized the credit and future earning potential of the Undersigned, establishing and operating a Private Offset Account through the use of the Vessel in Commerce, COULD BE ANYONE[®] TRUST without the knowledge, consent, or permission of the Undersigned acting to the detriment of the beneficiary Could-Be: Anyone, against the basic precepts of a trust. During this time the Undersigned has unknowingly been functioning as the manager of the trust, and signing as an authorized representative for the Vessel in Commerce, by signing bank checks, applications for credit and notes on behalf of the Vessel in Commerce. Now, the Undersigned acts knowing not in a beneficial position but as manager/Trustee of the trust. The Undersigned has valid documentation waiving beneficial position for the position of Trustee/Secured Party/Bailee submitted as a matter of public record by which the Undersigned became Trustee/secured party/Bailee to COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®], and has full operating authority.

The Undersigned having full control of Trust **revokes all** permissions to the Government and/or any political subdivisions/Organizations to use copyrighted TRUST name COULD BE ANYONE[®] TRUST or trust in any fashion except by explicit written request/order in direction otherwise. Said name belongs to Trust in operation by trustees wherein the government/agencies thereof have no control as Trustee/Secured Party/Bailee having full mental capacity and ability to contract as well as natural right to trust holds a common-law trade-name, trademark, COULD BE ANYONE[®] as authorized representative (Attorney-In-Fact), as well as established validity of the Power of Attorney by continual non-contested use. The Private Offset Account established in the name of TRUST is the property of TRUST as well as any value that has been deposited in Private Offset Account is the property of TRUST, as any such value was created from the credit thereof. Account will remain in effect with appointment of fiduciary by form 56.

The Undersigned now tendering this binding Legal Notice and Demand, having hereinabove declared Trustee/Secured Party's/TRUST's proper Legal Status and relation to the "Republic of SPC-State" and to the said de facto compact (Corporate) commercial STATES, including the "STATE OF DBTRSATE", or by whatever name it may currently be known or hereafter named, does hereby state that the declarations and statements made herein are the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth to the best of Trustee/Secured Party's knowledge. Acknowledged by silence and acquiescence of the DBTRSATE SECRETARY OF STATE, also but not limited to any public officers, agents, contractors, assigns, employees, and subsidiaries of said office, regarding the Trustee/Secured Party's "NOTICE and DEMAND", is therefore accepted and agreed to be the truth.

With silence of Corporate Office "SECRETARY OF STATE" ratifies severances of any nexus or relationship between Trustee/Secured Party/Trust and the said de facto corporate commercial STATE offices; being fraudulently conveyance, operating under "Color of Authority". Let this be known by the "**Good Faith (Oxford) Doctrine**" to all men and women. The Undersigned nor Trust consent to any warrantless searches, or searches that are not compliant with the "Constitution for the united States of America", all of the Amendments of the Honorable "Bill of Rights", and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State", whether of the Undersigned or trusts dwellings, cars, land crafts, watercrafts, aircrafts, the

Undersigned himself and current location, property, hotel rooms, apartments, business records, business, or machinery, vehicles, equipment, supplies, buildings, grounds, land in private possession or control of the Undersigned or Trust, past, present, and future, now and forevermore, so help me God.

This notice is in the nature of a Miranda Warning *"Where rights secured by the Constitution are involved, there can be no rule making or legislation which would abrogate them."* Take due heed of its contents. If, for any reason, you do not understand any of these statements or warnings, it is incumbent upon you to summon a superior officer, special prosecutor, federal judge, or other competent legal counsel, to immediately explain to you the significance of this presentment as per your duties and obligations in respect to this private formal, notarized, registered Statute Staple Securities Instrument. As per Title 11 USC 501(a), 502(a), and Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Sections 8-A, and 13-A, the claim or presumption that I, Could-Be: Anyone or COULD BE ANYONE[®] TRUST (simply know herein as Trust) as foretasted am not a citizen within; surety for; subject of; and do not owe allegiance, or fealty as foretasted to the any of the aforementioned or the like, and herein is forever rebutted by this counterclaim in Admiralty.

By this record let it be known that the Undersigned and Trust do not at any time waive any rights, capacities, privileges, immunities, defenses, or protections, as acknowledged by the "Constitution for the united States of America", the Honorable "Bill of Rights", and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State", nonetheless, demanding that you protect these as you swore an oath(s) to do so. The Undersigned accepts you're lawfully required "Oath(s) of Office," bonds of any type, insurance policies, CAFR funds, and property of any type for protection and making whole. Furthermore, should you witness any public officers at this time, or any time past, present, or future violate any of the rights, privileges, immunities, defenses, or protections of the Undersigned or the Trust that he represents, it is your sworn duty (of oath) to immediately arrest, or have them arrested. You are legally required to charge them as you should any law breaker, regardless of officer's title, rank, uniform, cloak, badge, position, stature, or office; or you shall henceforth be accountable for monetary damages from, but not limited to, your monetary liability, your corporate bond, compensatory costs, punitive procurements, and sanctioned by attorney attributions.

NOTE: A true and correct notarized copy of this **Statute Staple Securities Instrument** has is on file not only with the Secretary of State's office, but also been delivered to several trusted parties apprising them of the Undersigned's policy of presenting this security instrument to each and every public officer who approaches the Undersigned or the Trust violating the Undersigned and/or Trusts unalienable rights including, but not limited to right of liberty and free movement upon any common pathway of travel. The Undersigned has a lawful right to travel, by whatever means, via land, sea or air, without any officer, agent, employee, attorney, or judge, in any manner willfully causing adverse effects or damages upon the Undersigned by an arrest, detainment, restraint, or deprivation. With regard to any encounter or communication with the de facto compact (Corporate) commercial STATES, including the "STATE OF SPC-State", or by whatever name it may currently be known or be hereafter named, the Undersigned will be granted the status and treatment of a foreign Sovereign, a foreign diplomat, by all customs officials. This document or the deposited copy thereof becomes an evidentiary document certified herein, as if now fully reproduced, should any court action be taken upon the Undersigned as caused by your acts under color of law with you, your officers, and employees.

Take note; you are now monetarily liable in your personal and corporate capacity. The Undersigned, notwithstanding anything to the contrary, abides by all laws in accordance with the "Constitution for the united States of America", the Honorable "Bill of Rights", and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-

State” which are applicable to non-domestic non-assumpsit non-residents on sojourn. The Undersigned wishes no harm to any man or woman. You agree to uphold my “Right to Travel”.

BE WARNED, NOTICED, AND ADVISED that in addition to the constitutional limits on governmental authority included in the “Constitution for the united States of America”, the Honorable “Bill of Rights”, and/or the “Constitution of the State of SPC-State”, the Undersigned relies upon the rights and defenses guaranteed under Uniform Commercial Code(s), common equity law, laws of admiralty, and commercial liens and levies pursuant, but not limited to, Title 42 U.S.C.A.(Civil Rights), Title 18 U.S.C.A. (Criminal Codes), Title 28 U.S.C.A. (Civil Codes), to which you are bound by office and oath, the “Constitution of the State of SPC-State”, and SPC-STATE penal codes, in as much as they are in compliance with the “Constitution for the united States of America”, Bill of Rights, and/or the “Constitution of the State of SPC-STATE”, as applicable. There can be no violation of any of these laws unless there is a victim consisting of a natural flesh and blood man or woman who has been injured. When there is no victim, there is no crime committed or law broken.

Remember in taking a solemn binding oath(s) to protect and defend the original Constitution for the United States of America circa (1787) and/or the Constitution of the State of SPC-State against all enemies, foreign and domestic. Violation(s) of said oath(s) is perjury, being a bad-faith doctrine by constructive treason and immoral dishonor. The Undersigned accepts said Oath(s) of Office that you have sworn to uphold.

This legal and timely notice, declaration, and demand is prima facie evidence of sufficient Notice of Grace. The terms and conditions of this presentment agreement are a quasi-contract under the Uniform Commercial Code and Fair Debt Collections Act. These terms and conditions are not subject to any or all immunities that you may claim, should you in any way violate The Undersigned’s rights or allow violations by others. Your corporate commercial acts against The Undersigned or The Undersigned’s own and your failures to act on behalf of same, where an obligation to act or not to act exists, are ultra vires and injurious by willful and gross negligence

The liability is upon you, and/or your superior, and upon, including any and all local, state, regional, federal, multijurisdictional, international, and/or corporate agencies, and/or persons representing or attached to the foregoing, involved directly or indirectly with you via any nexus acting with you; and said liability shall be satisfied jointly and/or severally at The Undersigned’s discretion. You are sworn to your Oath(s) of Office, and I accept your Oath(s) of Office and your responsibility to uphold the rights of The Undersigned or The Undersigned’s own at all times.

BILLING COSTS ASSESSED WITH LEVIES AND LIENS AND OR TORT UPON VIOLATIONS SHALL BE:

<p>-Unlawful Arrest, Illegal Arrest, Restraint, Dstraint, or Trespassing/Trespass</p>	<p>without a lawful correct and complete 4th amendment warrant: \$2,000,000.00 (Two Million) US Dollars, per occurrence, per officer, official, agent, or Representative involved.</p>
<p>-Excessive Bail, Fraudulent Bond, Cruel and Unusual Punishment, Violation of Right to Speedy Trial, Violation of Right to Freedom of Speech, Conspiracy, Aid and Abet, Racketeering, and or Abuse of</p>	<p>as per Title 18 U.S.C.A., §241 and §242, or definitions contained herein: \$2,000,000.00 (Two Million) US Dollars, per occurrence, per officer, official, agent, or Representative involved.</p>

Authority

-Assault and Battery with Weapon: \$3,000,000.00 (Three Million) US Dollars, per occurrence, per officer, official, agent, or Representative involved.

-Unlawful Detainer, Unlawful Distraint, Unlawful Imprisonment, or False Imprisonment: \$5,000,000.00 (Five Million) US Dollars, per day, per occurrence, per officer, official, agent, or Representative involved, plus 18% annual interest.

The Placing of an Unlawful or Improper Lien, Levy, Impoundment, or Garnishment against any funds, bank accounts, savings, accounts, retirement funds, investment funds, social security funds, intellectual property, or any other property belonging to the Secured Party by any agency: - \$2,000,000.00 (Two Million) US Dollars per occurrence, and \$100,000.00 (One Hundred Thousand) US Dollars per day penalty until liens, levies, impoundments, and/or garnishments are ended and all funds reimbursed, and all property returned in the same condition as it was when taken, with 18 % annual interest upon the Secured Party's declared value of property.

-Assault or Assault and Battery without Weapon; -Unfounded Accusations by officer of the court; -Denial and or Abuse of Due Process; -Obstruction of Justice; Reckless Endangerment, Failure to Identify and/or present credentials and/or Failure to Charge within 48 (Forty-Eight) Hours after being detained; -Counterfeiting Statute Staple Security Instruments; - Unlawful Detention, or Incarceration; -Incarceration for Civil or Criminal Contempt of court without lawful, documented-in-law, and valid reason; - Disrespect by a Judge or Officer of the Court; -Threat, Coercion, Deception, or Attempted Deception by any Officer of the Court; -Coercing or Attempted Coercion of the Trustee/Secured Party/Bailee to take responsibility for the trust against his Will: \$2,000,000.00 (Two Million) US Dollars, per occurrence, per officer, official, agent, or Representative involved.

-Destruction, Deprivation, Concealment, Defacing, Alteration, or Theft, of Property including buildings, structures, equipment, furniture, fixtures, and supplies belonging to the Secured Party will incur a penalty equal to the total new replacement costs of property, as indicated by Secured Party, including but not limited to purchase price and labor costs for locating, purchasing, packaging, shipping, handling, transportation, delivery, set up, assembly, installation, tips and fees, permits, replacement of computer information and data, computer hardware and software, computer supplies, office equipment and supplies, or any other legitimate fees and costs associated with total replacement of new items of the same type, like kind, and/or quality, and quantity as affected items. The list and description of affected property will be provided by the Secured Party and will be accepted as complete, accurate, and uncontestable by the agency, or Representative thereof that caused such harm or deprivation of rights. In addition to the aforementioned cost, there will be a \$200,000.00 (Two Hundred Thousand) US Dollars per day penalty until property is restored in full, beginning on the first day after the occurrence of the incident, as provided by this Contract.

The Undersigned does not grant entrance under any circumstances to enter any property at which the undersigned is located, leasing, owns or controls at any time for any reason without the Undersigned's express written permission. Violation of this Notice will be considered criminal trespass and will be subject to a \$2,000,000.00 (Two Million) lawful US Silver dollar penalty plus damages, per violation, per violator.

All penalties contained herein will be subject to a penalty increase of \$1,000,000.00 (One Million) US Dollars per day, plus interest, while there is any unpaid balance for the first (30) days after Default of payment. This penalty will increase by 10% per each day until balance is paid in full, plus 18% annual interest, beginning on the thirty first (31st) day after Default of payment. All penalties in this document are assessed in lawful money and are to be paid in one troy ounce US Silver Dollars that are .999 pure silver or equivalent par values in legal tender or fiat paper money. Par value will be determined by the value established by a one troy ounce .999 pure silver coins at the US MINT, or by law, whichever is highest in value at the time of the incident. Any dispute over the par value will be decided by the Undersigned, or The Undersigned's designee.

CAVEAT

The aforementioned charges are billing costs derived from, but not limited to, Uniform Commercial Codes, the Fair Debt Collection Practices Act and this Contract. These charges shall be assessed against persons, governmental bodies, and corporate entities supra, or any combination thereof when they individually and/or collectively violate the Undersigned/Trust rights, privileges, capacities, and immunities under the "Constitution for the united States of America", the Honorable "Bill of Rights" and/or "Constitution of the State of SPC-STATE", each of which establishes jurisdiction for you in your normal course of business. All violations against the Undersigned/Trust will be assessed per occurrence, and individually and personally; Representative of any branch of government, agency, or group that is involved in any unlawful action against The Undersigned.

By your actions, carried out to The Undersigned/Trust's harm, said actions being *ultra vires* of the limits of power properly placed on the exercise of authority and power of such office and made in conflict with your oath(s) of office or of that of your principal you shall lack recourse for all claims of immunity in any forum. You're knowing consent and admission of perpetrating known acts by your continued *ultra vires* enterprise is a violation of The Undersigned/Trust rights, privileges, capacities, and immunities. This **Statute Staple Securities Instrument** exhausts all state maritime Article I administrative jurisdictions and protects Article III court remedies, as guaranteed in the Constitution for the united States of America, including but not limited to Title 42 U.S.C.A, Title 18 U.S.C.A (including, but not limited to § 242 thereof), and Title 28 U.S.C.A. In short All Rights Reserved.

IGNORANCE OF THE LAW IS NO EXCUSE

I, Could-Be: Anyone. Trustee/Secured Party/Bailor am the principal, and you are the agent. Fail not to adhere to your oath(s), lest you be called to answer before one God and one Supreme Court of Exclusive and Original Jurisdiction, which is the court of first and last resort, not excluding my "Good Faith Oxford Doctrine" by my conclusive honorable "Bill of Rights."

This Statute Staple Securities Instrument is not set forth to threaten, delay, hinder, harass, or obstruct in any manner, but rather to protect guaranteed Rights and Defenses assuring that at no time my Inalienable Rights are ever waived or taken from the undersigned against my will by threats, duress, coercion, fraud, or in any case without my express written consent of waiver. None of the statements contained herein intend to threaten or cause any type of physical or other harm to anyone. The statements contained herein are to notice any persons, whether real or corporate, of their potential personal, civil and criminal liability if and when such persons violate The Undersigned/Trust's Unalienable Rights as protected by the original "Constitution for the united States of America" circa (1787), "Bill of Rights" and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State." A bona fide duplicate of this paperwork is safely archived with those who testify

under oath that it is The Undersigned's stated standard policy to ALWAYS present this NOTICE to any public or private, officer, official, or agent attempting to violate The Undersigned's rights. It is noted on the record that by implication of said presentment, this notice has been tendered by way of registered mail to SECRETARY OF STATE. Said presentment is prima facie evidence of your receipt and acceptance of this presentment in both your official and personal capacity, jointly and severally for each and all governmental political and corporate bodies. Any other individuals who have been, are, or hereafter are involved in any actions now existing or that may arise in the future against The Undersigned shall only correspond to The Undersigned in writing while signing under penalty of perjury pursuant but not limited to Title 28 U.S.C.A. §1746.

SUMMATION

Should you move against The Undersigned or Trust in defiance of this presentment, there is no immunity from prosecution available to you, or any of your fellow public officers, officials of government or private corporations, judges, magistrates, district attorney, clerks or any other persons who become involved in any actions now existing or that may arise in the future against The Undersigned or Trust by way of aiding and abetting other actors. Take due heed and govern yourself accordingly. Any or all documents tendered to The Undersigned/Trust, lacking bona-fide ink signatures or dates per Title 18 U.S.C.A. § 513-514 are counterfeit security instruments causing you to be liable in your corporate and personal capacity by fraudulent conveyance now and forevermore. If and when you cause any injury and/or damages to the Undersigned or Trust, by violating any of the rights, constitutional rights, civil rights, privileges, immunities, or any terms herein, you agree to willingly, with no reservation of rights and defenses, at the written request of the Undersigned/Trust, surrender, including, but not limited to, any and all bonds, public and/or corporate insurance policies; and/or CAFR funds as needed to satisfy any and all claims as filed against you by the Undersigned or Trust. This applies to any and all Representatives, severally and individually of the "united States of America", the "government of the United States as created in the original Constitution for the united States of America, circa 1787", the "State of SPC-State", i.e., "Republic of SPC-State", or to your "UNITED STATES CORPORATION", also known as the corporate "UNITED STATES, "Corp. USA", "United States, Inc.", or by whatever name same may currently be known or be hereafter named, or any of its subdivisions including but not limited to local, state, federal, and/or international or multinational governments, Corporations, agencies, or sub-Corporations, and any de facto compact (Corporate) commercial STATES contracting therein, including the "STATE OF SPC-STATE", or by whatever name same may currently be known or be hereafter named, and the like.

This document cannot be retracted by any Representative, excluding the Undersigned on this registered document, for one hundred years from date notarized on this legally binding **Statute Staple Security Instrument**.

ATTENTION:

Unless this is rebutted within the time limit contained herein, and the conditions of the rebuttal are met, you, or any Representative in any capacity of any agency, government, Corporation, or the like, agree to abide by this Contract anytime you interact with The Undersigned. This document will be on file in the public record. Your Failure to timely rebut the statements and warnings herein constitute your complete, tacit agreement with all statements and warnings contained herein. Your presumptions that the Undersigned/Trust is a "Corporate Fiction" or "Legal Entity" under the jurisdiction of the "Government of the United States" and/or "UNITED STATES Corporation", and that the Undersigned or trust is under the

jurisdiction of the "UNITED STATES Corporation" are now and forever rebutted

Your failure to timely make rebuttal so leaves you in the position of accepting full corporate and personal responsibility for any and all liabilities for monetary damages, as indicated herein, that Undersigned or Trust incurs by any adversely affecting injuries caused by your overt, or covert actions, or the actions of any of your fellow public officers and agents in this or any other relevant matters as described herein or related thereto in any manner whatsoever. You have Thirty (30) days, from the date of receipt of these documents by the Secretary of State's office, to respond and rebut the presumptions of any portion or this entire document/Contract, or you stand in total agreement to each and every statement made herein, by submitting to the Undersigned:

- 1) signed, certified, authenticated documents of the laws that rebut these declarations point by point
- 2) In written form with legal/lawful, verified, certified documentation in law, with copies of said law enclosed.
- 3) Parties making rebuttals to this agreement must print or type their full name and sign their rebuttal in blue ink.
- 4) Must be accompanied with a copy of proper identification for the person making the rebuttal, such as a driver license, passport or birth certificate, a copy of the person's badge and/or other identification that signifies the person's official capacity, and provide the following information:
 - a. full legal name
 - b. address;
 - c. name of department, bureau, agency, or Corporation by which the person is employed or acts as a Representative
 - d. supervisor's name and mailing address
- 5) certified copy of oath(s) of office if such is required by law;
- 6) if a member of the state bar, a certified copy of the person's bar card and license to practice law;
- 7) if the person is required by law to be bonded
 - a. a certified copy of the person's official bond,
 - b. name, address, and phone number of the bonding company;
- 8) if covered by a corporate insurance policy
 - a. a certified copy of the insurance policy
 - b. the name, address, and phone number of the insurance company
- 9) if a beneficiary of a CAFR
 - a. a certified copy of the CAFR policy
 - b. the name, address and phone number of the administrator.
- 10) This documentation must be provided on and For the Record under penalties of the law including perjury.

Note: Non response is agreement. Partial response without rebuttal is agreement. Any points left un rebutted are points in agreement. Ignorance of the law is no excuse. Therefore, the Constitution places the burden of proof back upon the government, as required by the Administrative Procedures Act, 5 U.S.C. §556(d).

ALL OTHER CORPORATIONS not limited to: telephone companies, cable companies, utility companies, contractors, builders, maintenance personnel, investors, journeymen, inspectors, law enforcement officers, officers of the court, manufacturers, wholesalers retailers, and all others, including

all persons natural or fictional, including, but not limited to corporations, limited liability companies, limited liability partnerships, limited and general partnerships, trusts, foundations, DBAs, and AKAs are bound by all paragraphs, terms, and conditions herein, regardless of the nature of limited liability corporation(s) or affiliations such as "DBA's," "AKA's," incorporations, or any types of businesses in commerce as deeded by this securities agreement and decree.

YOU ARE FINALLY NOTICED, having been given knowledge of the law and your personal financial liability in event of any violations of The Undersigned's rights and/or being. This **Statute Staple Securities Instrument** now in your hand constitutes timely and sufficient warning by good faith notice and grace regardless of your political affirmations

Additional Rights and Defenses – Twenty-Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury: In addition to any other rights or defenses that are afforded to The Undersigned by right and by this Contract, the Undersigned has the right to appeal to a "Twenty Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury" for the restoration of property, liberties, or rights of which The Undersigned has been dispossessed by an "Oppressing Government" or its Representatives. If The Undersigned shall have been dispossessed by the "united States of America", the "government of the United States", the "State of SPC-State", or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", or any Representative thereof without a legal verdict of the Undersigned's Peers, of the Undersigned's property, liberties, or rights, even if such taking was by way of lien, levy, attachment, or garnishment, the Oppressing Government entity or Representative thereof shall immediately restore these things to the Undersigned. Should the Oppressing Government or Representative thereof fail to restore the property, liberties, or rights of which the Undersigned has been dispossessed, then the Undersigned may by right bring the matter before four of the sovereign "People" asking for relief from the transgressions of the Oppressing Government or Representative thereof. The four sovereign "People" shall petition the Oppressing Government for a redress of grievances, showing to the Oppressing Government its error, and asking the Oppressing Government to cause that error to be amended without delay. Should the Oppressing Government not amend that error within a term of forty (40) days from the time when the petition for redress of grievances is presented to the Oppressing Government, the four sovereign "People" shall refer the matter to the remainder of the "Twenty Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury" and they shall distraint and oppress the Oppressing Government and its Representative by taking their property and possessions in every way that they can, until amends shall have been made according to their judgment. Any citizen of the united States of America, the United States, or of the several States may swear to assist in carrying out the judgment of the "Twenty Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury", and with them any such citizen may take the property and possessions of the Oppressing Government. If any citizens be unwilling to swear to assist in carrying out the judgment of the "Twenty Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury", the "Twenty Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury" shall make them to swear by the mandate of the "Twenty Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury". At all times the decision of a majority of the "Twenty Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury" shall be considered binding and valid on the whole. And the aforesaid Twenty Five shall swear that they will faithfully observe all the foregoing, and will cause them to be observed to the extent of their power. The Oppressing Government or representative shall obtain nothing from any one, either through itself or through another, by which the powers of the "Twenty Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury" may be revoked or diminished. And if any such thing shall have been obtained, it shall be vain and invalid, and the offending government or reprehensive shall never make use of it either through itself or through another. The judgment of the "Twenty Five sovereign "People" Magna Carta Grand Jury", both

by rule of law longtime standing and by the terms of this Contract, shall not be overturned by court, as there is no higher court in the realm.

NOTICE TO CLERK AND RECORDER

Pursuant to Title 18 U.S.C., chapter 101 § 2071(b), "Whoever, having the custody of any such record, proceeding, map, book, document, paper, or other thing, willfully and unlawfully conceals, removes, mutilates, obliterates, falsifies, or destroys the same, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than three years, or both; and shall forfeit his office and shall be disqualified from holding any office under the United States."

NOTICE TO AGENT IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPAL AND NOTICE TO PRINCIPAL IS NOTICE TO AGENT

LS:

Could-Be: Anyone,
Trustee/Secured Party/Bailor
authorized representative of
COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®

SUBSCRIBED AND AFFIRMED: On this _____ day of _____, 201__ AD before me appeared Could-Be: Anyone, known to me or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the man whose name is subscribed on this **Statute Staple Securities Instrument**.

Notary Public

SEAL:

My Commission Expires _____

We, the undersigned witnesses, do hereby swear or affirm that it is the stated policy of Could-Be: Anyone to present this "LEGAL NOTICE AND DEMAND" to all law enforcement officers, agents, or Representative of the "united States of America", the "government of the United States as created in the original Constitution for the united States of America, circa 1787", the "State of SPC-State", i.e., "Republic of SPC-State", or to your "UNITED STATES CORPORATION", also known as the corporate "UNITED STATES, "Corp. USA", "United States, Inc.", or by whatever name same may currently be known or be hereafter named, or any of its subdivisions including but not limited to local, state, federal, and/or international or multinational governments, Corporations, agencies, or sub-Corporations, and any de facto compact (Corporate) commercial STATES contracting therein, including the "STATE OF SPC-STATE", or by whatever name same may currently be known or be hereafter named, and the like, anytime that Secured Party has any interaction with them.

LS:

LS:

First Witness:

Second Witness:

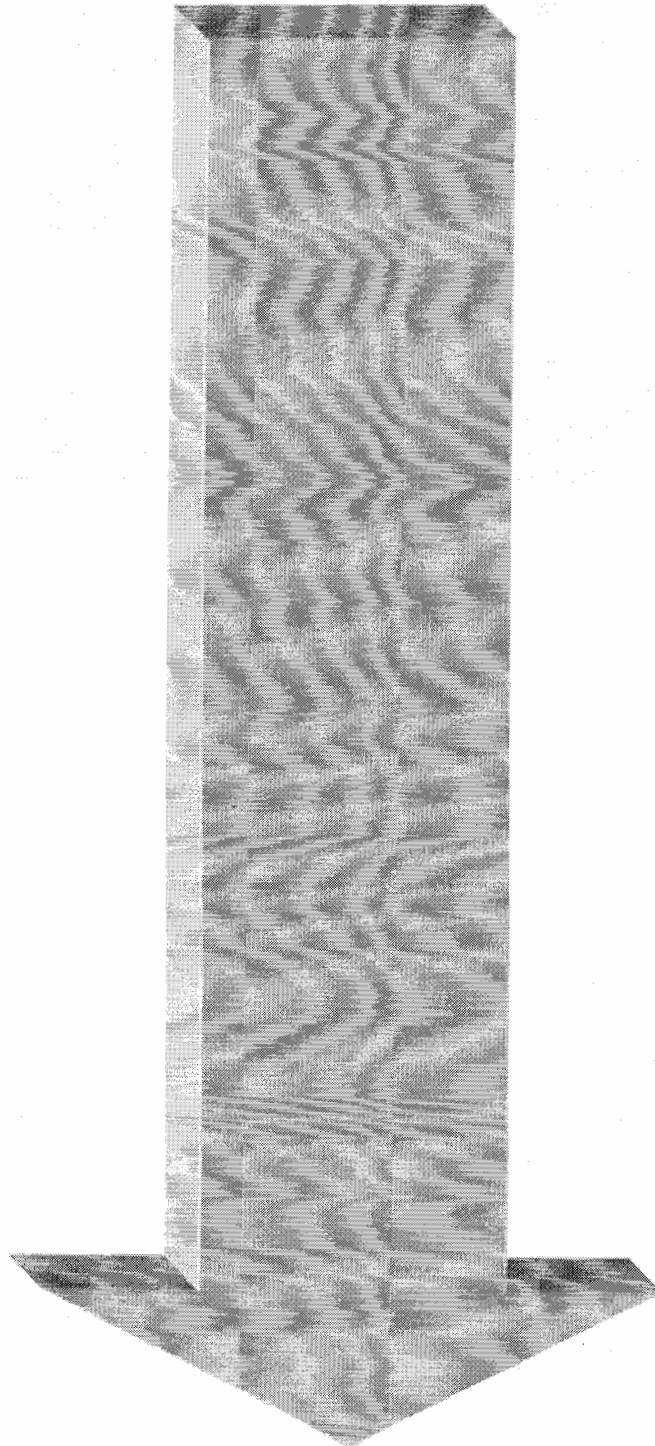
Date: ____ - ____ - ____

Date: ____ - ____ - ____

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This document is the definitions for the filing. These definitions in past versions were spread through the documents and in many cases redundant, whereas in the updated filing are in a single location and easier to refer to if necessary.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



ATTACHMENTS ‘A’ - DEFINITIONS

1. **Abuse of Authority:** Means anyone who denies, withholds, refuses, deprives, limits, inhibits, counteracts, conceals, any right, benefit, protections, or privilege, as protected by the “Constitution for the united States of America”, the Honorable “Bill of Rights, and/or the “Constitution of the State of SPC-State”. This includes arrest or detainment without documented evidence that a lawful crime has been committed by the Trustee/Secured Party/Bailee (hereafter Secured Party). This includes use of restraint devices on the Secured Party and/or physical abuse that makes any marks, scars, cuts, abrasions, or the like. This also includes denial of lawful Due Process, Habeas Corpus, Excessive Bail, Unlawful Arrest, Unlawful Detention, or the like, as outlined in this Contract.
2. **Abuse of Due Process:** Means any action against the Secured Party, when said action does not abide by all the rights and defenses contained in or represented by the “Constitution for the united States of America”, the Honorable “Bill of Rights”, and/or the “Constitution of the State of SPC-State.” This includes any charge, or claim, civil or criminal, or in admiralty, that is alleged or made by any Representative of the “government of the United States” or the “UNITED STATES Corporation”.
3. **Agency, Entity, Department, Sub Division, Subsidiary, Contractor, Employee, Inspector, Investigator, Organization, Officer, Official, Agent, Branch of Government, Group, Authorized Representative, Policeman, Police Officer, Participant:** Means any person, Corporation, or entity of any kind, which works for, is compensated all or in part by, receives funds or collects funds for, contracts with, receives any benefit from, receives any privilege from, participates with, has allegiance to, or in any way has a relationship with, the “government of the United States” or the “UNITED STATES Corporation” or any of its subsidiaries, sub- Corporations, departments, or agencies, etc. The word “Representative” where used in this Contract, shall have the same meaning.
4. **Aiding and Abetting:** Means the efforts of any Representative of the “government of the United States” or the “UNITED STATES Corporation” or officer of the court to assist another of the same to hinder, coerce, restrict, resist, suppress, or deprive in any way, the Secured Party from receiving any and all rights, benefits, privileges, as provided by the Constitution for the united States of America, the Bill of Rights, and/or the “Constitution of the State of DBTRSATE” or that would normally be offered to a citizen of the United States or of the State of SPC-State. This also includes the provisions as provided in item #62 “Racketeering” and suppression of evidence.
5. **Appellation:** means: A general term that introduces and specifies a particular term which may be used in addressing, greeting, calling out for, and making appeals of a particular living, breathing, flesh-and-blood man.
6. **Artificial Person:** Means a fictitious entity/trust that was created by the “government of the United States” and/or parents acting unknowingly in concert or the “UNITED STATES Corporation” for transacting in commerce. This artificial Man or Strawman is represented by the all capital letter name that appears to be spelled the same as the name of the Natural Man or Woman. When the Artificial Person is used in commerce by the Secured Party, it is a transmitting utility.
7. **Assault and Battery with Weapon:** Means any use of, threatened, or perceived use of any weapon, against Secured Party, by any Representative of the “government of the United States” or the “UNITED STATES Corporation” that creates an atmosphere of fear for the Secured Party. This includes non-lethal weapons, such as tazers, stun guns, mace, pepper spray, any chemical used to incapacitate, rubber bullets, shock force weapons, electronic weapon or any other type of weapon that may be used to control or to create fear. If a conflict arises about the events, the version told by the Secured Party will be accepted as truth and will not be contested.
8. **Assault and Battery without a Weapon:** Means the verbal abuse or physical contact, of any kind, upon the Secured Party without the express voluntary written consent of Secured Party. If a conflict arises about the facts involving the incident, the version as told by the Secured Party will be accepted as truth, without question, and will not be contested.
9. **Bill of Rights:** Means, for the purposes of this Contract, the original “Bill of Rights” to the “Constitution for the united States of America” circa 1791.
10. **Clerk of the Public Record:** Means any clerk who records documents on the public record and who is employed by a city, county, state, municipality, federal government, international, multi-national, multijurisdictional Corporation.
11. **Coercion or Attempt to Coerce:** Means any attempt by any Representative of the “government of the United States” or the “UNITED STATES Corporation” to threaten, intimidate, deprive, conceal, or in any way prevent the Secured Party from receiving and/or enjoying any right, or privilege that is granted, outlined, or secured by the “Constitution for the united States of America” the Honorable “Bill of Rights”, “Constitution of the State of SPC-State.”, or to knowingly allow or instruct another to do so.
12. **Concealment:** Means withholding or keeping information that should normally be revealed, about property and/or rights from the Secured Party. This includes keeping evidence or law from a jury that could favorably alter the outcome of a case to the benefit of the Secured Party. No officer of any court or Representative of the “government of the United States” or the “UNITED STATES Corporation” may conceal any law and/or any evidence of any kind that is considered relevant by the Secured Party, and/or fail to disclose any law that benefits the Secured Party.

13. **Conduit:** means of transmitting and distributing energy and the effect/product of labor, such as goods and services, via the name, "COULD BE ANYONE TRUSTSM", also known by any and all derivatives and variations in the spelling of said name with the exception of "Could-Be: Anyone".
14. **Conspiracy:** Means the cooperation of two or more persons working together to, restrict, suppress, inhibit, or in any way deprive the Secured Party of any right, benefit, or privilege that would ordinarily be offered by the Constitution for the united States of America, the Bill of Rights, and/or "Constitution of the State of SPC-State." and/or to a citizen of the United States or of the State of SPC-State. This also includes the provisions in item #62. "**Racketeering**".
15. **Contract:** Means any agreement in writing that has been offered for review and acceptance by another party, wherein the offering party has ten (10) days or more, or as stipulated in the contract, to review and respond, accept or rebut, any provisions of the contract, as indicated in the contract. Non Response on the part of the receiving party or agent of the receiving party will be a lawful offer and acceptance of all the terms and conditions contained in said contract. Rebuttal by the receiving party of any provision of the contract by any means other than those as are indicated in the contract will be non-response. Return of the contract unopened and/or without review will be acceptance of all conditions of said contract. Recording the contract with the clerk of court or any public records officer will be a lawful offer and notification and will be presentment to all officers of the court in that state or county. Notice to Agent is Notice to Principal and Notice to the Principal is notice to Agent.
16. **Corporate Capacity:** Means acting for, or on behalf of, a Corporation, or government entity, while under law or color of law.
17. **Corporate Fiction:** A Corporation, a creation of the law that does not actually exist in nature, like a natural man or woman; a legal entity that is false and not real, but which the law assumes to be true.
18. **Corporation:** Means any Representative, agency, sub-Corporation, contractor, or any person or entity that is employed by, receives or distributes funds for, receives any benefit or privilege from, or has any relationship of any kind with the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES" Corporation".
19. **Constitution for the united States of America:** Means, for the purpose of this Contract, "The Constitution for the united States of America" circa 1787, as opposed to the "Constitution of the UNITED STATES" Corporation circa 1868.
20. **Counterfeiting Statute Staple Securities Instruments:** Means any attempt by any Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation" to copy, duplicate, replicate any document that has "Statute Staple Securities Agreement" typed, printed, or hand written anywhere on the document, without the express written voluntary permission of the document's owner who is the Secured Party who filed said document in the public record, or is in possession of said document, or who is the maker of said document. If a dispute about permission to duplicate arises, the statements of the Secured Party will be accepted as fact without question and will not be contested.
21. **County or City:** Means any subdivision of any State of the "united States of America." This term excludes any jurisdiction, zone, or territory of the "UNITED STATES Corporation" unless described by the Secured Party in all CAPITAL letters. Any dispute over any errors contained in spelling or grammar will be resolved at the discretion of the Secured Party and will not be challenged by any Representative of the "UNITED STATES Corporation".
22. **Cruel and Unusual Punishment:** Means physical violence of any type or form that is used against a Secured Party that causes visible physical injury, i.e., marks, scrapes, scratches, bruises, abrasion, avulsions, fractures, sprains, restraint marks, dislocations, punctures, cuts, loss of blood, loss of body fluids, or any other type of physical stress to the body; or any chemically induced altered mental state of the Secured Party. This also includes any attempt to incarcerate, restrain, question, detain, withholding food when requested, withholding drink when requested, withholding medications as requested, withhold use of bathroom facilities and supplies when requested, withhold reading and writing materials, withholding communication with friends, family, legal counsel, and religious counsel, withholding proper clothing as needed for comfort, withholding blankets when requested, withholding hot and cold water for showers, withholding freedom when requested. This also includes ridicule, coercion, threats, verbal insults, rude and offensive language, veiled threats, or any other type of mental stress or anguish.
23. **Defacing:** Means the changing or altering the appearance of an item. This also includes changing or altering the meaning of laws, rights, property, documents, or any other thing that has value as determined by the Secured Party.
24. **Denial of Due Process:** Means any attempt by any officer of the court and or the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation" to deny, deprive, restrict, prevent, or in any way inhibit the proper Due Process to any Secured Party as outlined in the "Constitution for the united States of America" the Honorable "Bill of Rights, and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State." Any public law, statute, regulation, ordinance, home rule, etc., that is incompatible with the Constitution for the united States of America", the Honorable "Bill of Rights", and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State", is null and void and will not be used in any action against any Secured Party.

25. **Deprivation of Rights or Property:** Means the concealment, keeping from, hiding, obstructing of any rights, property, privileges or immunities that are outlined or protected by the "Constitution for the united States of America", the Honorable "Bill of Rights, and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State."
26. **Derivative:** means coming from another; taken from something preceding; secondary; that which has not the origin in itself, but obtains existence from something foregoing and of a more primal and fundamental nature; anything derived from another.
27. **Destruction of Property:** Means any alteration, damage, deprivation, defacing, removing, changing, breaking, separating, removing parts from, erasing of files from, throwing, shooting, kicking, stomping, smashing, crushing, or the like of any property belonging to or in possession of the Secured Party or the Trust.
28. **Disrespect:** Means anything said or written to the Secured Party or Trust that Secured Party or Trust does not like, including body language, or anything that makes Secured Party or any reasonable man uncomfortable, or have fear.
29. **Encroachment:** Means to invade, intrude, or in any way prevent the Secured Party or Trust from enjoying the full and complete use of property, including the acts of trespass; impeding ingress or egress to the property of the Secured Party or Trust; or limiting the ability of the Secured Party or Trust to freely access, claim, hold, possess, use, convey, sell, rent, lease, barter, exchange, or in any way make full and unfettered use of property. This includes the placing or filing of an unlawful lien, levy, burden, charge, liability, garnishment, attachment or encumbrance against any and all property including wages, salaries, stocks, bonds, bank accounts (foreign or domestic), savings accounts, contents of safety deposit boxes, gold, silver, notes, insurance funds, annuities, retirement accounts, social security benefits, motor vehicles, automobiles, recreational vehicles, land, real estate, homes, structures, roads, driveways, personal property of any kind that is held by title, deed, contract, agreement (written or verbal), or is in possession of the Secured Party or Trust. This includes, but is not limited to, traffic stops, searches of vehicles, home invasion, confiscation of any lawful property owned by, in possession of, or under the control of the Secured Party or Trust.
30. **Ens Legis:** The term "*ens legis*" means a creature of the law; an artificial being, such as a Corporation, considered as deriving its existence entirely by the law, as contrasted with a natural person/natural man or woman.
31. **Excessive Bail:** Means any amount of bail set at an unreasonable rate as per the 8th amendment of the Constitution for the united States of America. This also means bail in excess of the amount of the fine, penalty, or penal sum that is associated with the alleged crime committed. This also means that if the Secured Party has lived in a community or has lived in one community or area for more than one year, provided that he has not recently moved within a year, works a regular job, or is a member of or involved with a church group, civic group, community enterprise, or can produce at least two affidavits from members of his community or area stating that he is involved with his community, he cannot be held without bail as a flight risk, or a threat to society. If the Secured Party can produce at least four (4) affidavits stating that he lives, works, and is involved in his community, or the prior community in which he lived, he must be released on his own recognizance without any bail required. This provision does not apply to anyone charged with rape, murder, or violent crimes against women, or children.
32. **Failure to Charge within Forty Eight (48) Hours:** Means any attempt by any Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation" to delay, inhibit, prevent, or in any way stop a Secured Party from being lawfully charged by the court within forty eight (48) hours of arrest.
33. **Failure to Identify:** Means any time the Secured Party or Trust has interaction with any Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", the Representative must, upon request of the Secured Party or Trust, provide proper identification, written proof of authority, state what his business is with the Secured Party, complete a public servants questionnaire in advance of arrest or detention, provide documentation properly identifying the officer or respondents superior's name and contact information, and any other relevant information as requested by the Secured Party. The officer may not detain the Secured Party for more than ten (10) minutes while he obtains this information.
34. **Failure to Respond:** Means any attempt by any Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation" to ignore, inhibit, withhold, delay, or deny a request for information from a Secured Party or Trust.
35. **False Imprisonment:** Means any attempt by any Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation" to incarcerate any Secured Party against his will and/or against any and all protections of the laws and provisions of the "Constitution for the united States of America", the Honorable "Bill of Rights, and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State."
36. **Federal Zone:** See - "**Jurisdiction of the "Government of the United States" and of the "United States Corporation"**"
37. **Freedom of Speech:** Means the right to speak open and plainly without the fear of reprisal. This includes the right of the Secured Party to speak at hearings and trials, before magistrates, judges, officers of the court, Representatives, or the like, of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation". It also means that no attempt to suppress this right will be made by any officer of the court, Representatives, or the like of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation". No judge or officer of any court or tribunal will threaten contempt of court for free speech by any Secured Party.

38. **Government of the United States:** The term "government of the United States", when used in this Contract, means the government that was originally established in the "Constitution for the united States of America" adopted in 1787, and does not include any "imposter government" known by any name whatsoever, no matter how similar in spelling the name of any such "imposter government" may appear to be to the spelling of the name of the constitutionally authorized "government of the United States". It is to be noted that the term "United States" as used here is "plural" and not "singular" in number, as is the name "UNITED STATES" used by the "imposter government" (i.e., "UNITED STATES Corporation") now acting as the "government of the United States".
39. **Hold-harmless and Indemnity Agreement:** means Hold-harmless and Indemnity Agreement No. 08081988-CBA-HHIA. This Agreement may be amended and modified in accordance with the Declaration of Trust.
40. **Ignore:** Means to refuse or in any way to deny a lawful request for an officer to complete legal documents that will provide information when requested by the Secured Party or Trust.
41. **Illegal Arrest:** Means same as above item #73, "Unlawful Arrest".
42. **Personal Capacity:** Means acting on one's behalf, in one's individual capacity, to do a thing. A Representative acting under law or color of law and *ultra vires* of the Representative's official capacity as assigned by the law, or acting in violation of his/her oath(s) of office take on personal liability.
43. **Interpretation:** Means if any conflict arises concerning the definition of any of the terms and or conditions of this Contract, the conflict concerning the meaning of the term or condition will be decided by the Secured Party. Secured Party's decision will be final and not subject to review or argument. No liability or penalty will be incurred by the Secured Party due to his interpretation of such terms and or conditions.
44. **Interstate Detainer:** Means the same as unlawful detainer as when involving the Secured Party and involving more than one Representative, agency or STATE of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", or any Representative who has any agreement with, contract with, or permission to act on behalf of any municipal Corporation of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation" or any subsidiary or sub-Corporation thereof.
45. **Jurisdiction of the "government of the United States" and of the "United States Corporation"** (If indeed the later has any jurisdiction at all.): The constitutionally authorized "government of the United States" is recognized by the Secured Party as having exclusive legislative jurisdiction only over the following geographic areas: **1.** The District of Columbia, as authorized by Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17 of the Constitution for the united States of America; **2.** Federal enclaves within the States, such as land, property or buildings which the Government of the united States of America has purchased by the consent of the legislatures of the States for purposes of erecting forts, magazines, arsenals, dock-yards, and other needful buildings, as authorized by Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17 of the Constitution for the united States of America; and **3.** Territories and possessions belonging to the Government of the United States, as authorized by Article 4, Section 3, Clause 2 of the Constitution for the united States of America. The imposter government - "UNITED STATES Corporation" - while having no real jurisdiction, as no jurisdiction has been lawfully granted, can nevertheless have no claim, even under color of law, to exercise jurisdiction except in those areas where the constitutionally authorized "Government of the United States" has been granted jurisdiction by the sovereign people. The area just described over which the "Government of the United States" lawfully exercises jurisdiction is also referred to as the "Federal Zone", and all private property held by the Secured Party, which properties are located outside of the Federal Zone are therefore outside of the jurisdictions of the "Government of the United States" and the "UNITED STATES Corporation". Additionally, the constitutionally authorized "Government of the United States" is recognized by the Secured Party as having jurisdiction only as to those matters which the sovereign people, through their several State governments gave to the "Government of the United States", which powers are exclusive as to the powers not granted by the sovereign people through their several State governments and powers reserved to the States by the 10th Amendment to the Constitution for the united States of America. These are the facts and may be presented in any court by affidavit of the Secured Party, where any property or property interest belonging to Secured Party or Trust is involved in any interaction with the "Government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation" or any of its Representatives, as outlined in this Contract.
46. **Juristic person:** means an abstract, legal entity, ens legis, such as a corporation, created by construct of law and considered as possessing certain legal rights and duties of a human being; and imaginary entity such as **TRUST**, i.e. "COULD BE ANYONE TRUST" which, on the basis of legal reasoning, is legally treated as a human being for the purpose of conducting commercial activity for the benefit of a biological, living being, such as Secured Party/Trustee/Beneficiaries. "From the earliest of times the law; has enforced rights and exacted liabilities by utilizing a corporate concept - by recognizing that is, juristic persons other than human beings. The theories by which this mode of legal operation has developed, has been justified, qualified, and defined are the subject matter of a very sizeable library. the historic roots of a particular society, economic pressures, philosophic notions, all have had their share in the law's response to ways of men in carrying on their affairs through what is now the familiar device of the corporation---Attribution of legal rights and duties to a juristic person other than man is necessarily a metaphorical process. And none the worse for it. No doubt, "Metaphors in law are to be narrowly watched". Cardozo, J., in Berkley v. Third Avenue R. Co., 244 N.Y 84, 94. "But all instruments of thought should be narrowly watched lest they be abused and fail in their service to reason". See U.S. v. SCOPHONY CORP OF AMERICA, 333 U.S. 795; 68 S.Ct. 855; 1948 UTsT1 Observation: A person has a property right in the use of his or her name which a person may transfer or assign. Gracy v. Maddin, 769 S.W. 2nd 497 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1989).
47. **Lawful 4th Amendment Warrant:** Means a warrant that follows the provisions of the fourth amendment to the original "Constitution for the united States of America." This warrant must not deter from the exact procedures as outlined by the Fourth Amendment.

48. **Legal Counsel:** Means anyone that the Secured Party or Trust chooses to have as legal assistance of counsel, whether counsel is licensed or not, or members of the Bar Association. Counsel may assist, represent, speak on behalf of, write cases for, or perform any act in or out of court for the Secured party or Trust without any hindrance, threat, prosecution, charge, repercussion from any officer of the court, or Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", or any Representative thereof.
49. **Legal Status:** Means the two classes of Natural Men and Women recognized in the Constitution for the united States of America – "People" and "Persons". Legal Status in the united States of America defines the rights, duties, capacities, incapacities, privileges, and immunities assigned to each legally recognized class of natural persons. Legal Status also determines to a large degree the type of "Citizenship" to which each class legally recognized class of natural persons is assigned. See definitions for "People" and "Persons" below.
50. **Living, breathing, flesh-and-blood man:** means the Trustee "Could-Be: Anyone" a sentient, living being, as distinguished from an artificial entity, juristic corporation, partnership, association, and the like. "There, every man is independent of all laws, except those prescribed by nature. He is not bound by any institution formed by his fellowmen without his consent." CRUDEN v. NEALE, 2 N.C. 338 (1796) 2 S E 70.
51. **Natural Man or Woman:** Means a sentient, flesh and blood, living, breathing, biological man or woman, created by God, as represented by the Upper and Lower Case Name, including "Natural Man or Woman," or "Real Man," or "Real Woman," or "Real Man/Woman." This is not to be confused with the Fictitious Legal Entity that was created by the Government/Parents that is represented by the All Capital Letter Name.
52. **Natural Man or Woman Secured Party:** Means any flesh and blood, living, breathing Man or Woman, created by God, who notifies any Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", verbally or in writing, that he is not a Strawman, Vessel in Commerce, Corporate Fiction, Legal Entity, *ens legis*, or Transmitting Utility, of, for, by, to the "united States of America", the "government of the United States", the "State of SPC-State", i.e., "Republic of SPC-State", or to the "UNITED STATES Corporation". This is not to be confused with the Fictitious Legal Entity that was created by the Government/Parents and is represented by COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®]. Any attempt to notify any Representative of the status of the Secured Party will be sufficient notice. Sufficient notice will be determined by oath, statement, or affidavit by the Secured Party; and the validity of such will not be challenged by any officer of the court.
53. **Non obstante:** means words anciently used in public and private instruments with the intent of precluding, in advance, any interpretation other than certain declared objects and/or purposes.
54. **Obstruction of Justice:** Means any attempt by any officer of the court or Representative of any agency that represents the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", or any of its subdivisions, agencies, contractors, etc., to deprive, hinder, conceal, coerce, threaten the Secured Party or Trust in an attempt to prevent his any and every opportunity to legally/lawfully defend him/herself by attempting to produce and file lawful documents, and or testimony, to officers, judges, magistrates, the court, clerk of court, or Representatives, in order to settle any legal/lawful controversy. This also includes any attempt by a judge or officer of the court from hindering the Secured Party or Trust from filing, admitting, presenting, discussing, questioning, or using any evidence, document, paper, photographs, audio and/or video recordings, or any other type of evidence that they desire to submit as evidence in any type of court proceeding. The determination of what is evidence and what will be admitted is to be solely determined by the Secured Party or Trust. Any evidence will be tried on merits of the lawful content and validity. Any judge or officer of the court who attempts to suppress or dismiss legal or lawful evidence will voluntarily surrender all bonds, insurance, property, CAFR funds, corporate property, bank accounts, and savings accounts of value to the Secured Party upon written demand and surrender all rights to and defenses against said property. This also includes evidence that is supported by case law. This includes attempts by any officer of the court from making motions, order such as Gag Orders or any other means of keeping information suppressed from the public or the official record. The determination of whether the acts of the court are an attempt to suppress evidence will be solely determined by the Secured Party. This also includes the provision as indicated in item #62 "Racketeering".
55. **Oppressing Government:** Means any Government or Representative thereof that shall have transgressed against Secured Party or Trust or any of Secured Party's or Trust's property, rights, privileges, capacities, or immunities in any respect.
56. **Peers:** Means the same as the definition of a Secured Party.
57. **People:** The "People" are those natural men and women who hold the sovereignty in joint tenancy in the united States of America and the several States, by virtue of the Treaty of Peace of 1783, signed by His Most Royal and Dread Sovereign Majesty, King George the 3rd, and its two addendums signed by the then Kings of Spain and France. The "People" are those who were the free inhabitants in the several States and their posterity (paupers, vagabonds and fugitives from justice excepted), who ordained and established the "Constitution for the united States of America" in 1787 and the Bill of Rights of 1791, for themselves and their posterity, and who established the constitutions for the several states, reserving unto themselves and their posterity the sovereignty of both the united States of America and the several states. The "People" are not citizens of or subject to the jurisdiction of the "government of the United States", as created in the original "Constitution for the united States of America", circa 1787, or to your "UNITED STATES Corporation", also known as the corporate "UNITED STATES, "Corp. USA", "United States, Inc.", or by whatever name same may currently be known or be hereafter named, or any of its subdivisions including but not limited to local, state, federal, and/or international or multinational governments, Corporations, agencies, or sub-Corporations, and any de facto compact (Corporate) commercial STATES contracting therein, including the "STATE OF SPC-STATE", or by whatever name same may currently be known or be hereafter named, and the like. The "People" are citizens first of the State in which they reside, and second of the united States of America.

58. **Person:** The word "Person", when used in this Contract and written in upper and lower case letters shall mean a natural man or woman, and not an incorporeal person. Further, a "Person" is distinguished from a "People", in that the "People", hold the sovereignty in the united States of America (see: "People" #57), and the "Persons" derive all of their rights and privileges from the "People", through the Constitution for the united States of America and the Constitutions for the several States. The "Persons" are identified in the Constitution for the united States, first at Article 1, Section 9, Clause 1, their rights and privileges and defenses and protections are defined at Amendment Five of the Bill of Rights, and their duties and citizenship status are defined at Amendment Fourteen of the Constitution for the united States of America.
59. **Presumption:** Means legal assumption or inference that places the burden of proof or burden of production on the other party, but never on the Secured Party or Trust. No presumption shall prevail against the Secured Party or Trust without lawful, documented evidence that supports the presumption which is certified by the officers of the court, on and for the record, under penalty of perjury.
60. **Public Record:** Means any record or document placed into the public by the Secured Party. For example, when this document is recorded at a Register of Deeds office or Secretary of States, it becomes a public record.
61. **Purchase Price:** Means the new replacement costs of items of property at the time of replacement. This includes locating, packing, shipping, handling, delivery, set up, installation, and any other fee associated with total replacement of property.
62. **Racketeering:** Means any attempt by any two or more officers of "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", to restrict, suppress, coerce, manipulate, inhibit, or in any way deprive the Secured Party from receiving every right, benefit, or privilege or exercising every immunity that is outlined by the Constitution for the united States of America, the Honorable "Bill of Rights, and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State.". This also includes any effort by the officers of the court or any Representative of "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", to hinder in any way the introduction of evidence, law, facts, affidavits, statements, witness testimony, or any information that is considered relevant by the Secured Party or Trust, or any attempt to prevent a jury from hearing this evidence. This also includes any attempt to prevent this evidence from being heard in a public forum and before any and all members of the general public, as many as can be accommodated by the main courtroom. All hearings, tribunals, or trials will be held in a public place; and any and all members of the general public will be allowed to attend, without restriction. This also includes questioning and/or interrogation by police officers before, during, and after an arrest.
63. **Reckless Endangerment:** Means any attempt by any officer of the court or Representative of "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", as defined herein, to endanger, attempt, or threaten to attempt to endanger the life or property of the Secured Party or Trust. This includes dangerous driving in a car, use or threatened use of lethal or non-lethal weapons or chemicals, improper use of restraint devices, use of restraint devices on a non-combative Secured Party. If a conflict arises as to whether or not reckless endangerment has occurred, the version of the Secured Party will be considered as truth.
64. **Representative:** Means any agent, agency, department, officer, investigator, entity, subsidiary, sub-Corporation, contractor, employee, inspector, individual or Corporation that has any affiliation, association, collects or distributes funds for, does any task for, receives any benefit or privilege from, etc., of or for "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", or anyone, or anything that represents the interests of, or is being funded by, or receives funds from, or has any attachment to "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", or any of their Representatives, sub divisions or sub-Corporations.
65. **Rights and Defenses:** Means Secured Party's or Trusts legal and/or lawful right and/or ability to defend himself/ herself in any action. Upon agreement, the defendant in an action may give up his right to defend himself/herself in a given action. This includes tacit agreement or agreement by default; and the Secured Party is never the defendant.
66. **Right to Speedy Trial:** Means trial will commence within 90 days of the date of arrest.
67. **Right to Travel:** Means the right to freely move about and/or control any type of craft by whatever means, via land, sea, or air, without any interference by any Representative of "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", that in any manner willfully causes adverse effects or damages upon the Secured Party or Trust by an arrest, inhibition, detainment, restraint, deprivation or prevention.
68. **Secured Party:** In this Contract, the term "Secured Party", means a "Trustee/Secured Party Creditor/Bailee", which means Could-Be: Anyone, a natural, living, Breathing flesh-and-blood man or sentient being as against a juristic person created by legal construction and/or the appointment declared under declaration of trust appointing another or additional "Trustee/Secured Party Creditor/Bailee" as stated therein.
69. **Sentient, living being** means the Trustee "Could-Be: Anyone" a living, breathing, flesh-and-blood man, as distinguished from an abstract legal construct such as an artificial entity, juristic person, corporation, partnership, association, and the like.
70. **State:** The word "State", which is distinguished in this Contract by being written in upper and lower case letters, means any of the fifty independent sovereign nations, states and republics which make up the Union and are commonly referred to and known as states of the "united States of America" (For example: the "State of SPC-State", i.e., "Republic of SPC-State"), which use of the word "State" is not the same as a "STATE" of the "UNITED STATES Corporation" and any such "State" is not a creation or subdivision thereof, and is not subject to the jurisdiction thereof.

71. **STATE:** The word "STATE", which is distinguished in this Contract by being written in all upper case letters, means any of the de facto compact (Corporate) commercial states contracting within the "UNITED STATES Corporation", also known as the corporate "UNITED STATES, "Corp. USA", "United States, Inc.", or by whatever name same may currently be known or be hereafter named, by way of example, including, but not limited to the "STATE OF SPC-STATE", or by whatever name same may currently be known or be hereafter named. STATES are a part of and subject to the jurisdiction of the "UNITED STATES Corporation", and are not States of the "United States of America". As a condition of this Contract, the Secured Party will determine 1. Whether or not any State is a part of the "UNITED STATES Corporation", and 2. Whether the alleged offense occurred within the limits of the "UNITED STATES Corporation", and such determination will never be challenged by any Representative of the "UNITED STATES Corporation". A violation of this provision will be #87 Unlawful Determination and punishable as indicated by this Contract.
72. **Statute Staple Securities Instrument:** Means a registered (by way of the post office registered mail) bond, statute, which establishes a procedure for settlement of commercial debt or obligation of record. This also establishes the law as it relates to the Secured Party.
73. **Strawman:** In this documentation the term "strawman" means the Debtor, i.e., COULD BE ANYONE[®], also known as COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®] or simply Trust or TRUST and any and all variations and derivatives of the spelling of said name except Could-Be: Anyone; a front, a third party who is put up in name only for participating in a transaction. The "strawman" is synonymous with # 76. "Transmitting Utility".
74. **The Placing or Filing of an Unlawful Lien, Levy, Burden, Charge, Liability, Garnishment, Encumbrance, or Attachment:** Means any attempt by any Representative of "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", to place a lien, levy, garnishment, or attachment on the property or collateral of the Secured Party or Trust. Any such Representative must first prove his authority to do so by lawfully documented evidence, furnishing all documents, forms, and papers as necessary to prove his authority to do so to a neutral Three (3) Notary Panel, hereinafter referenced as The Panel, selected by the Secured Party or Trust. Said Representative must guarantee in writing that the Representative signing said documents will be personally liable for any damage(s) due to his unlawful and/or illegal actions. He must supply bonds or other lawful funds to be held in trust by The Panel until The Panel determines if any actions of the Representative have violated any laws or caused damage to the Secured Party or Trust. The Panel will have the sole power to determine if any damage(s) has occurred and will release the funds according to The Panel's adjudication. The decision of The Panel will be final with no recourse. The surety bonds and/or funds held in escrow by The Panel must be at least four (4) times the estimated value of the property that is liened, levied, garnished, or attached. The assessment of value will be recorded via affidavit by the Secured Party and delivered to The Panel. The Panel's determination and the assessment thereof will be accepted as truth without question or recourse. Said Representative agrees to surrender, including, but not limited to, any and all surety bonds, public and/or corporate insurance policies, CAFR funds, or corporate property as needed to satisfy any and all claims and/or assessments as filed against said Representative by the Secured Party. Said Representative agrees that any and all property or collateral with a current or existing lien will remain in the custody and control of the Secured Party until such time as a determination has been made by a jury of twelve of the Secured Party's Peers as defined herein. In the event that a jury of twelve of the Secured Party's Peers cannot be convened or has not been convened within sixty (60) days from the date of the order of the lien, levy, attachment, or garnishment, any action against the Secured Party or Trust shall be dismissed with prejudice; and every lien, levy, attachment, or garnishment shall be released within ten (10) days and all property rights restored, unencumbered. The Representative who has authorized said lien, levy, attachment, or garnishment agrees to surrender any and all surety bonds, public and/or corporate insurance policies, CAFR funds, or corporate property as needed to satisfy any and all claims and/or assessments as filed against said Representative.
75. **Trespassing/Trespass:** Means the entry into, or onto the domain, property, residence, area, location, grounds, dwellings, buildings, barns, sheds, caves, structures, lands, storage areas, tunnels, automobiles, trucks, safe houses, underground shelters, automobiles, motor vehicles, recreational vehicles, boats, planes, trains, ships, containers, vans, heavy equipment, farm implements, culverts, driveways, trees, yards, real property, real estate, land, etc., of the Secured Party without Secured Party's express written permission, or without a lawfully executed fourth (4th) amendment warrant, and any and all Representatives of "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", will fully and completely observe any and all protections as outlined in the Constitution for the United States of America, the Honorable "Bill of Rights, and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State." Any personal property that is damaged, lost, stolen, or misplaced, etc., will be recoverable as indicated in the Legal Notice and Demand document. Secured Party solemnly swears and affirms that Secured Party does not have any illegal contraband on Secured Party or Trusts property; Secured Party has never had any illegal contraband on or around my property and never will. Secured Party simply does not allow it on Secured Party's or Trusts property. Any contraband if it is found on said property will have been introduced by the officers or agents during time of trespass. Contraband or illegal items if they are found in a search do not belong to Secured Party or Trust and may not be used in any attempt in any claim against me. Any and all Representatives of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", will be held individually and personally liable for the full amount of damages as outlined in this Notice and Demand document for trespassing.
76. **Transmitting Utility:** the term "Transmitting Utility "COULD BE ANYONE[®], also known as COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®]", and any and all derivatives and variations in the spelling of said name except Could-Be: Anyone.
77. **TRUST:** means "COULD BE ANYONE TRUST[®]" also known by any and all derivatives and variations in the spelling of said name with the exception of "Could-Be: Anyone", this is a copyrighted entity with all rights reserved.
78. **Trustee:** means "Could-Be: Anyone".
79. **UCC:** Herein the term "UCC" means Uniform Commercial code.

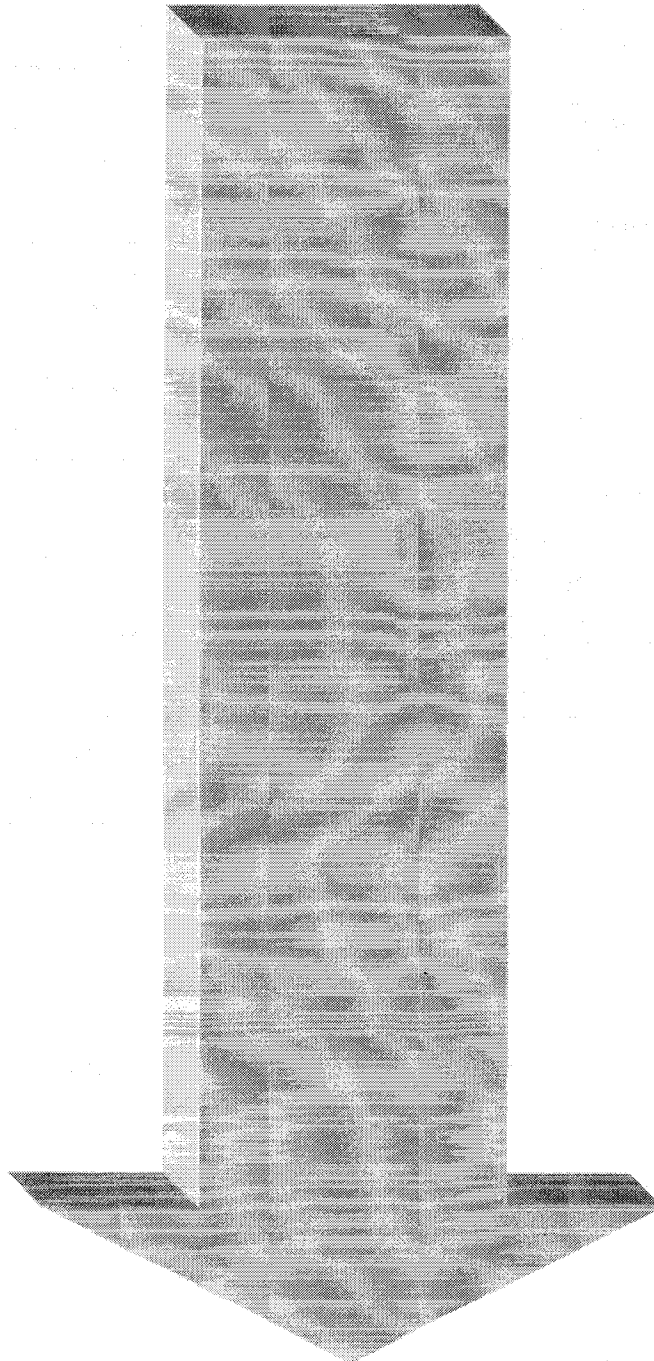
80. **Unalienable Rights (Inalienable Rights):** Means Natural Rights given by God as acknowledged by the Law of Nations and incorporated into the "Bill of Rights," of the Constitution of the State of SPC-State such as, but not limited to right of enjoying and defending their lives and liberties; of acquiring, possessing and protecting property; and of seeking and obtaining their safety and happiness.
81. **Unfounded Accusations:** Means any accusation, charge, or claim, civil or criminal, or in admiralty that is alleged or made by any Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", as defined herein, that is not proven by written documented evidence presented under oath and penalty of perjury by an authorized Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation". The accuser has eight (8) hours to provide said documents to be reviewed and in possession of the Secured Party; and failure to do so will be unfounded accusations and subject to the penalties contained herein.
82. **UNITED STATES Corporation:** "UNITED STATES Corporation" means the corporate "UNITED STATES", "Corp. USA", "United States, Inc.", or by whatever name it may currently be known or be hereafter named, (exclusive of the "united States of America" and the "government of the United States as created in the original Constitution for the united States of America, circa 1787"), or any of its agencies, or sub-Corporations, including but not limited to any de facto compact (Corporate) commercial states contracting therein, including, but not limited to the "STATE OF SPC-STATE", or by whatever name it may currently be known or be hereafter named (Exclusive of the "State of SPC-State", i.e., "Republic of SPC-State").
83. **united States of America:** The term "united States of America", when used in this Contract is distinguished by being written in upper and lower case letters, except that the first letter of the first word, i.e., "united" is a lower case letter, and means that union of independent sovereign nations, states and republics, which as colonies of Great Britain and having declared their independence from Great Britain in The Declaration of Independence adopted July 4, 1776, and having won their independence from Great Britain in the American Revolutionary War, and thereafter having gained recognition as independent sovereign nations, states and republics in international law by the Treaty of Peace of 1783, signed by His Most Royal and Dread Sovereign Majesty, King George the 3rd and its two addendums signed by the then Kings of Spain and France, and which independent sovereign nations and states did adopt the "Articles of Confederation" of 1778 and thereafter adopted the "Constitution for the united States of America" in 1787. The word "united States of America", when used in this Contract, does not include the UNITED STATES Corporation, as that term is defined herein.
84. **Unlawful Arrest:** Means restricting the Secured Party's right to move about freely without the proper use of a lawful 4th amendment warrant signed by a judge of "Competent Jurisdiction" while under oath. This includes unnecessary use of restraint devices, traffic stops, raids, or any other type of interaction, when an officer is presented with and ignores a "Notice and Demand," "Public Servants Questionnaire," "Right to Travel" Documents, or other documents notifying the officer of the lawful rights of the Secured Party, created by God, who is not to be confused with the Corporate Fiction "Strawman" which was created by the STATE. This includes arrest when the Secured Party is incarcerated for refusing to sign any citation, arrest due to contempt of court when he or she is not violent or a physical threat to the court, arrest by Internal Revenue Service for failure to produce books, records, or other documents, arrest and refusal of Habeas Corpus, arrest for conspiracy of any kind without lawfully documented affidavits from at least two (2) eye witnesses, signed under oath and penalty of perjury.
85. **Unlawful Detainer:** Means any attempt by any officer of the court or Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation" to arrest, check, hinder, delay, possess, hold, keep in custody, restrain, retard, stop, withhold the Secured Party without affording him every protection as outlined by the "Constitution for the united States of America", the Honorable "Bill of Rights, and/or the "Constitution of the State of SPC-State." Any public law, statute, regulation, ordinance or the like will be null and void and will not be used in any action in which the Secured Party is involved.
86. **Unlawful Detention:** Means restraining the Secured Party's freedom of movement, and/or Right to Travel, against his will for more than sixty (60) seconds without a properly authorized lawful 4th amendment warrant signed by a judge of competent jurisdiction while under oath. This includes routine traffic stops, raids, random identification checks, security checks, only after the Representative has been notified by the Secured Party of his status and after the officer has been given documents to prove said status, along with up to ten (10) minutes for officer to examine said documents.
87. **Unlawful Determination:** Means any statement, speech, gesture, writing, presentment, or the like that suggests an idea that negatively represents the character, actions, plans, procedures, customs, ways of the Secured Party or Trust, or group of Secured Parties, that is not proven by documented authorized certified evidence, on and for the record under penalty of perjury. This includes off color statements, accusations, or remarks by a judge or other officer of the court and any other Representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation".
88. **Unlawful Distrain:** Means seizure or taking of any property that is lawfully owned or in possession of the Secured Party or Trust that Secured Party Represents without proper probable cause, and/or due process, and lawful 4th amendment warrant. This includes any seizure by any Representative, in any capacity, or relationship with the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation" or any of its agencies, contractors, subdivisions, subsidiaries, or the like.
89. **Unlawful Restraint:** Means any action by any Representative to prevent, coerce, intimidate, hinder, or in any way limit the right of the Secured Party or Trust from any type of freedom of legal/ lawful speech, travel, movement, action, gesture, writing, utterance, or enjoyment of any right or privilege that is commonly enjoyed by any citizen of the United States or of the State of SPC-State.

90. **US Dollars:** Means the currently recognized medium of exchange as used by the general public at the time of offense, at par value, equal to one ounce silver dollar equivalent per each dollar unit, as represented in a claim. All claims and damages will be paid at par value as indicated. Par value will be established by written law or the value established by the US MINT for the purchase of an official one troy ounce 99.999% Pure Silver Coin, whichever is higher at the time of the offense.
91. **Verbal Abuse:** Means the use of offensive, and /or threatening verbal words, body language, and nonverbal gestures or actions by any representative of the "government of the United States" or the "UNITED STATES Corporation", as defined herein, upon the Secured Party. If a controversy arises about an incident, the version told by the Secured Party will be accepted as truth and will not be contested.
92. **Vessel in Commerce:** "vessel in commerce" means the strawman, COULD BE ANYONE® TRUST, and any and all derivatives and variations in the spelling of said name except Could-Be: Anyone, a transmitting utility, an all-capital letter name representing the Strawman/Trust entity/Ens Legis for the use in commerce by which the Trustee/Secured Party/Trustee can participate in commerce, and appear in court.
93. **Victim:** Means the **Secured** Party or Trust who has received direct damages to themselves or their property as the result of an unlawful or illegal act by another.
94. **Victimless Laws:** Means any law that is passed or presumed to be passed that creates a violation of law where no Natural Man or Woman has been **damaged**. This includes any statute, ordinance, regulation, policy, or color of law provision. These types of laws will not be used in any action, of any kind, against any Natural Man or Woman or the property thereof.
95. **Willingly:** Means that a Secured Party is in full knowledge, understanding, agreement, and full consent, at all times, without fear of reprisal, threat, or **coercion**, during any interaction in which he is involved with any Representative of any court or Corporation, including incorporated governments.
96. **Written or Verbal Agreement:** Means any agreement entered into by the Secured Party or Trust, written or verbal. Any question of any contract will be resolved **by** an affidavit from the Secured Party or Secured Party on Behalf of Trust. Secured Party's affidavit whether in behalf of the Secured Party or the Trust, will be considered fact in any action or dispute, without question of any Representative of any Corporation, including incorporated governments.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

The Public Servant Questionair is to be used in situations where you are pulled over, or are forced to deal with a public official. This questionnaire will help to establish the nature and necessity if any in the relations you are having to either the secured party or the trust, and should help to better document the situation for later use and reference. Good records is key to easily resolving situations where they routinely violate their laws and your rights.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



Public Servant Questionnaire

This questionnaire must be filled-out by any public servant before s/he can ask any question of Could-Be: Anyone, Trustee/Secured Party/Bailor. This Questionnaire is not specific to you, this is the general policy and procedure of the aforementioned private man with all public Servants in any type of public relations. This Questionnaire is provided authorized under Federal law, including the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a, 88 Stat. 1896, et seq., 1974, as well as applicable state laws. This is not a failure to cooperate but rather provision to establish the capacity in which we are contracting as well as open and fair dealing under the Good Faith Oxford, Clean Hands, and Fair Dealings Doctrines. A blank copy of this documentation is also on record with the Secretary of State as a matter of public record under Necessity as a matter of established policy and procedure.

<p>1. Public servant's full legal name: _____</p> <p>2. Public servant's residence address: _____</p> <p>3. Name of agency: _____</p> <p>4. ID number: _____</p> <p>5. Badge Number: _____</p> <p>6. Bonding agency and number: _____</p> <p>7. Full legal name of supervisor and office address: _____</p> <p>8. Will you as a public servant uphold the constitution of the United States? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>9. Will you as a public servant furnish a copy of the law or regulation that authorizes the action being taken or information requested in this case? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>10. Will you as a public servant provide in writing, that portion of the law authorizing the questions asked? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>11. Are answers to your questions voluntary or mandatory? <input type="checkbox"/> Voluntary <input type="checkbox"/> Mandatory</p> <p>12. What will be the effect upon me if I should not choose to answer any or all of these questions? _____</p> <p>13. Are the questions being asked based upon a specific law or regulation, or are they a discovery process? <input type="checkbox"/> Law/Regulation <input type="checkbox"/> Discovery Process</p> <p>14. If based on a specific law or regulation, please state: _____</p> <p>15. What other uses may be made of this information? _____</p> <p>16. What other agencies may have access to this information? _____</p> <p>17. Name of person in government requesting this information: _____</p> <p>18. Is this investigation general or special? <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Special</p> <p><i>Note: by 'general,' it means any kind of blanket investigations in which a number of persons are involved because of geography, type of business income, etc. By 'special,' it means any investigation of an individual nature in which others are not involved.</i></p> <p>19. Have you consulted, questioned, interviewed, or received information from any third party relating to this matter? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>20. If yes, give identity of all such third parties: 1) _____ 2) _____</p> <p>21. Do you reasonably anticipate either a civil or criminal action to be initiated or pursued based upon any of the information, which you seek? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>22. Is there a file of records, information, or correspondence relating to me being maintained by this agency? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>23. Is this agency using information on me, which was supplied by another agency or government source? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p> <p>24. Will the public servant guarantee that no department [other than the one by which he is employed] will use the information in these files? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	<p>(Internal Use Only)</p> <p>Did public servant provide proof of identity?</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>
--	---

I hereby sign and affirm under the penalty of perjury that the answers supplied herein are true and correct in every particular.

Signature of Public Servant

Would you like a copy of this completed Questionnaire to be provided to the address you listed above? Yes No

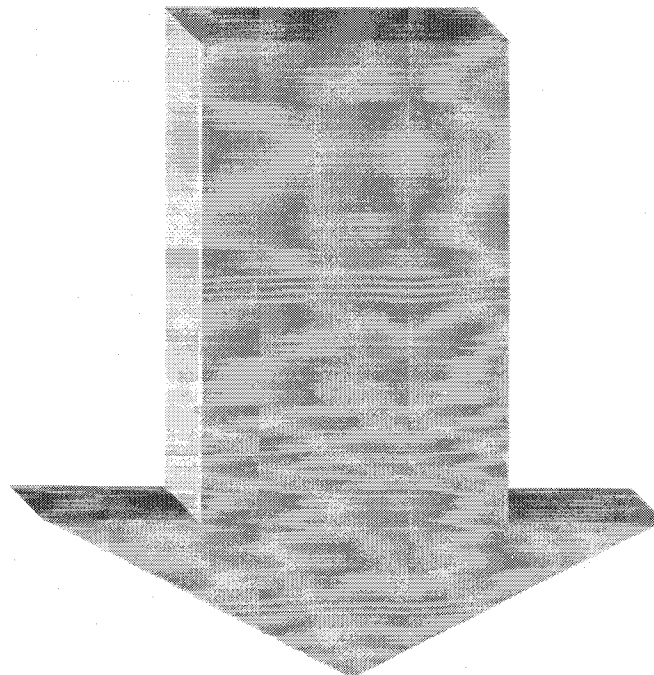
Notice: If any person or agency receives any request for information relating to the aforesaid, the aforesaid must be advised in writing before releasing such information. Failure to do so may subject you to possible civil or criminal action as provided by this act and/or other applicable law(s).

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This is the Application foot the Treasury Direct Account. TDA's are routinely used for government investments and disbursements thereof. Having one setup makes the transition between them and you easier, and as we want to facilitate the easiest to use system in relation to this that we can, out of courtesy we establish one. It is not a strict necessity, a bank account could also be used but that would require the establishment of an account under the trust to do so and can lead to many more steps. The fiduciaries you have established also have direct access to these accounts and it makes it very simple to manage for them.

Note that this document must be signed in front of a financial officer. Our preference is simply to walk into a bank and ask to see the bank notary. If they ask us what the document we simply point to the title and read it aloud saying it is to establish a "Treasury Direct Account" (Try to be polite instead of condescending as doing so generally does not help the situation). As a bank notary almost always uses a stamp that signifies that they are signing on behalf of the bank it solves the issue smoothly without hassle... Most of the time. There are those (many) at banks that do not understand financing and if you run into one they generally will tell you they need to see their supervisor. If they also do not know what they are doing they will scramble like chickens with their heads cut off and you will most likely get a "We Can't Do That" because they are too scared to make a move. In such a situation where you run into issues simply say thank you and move on to a bank that understands their job.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



TreasuryDirect® Account Authorization

www.treasurydirect.gov

IMPORTANT: Follow instructions in filling out this form. You should be aware that the making of any false, fictitious, or fraudulent claim or statement to the United States is a crime that is punishable by fine and/or imprisonment.
PRINT IN INK OR TYPE ALL INFORMATION

Instructions

1. Wait until you are in the presence of a certifying officer to sign this form. Identification may be required.
2. Acceptable certifying officers include authorized employees of insured depository institutions and corporate central credit unions.
Certification by a notary public is NOT acceptable.
3. Mail the completed authorization form to Department of the Treasury, Bureau of the Public Debt, P.O. Box 7015, Parkersburg, WV 26106-7015.

Authorization

I submit this account authorization pursuant to the provisions of 31 CFR Part 363. I understand that my TreasuryDirect account will be activated upon receipt and approval of this authorization. Under penalty of perjury, I certify the information provided is true, correct and complete.

_____ <small>(Signature)</small> on behalf of _____ <small>COULD BE ANYONE TRUST®</small>	PUT TIN HERE <small>Taxpayer Identification Number (SSN/EIN)</small>
321 MyStreet Road, SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] <small>Mailing Address</small>	PUT PHONE # HERE <small>Telephone (Daytime)</small>
<small>E-mail Address</small>	

Certifying Officer:	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>The individual must sign in your presence and you must complete the certification and affix your stamp or seal.</i> • <i>Acceptable certifications include the financial institution's official seal or stamp (such as corporate seal, signature guaranteed stamp, or medallion stamp).</i> • <i>Certification by a notary public is NOT acceptable.</i>
I CERTIFY that _____, whose identity is known or was <small>(Name of Person Who Appeared)</small>	
proven to me, personally appeared before me this _____ day of _____, <small>(Month) (Year)</small>	
at _____, and signed this authorization. <small>(City) (State)</small>	
_____ <small>(Signature of Certifying Officer)</small>	
_____ <small>(Printed Name and Title of Certifying Officer)</small>	
_____ <small>(Name of Financial Institution)</small>	
_____ <small>(Address)</small>	
_____ <small>(City, State, and ZIP Code)</small>	
_____ <small>(Phone Number)</small>	
(OFFICIAL STAMP OR SEAL) ACCEPTABLE CERTIFICATIONS: Financial institution's official seal or stamp (such as corporate seal, signature guaranteed stamp, or medallion stamp). (Notary certification is NOT acceptable.)	

NOTICE UNDER THE PRIVACY ACT AND PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT

The collection of the information you are requested to provide on this form is authorized by 31 U.S.C. Ch. 31 relating to the public debt of the United States. The furnishing of a Social Security Number, if requested, is also required by Section 6109 of the Internal Revenue Code (26 U.S.C. 6109).

The purpose of requesting the information is to enable the Bureau of the Public Debt and its agents to issue securities, process transactions, make payments, identify owners and their accounts, and provide reports to the Internal Revenue Service. Furnishing the information is voluntary; however, without the information Public Debt may be unable to process transactions.

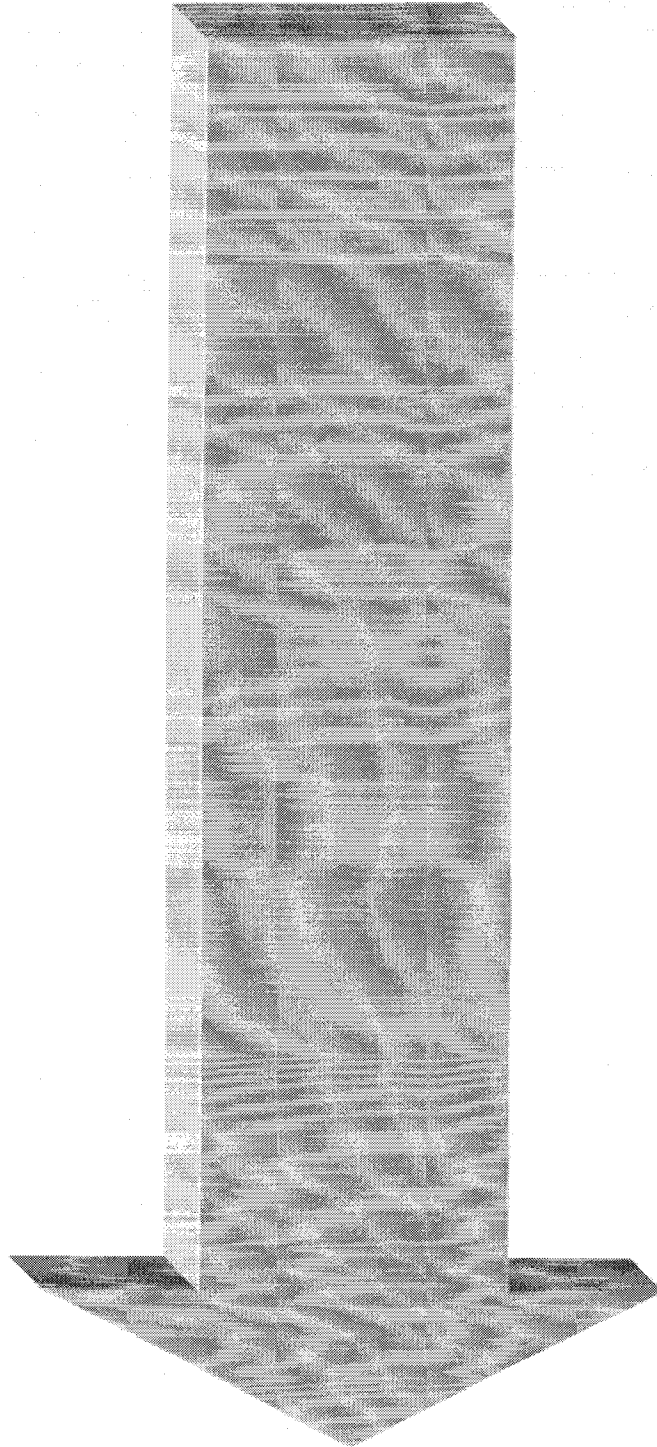
Information concerning securities holdings and transactions is considered confidential under Treasury regulations (31 CFR, Part 323) and the Privacy Act. This information may be disclosed to a law enforcement agency for investigation purposes; courts and counsel for litigation purposes; others entitled to distribution or payment; agents and contractors to administer the public debt; agencies or entities for debt collection or to obtain current addresses for payment; agencies through approved computer matches; Congressional offices in response to an inquiry by the individual to whom the record pertains; as otherwise authorized by law or regulation.

We estimate it will take you about 5 minutes to complete this form. However, you are not required to provide information requested unless a valid OMB control number is displayed on the form. Any comments or suggestions regarding this form should be sent to the Bureau of the Public Debt, Forms Management Officer, Parkersburg, WV 26106-1328. DO NOT SEND completed form to this address; send to the address shown in the Instructions.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

This form allows your fiduciary in the treasury to act on behalf of the trust to perform the necessary financial transactions. Without such there hand may be tied to properly operate on the trusts behalf even with proper appointment.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



For official use only:

Customer Name

Customer No.

PD F 5188 E

OMB No. 1535-0069

Department of the Treasury
Bureau of the Public Debt
(Revised June 2012)

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY FOR SECURITIES AND SAVINGS BONDS TRANSACTIONS

IMPORTANT: Follow instructions in filling out this form. You should be aware that the making of any false, fictitious, or fraudulent claim or statement to the United States is a crime that is punishable by fine and/or imprisonment.

PRINT IN INK OR TYPE ALL INFORMATION

1. APPOINTMENT

I, Could-Be: Anyone on behalf of COULD BE ANYONE TRUST^c, hereby appoint
(Name of Grantor)

MELBA ACOSTA, D.B.A. SECRETARY OF TREASURY as my attorney-in-fact.
(Name of Attorney-in-Fact)

2. AUTHORITY

(Check as many boxes as you choose.)

- A. Relating to my Treasury securities and United States Savings Bonds and Notes, I authorize my attorney-in-fact named above to perform any and all transactions that Treasury regulations permit an attorney-in-fact to make. This authority includes the right to execute tax documents related to these securities. This does not include the authority to make transfers to the attorney-in-fact or to make gifts to others.
- B. I authorize my attorney-in-fact named above to exercise any powers and duties, whether or not discretionary, that I am authorized to perform regarding securities belonging to any trust, probate estate, guardianship, conservatorship, custodianship, or other similar estate for which I am now, or may later be, appointed as fiduciary.
- C. In addition to one or both of the above, I authorize my attorney-in-fact to make gifts to others. I further authorize my attorney-in-fact to make transfers (either for consideration or as a gift) to the attorney-in-fact.

Authorized transactions may include, but are not limited to, changes of payment information, collection of interest, redemptions, transfers, assignments, purchases by ACH (*PayDirect*[®]) or any other authorized payment method, or reinvestments. The Bureau of the Public Debt will not be liable for any loss, cost, or expense that you may incur as a result of transactions made by the attorney-in-fact appointed.

3. TERM AND DURABILITY

This power is effective until it is revoked in writing. (See Item 3 in the instructions for revocation procedures.) This is a durable power of attorney that will not be affected by the grantor's subsequent disability or incapacity.

4. SIGNATURE (You must wait until you're in the presence of a certifying officer to sign this form.)

I ratify any and all authorized transactions by my attorney-in-fact.

Sign Here: _____ Could-Be: Anyone
 (Signature of Grantor) (Print Name)

Address: 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City SPC-State [65432]
 (Number and Street, Rural Route, or P.O. Box) (City) (State) (ZIP Code)

 (Account Number, if applicable) PUT EIN HERE
 (Taxpayer Identification Number)

E-Mail Address: _____ PUT PHONE # HERE
 (Optional) (Daytime Telephone Number)

Instructions to Certifying Officer:
 1. Name of the person(s) who appeared and date of appearance **MUST** be completed.
 2. Medallion stamps require an original signature.
 3. Person(s) must sign in your presence.

I certify that _____, whose identity(ies) is/are known or
 (Name[s] of Person[s] Who Appeared)

proven to me, personally appeared before me this _____ day of _____,
 (Month and Year)

at _____, and signed this form.
 (City, State)

 (Signature and Title of Certifying Officer)

(OFFICIAL STAMP OR SEAL) _____
 (Name of Financial Institution)

ACCEPTABLE CERTIFICATIONS: _____
 (Address)

Financial Institution's Official Seal or Stamp
 (such as Corporate Seal, Signature Guaranteed
 Stamp, or Medallion Stamp). **Brokers must** _____
 use a Medallion Stamp. (City/State/ZIP Code)

(Notary certification is NOT acceptable.) _____
 (Telephone)

INSTRUCTIONS

USE OF FORM – Use this form to appoint and authorize an attorney-in-fact to conduct any and all authorized transactions regarding Treasury securities. These securities include, but are not necessarily limited to, Treasury bills, notes, bonds, and TIPS, and all series of United States Savings Bonds and Savings Notes. Authorized transactions include, but are not limited to, changes of payment information, collection of interest, redemptions, transfers, assignments, purchases by ACH (PayDirect®) or any other authorized payment method, reinvestments, and/or the completion of tax documents. (An attorney-in-fact may not reissue definitive savings bonds.)

IMPORTANT NOTICES

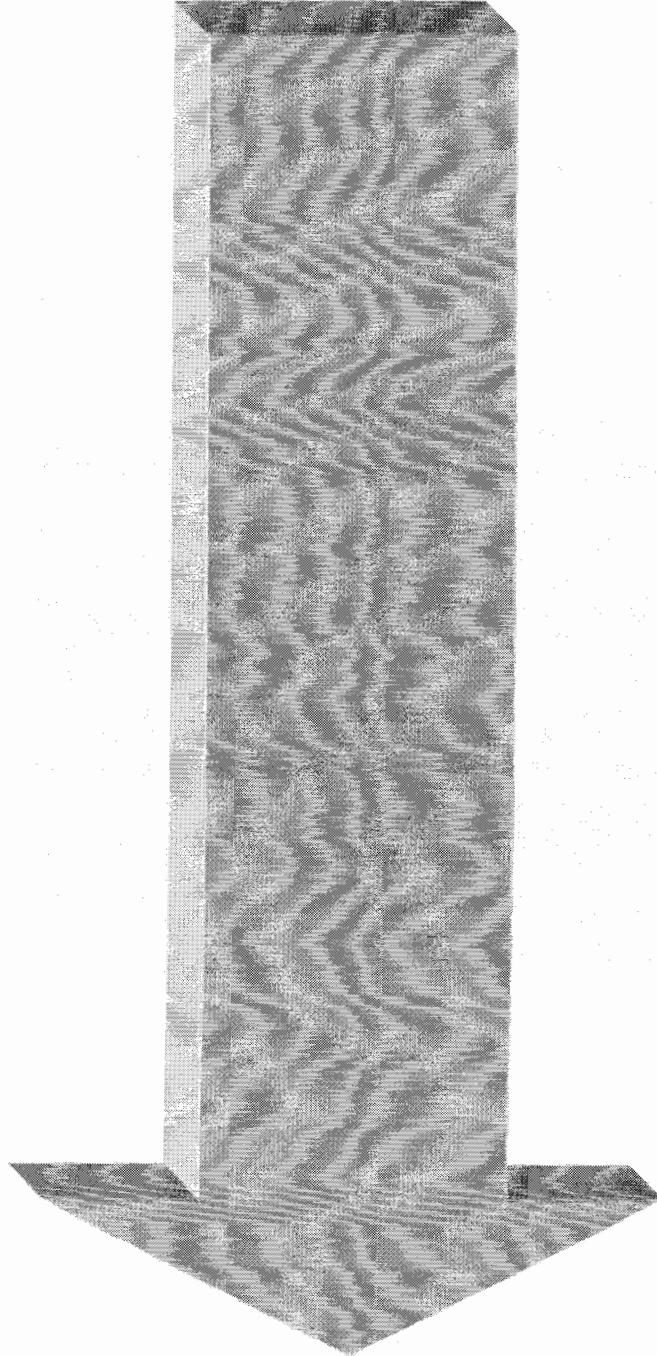
- This form gives the individual or organization you name as attorney-in-fact broad powers to handle your securities and/or securities for which you are acting on the owner's or entitled party's behalf as fiduciary. If you have questions about these powers, you should seek professional legal advice before signing this form.

<p>These are your sending labels to be printed on Avery 5160 for your convenience if you have the "You File Package", or for administrative use if you have any other package. If you have the "You File" and would like to hand write them, or cut these out and paste them to the envelopes you may.</p>	<p>SECRETARY OF STATE INDIANA 200 W. WASHINGTON ST., ROOM 201 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204</p>	<p>MELBA ACOSTA, et al D.B.A. SECRETARY OF TREASURY C/O DEPARTMENT DE HACIENDA, P.O. BOX 9024140 SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO 00902-4140</p>
<p>Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p>	<p>SECRETARY OF STATE INDIANA 200 W. WASHINGTON ST., ROOM 201 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204</p>	<p>MELBA ACOSTA, et al D.B.A. SECRETARY OF TREASURY C/O DEPARTMENT DE HACIENDA, P.O. BOX 9024140 SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO 00902-4140</p>
<p>Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p>	<p>SECRETARY OF STATE INDIANA 200 W. WASHINGTON ST., ROOM 201 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204</p>	
<p>Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p>	<p>Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg Attn: Chief, Information Returns Branch Mail Stop 360 230 Murall Dr Kearneysville, WV 25430</p>	
<p>Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p>	<p>Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg Attn: Chief, Information Returns Branch Mail Stop 360 230 Murall Dr Kearneysville, WV 25430</p>	
<p>³ Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p>	<p>Enterprise Computing Center-Martinsburg Attn: Chief, Information Returns Branch Mail Stop 360 230 Murall Dr Kearneysville, WV 25430</p>	
<p>Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p>	<p>Jacob Lew, DBA Secretary, Department of Treasury 1500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20220</p>	
<p>Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p>	<p>Jacob Lew, DBA Secretary, Department of Treasury 1500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20220</p>	
<p>Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p>	<p>Jacob Lew, DBA Secretary, Department of Treasury 1500 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Washington, DC 20220</p>	
<p>Could- Be: Anyone c/o 321 MyStreet Road SPC-City, SPC-State [65432] Non-Domestic / Non-Assumpsit</p>	<p>MELBA ACOSTA, et al D.B.A. SECRETARY OF TREASURY C/O DEPARTMENT DE HACIENDA, P.O. BOX 9024140 SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO 00902-4140</p>	

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Following are mailing labels for the sending/addressing of each of the packages. We include them as an example of how to make them. It is not strictly necessary, but it can be nice to have them on hand for ease of use.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



END OF
Secured Party
Creditor Trust
DOCUMENT
SET



HOLY OVERLOAD!

Many of you may be thinking at this point that it is either too much to draft up yourself, or it is just too much work to try and take care of by yourself. For many of you this may be true, others are tenacious and will persevere. More power to you!

For those of you that want an easy way out please refer to the back of the book and the services available for both drafting of documentations as well as filing services and even notarial services!

We do encourage those of you with both the abilities and access to the necessary tools such as computers and printers to recreate the documents yourself as it will force you to carefully read them and understand what you are writing, not to mention save you money.

UCC-3 ACCEPTANCE LANGUAGE

(SAMPLE) FOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION

The following Property is accepted for value, exempt from levy, and herewith registered in the Commercial Chamber and liened at a sum certain \$_____ and is the private property (conveyance) of the Secured Party as authorized representative of the Debtor and said property is not used in commerce upon the highways and is exempt from the State MVD/code registration statutes; 1998 TOYOTA, Pick-up, Model – Tacoma, Vin # RT2DN58G01459480 Color _____, Bearing License Plate Number _____.

Note: the ‘sum certain’ is your ‘value’ of vehicle being registered.amended to your filings. The same format can be used for Boat, Airplane, Motorcycle, etc.

... and can be used for the other items, however, for other instruments, Torts, court cases, your Dog, Horse, etc., you would remove the word ‘(conveyance)’ and ‘and said property is not used in commerce upon the hihways and is exempt from the State MVD/code registration statutes’...

... and of course, any ‘accounts’ would not be ‘liened at a sum certain \$_____’!

... use common sense!

Filing of the UCC-3 should be done into your primary place of filing.



NOW WHAT DO I DO?

Now... you've completed all the forms/documents, etc., **Fine**, you're now a **secured party creditor. The private banker!** You're on the path and the commercial world is now before you. And, in some cases, you're just going to have to step out there in **faith!** We're not saying it's going to be easy. There will be challenges as usual. And your 'education' must continue in respect to the commercial scheme. Some people in the past have done some dumb, let rephrase... downright stupid things. They have screwed up and have gotten into trouble and some have gone to jail for a few hours and some longer. **When you do not take the time and exercised your duty to study and understand what you are doing, foolish mistakes will be made, this comes with the territory. This is also akin to putting your hand in the garbage disposal and turning it on... if you are careful and learn first act second you will avoid a great many of the issues will otherwise face.** Learning from others past mistakes is also a wise move as we now have all their past experiences to know not to do those things that might get us in trouble.

Why is it so important I educate myself?

Let's look at a scenario where two people doing the exact same things go into the exact same situation, one with knowledge to back with their doing, and the other simply following pre-laid steps they do not fully understand. Both in the situation we will assume have issued corporate bonds, and both have been called in to court, or before an investigator to explain what they're doing. The first answers the investigator with proper knowledge information and full understanding of exactly what he's doing how is doing it and for what reasons stating rules and regulations as applicable per their code to back what he's doing. The second when called in stammers, stutters and gives a completely unintelligible answer. The first as they know will be a very difficult target to take advantage of, as well that he is most likely doing absolutely nothing wrong, they simply thanks for coming in shake his hand and wish him well. The second on the other hand they create an indictment for as he is defenseless lacking knowledge understanding and ability. So you see two people in the exact same situation doing the exact same things have walked out of the same situation with completely different results. You must ask yourself at this point which one you are going to be. Are you going to educate yourself properly and take good intelligible steps to ensure your future, or are you going to be the stuttering stammering fool with a court case?

What if I don't have it in me, can I go back into the Matrix?

Yes, you can retreat and go back into the program (**plantation**), as in the **MATRIX**, but understand this: **if you do**, you'll be that **debtor/slave** on the **Plantation**. You'll **own/control nothing, own no property**, your **life blood/energy** will be **harvested** and you will **subject your children** to same **grueling servitude and their private code/statutes** wherein your children will **never be free!**

Since you are now the Secured party Creditor and a '**private banker**,' you have much to **read, learn, study and apply!** It's a lot of responsibility and not everyone will become or should become a '**secured party creditor!**'

As you start on this **path**, keep a couple things in mind at all times; **1) EVERYTHING OPERATES ON A CASE BY CASE BASIS** and **2) THERE ARE NO GUARANTEES! Scary... not really.** There's no guarantee when **you** hire an **attorney** and go into court that you will prevail, is there? Or, on the operating table, when the doctor says, **"We're going in to explore and find the problem and cut it out – wish me luck!"** Or, when you hear that knock at the door and it's some government agent and he says, **"Hello, I'm from the government. I'm here to help you!"** There are no guarantees...other than **1) your debtor will be taxed until you die** and **2) you can't take anything with you when you (cross over) leaving this planet.** That, you can take to the **bank!**

You have now been exposed to the commercial scheme as it has been operated against you. You may now realize that there are no Constitution(s), that they do not operate upon you, that so-called governments are mere de-facto corporations, **their** so-called **oaths of office** are **meaningless** or **frivolous formalities to deceive you**, that politicians lie, that the so-called American way of life today is a society built upon the creation of **DEBT**. From the debt established from hospital giving birth, to the new home, the new car, putting your son in college, the credit cards, to everything in between. So-called government is no longer there to **'serve the people,'** but to control them and harvest their energy (**taxes**), convert them into **'customers,'** take their **'exemptions'** and produce the credit (**money**) for the survival of the corporation(s). Sounds really more like **MATRIX** now, doesn't it?

In the past, it was the norm to **protest, to** fight the so-called agents, to go into **their** courts and defend your non-existing rights. It was taught to sever all ties with so-called **agencies of government (driver licenses, social security, etc.)**, become free and, as applied to **IRS** and **taxes**, quit filing, study the **IRS Code** book to **argue** that the **code** and its various **statutes** did not apply to you. But all that was **'protesting'** and as many have come to understand, **"...you're going to war... not going to peace!"** **It is better to pre plan and avoid these detrimental situations all together!**

And, as we now look back... **we're in agreement.** We can see that **protesting** and **arguing** did not get us anywhere but into more trouble or deeper into the quagmire of more **FIGHTING, STRESS, WASTED TIME, FINES** and what is called **GOING TO WAR ...** and the resulting injuries and wounds can be quite severe!

As the **'Trustee'** or **'authorized representative and attorney-in-fact'** of the **Debtor**, it is your **function, duty, and obligation** to handle (**discharge**) the so-called **commercial affairs** of the **debtor**, including but not limited to **fines, fees, taxes, judgments** and such other **debts** which may or may not arise from time to time. But today, that's not an easy thing to do. It does take some time, and a computer. The process can be a little extensive. A record (copies) has to be maintained, certified mailings done. There may be continued communications within a matter and there could very well be a **DISHONOR (non-acceptance)!** The **'other side'** may file a court action to compel **'payment!'** Remember, there is no guarantee. As you will come to learn herein, there is **NO PROTECTION EITHER!** If you want that, then continue on and keep an open mind as you learn more about how to protect yourself from harm because no one else will do so for you. Know, that the only true protection will come from the knowledge to so use the tools properly and stand on

your own two feet. Again we repeat, no one else will do it for you!

Everything inside your front door of your home... is **private**. You can do anything you want (**well, you understand – within reason i.e., can't disturb the neighbors, bury bodies in the basement, etc.**) **However**, when you step outside your front door, you step out into the **world of commerce**. In that **world of commerce**, your **Trust/STRAW-MAN, (Debtor)** goes before you and all commerce is done in its name... in behalf of your **Debtor!**

Due to the so-called **military social construct** known as the **United States**, with everything in bankruptcy, everything is **bonded, insured and licensed**. Since '**corporations**' are '**fictions**,' though they can **sue** and be **sued**, they exist under '**privilege**' and therefore under the **Martial Law/Police State/Bankruptcy**. "**They**" are *licensed* to perform in commerce, for **regulation** of these **entities** for the purpose for **taxation and raising of revenue/profit**. If there were no **U.S. Bankruptcy** and the '**their**' so-called **government** operated under a strict **social compact** of a '**Constitutional**' form of **government**, the agencies established for the benefit of the **signatories** or **their posterity** thereto, under '**due course in law**,' and as '**their**' so-called '**rights**' were guaranteed via the **social compact contract** known as the **Constitutions** as such operates upon **their 'agents'** of agency government via **their officer's 'Oath of Office**,' **MOST ALL LICENSES WOULD NOT APPLY TO THE PRIVATE MAN!** **License is defined as to do that which otherwise is illegal!** When did the **Supreme Creator** direct that **His Children** live under **license**? Did **their** so-called '**fore-fathers**' establish within **their 'Declaration of Independence'** that **their** right to **LIFE, LIBERTY AND PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS** *was subject to license*? When was it ever **illegal** to **marry**, to go (travel by any mode of conveyance) to work, or to **pursue happiness** (would not a **Certificate of Competence** be better than a license)? Point is, all commerce is done in the '**corporate activity/name/entity**' and once you understand that, the rest of the commercial puzzle will begin to fall into place.

Obviously, in the past, you entered into contracts with companies, corporations, and various government agencies, etc., via in the name of **your** alleged **Debtor** controlled by the **corporation's** constructs. Now **you're** the **secured party** it is **paramount to understand the contracts that you are entering, and by what means you are entering them...**

To some of you this may sound vague from lack of understanding, others of you will have absorbed things quite well and studied diligently to this point. What we mean is that there are now more than one entity, there is you the flesh and blood real live breathing being, and also the fictitious Person that is the debtor trust that you are a trustee in control of.

Let's say you now received a '**Bill**,' of **accounting** in the mail (a '**Presentment**') and it's a **request/demand** to pay a sum certain **money of account**.

But first, within this book and other information available elsewhere (in books, internet, etc.), you must understand the so-called **money issue, as well as the basis of business! Information pertaining to running of a trust is in the second book... if you do not know what you are doing then... READ IT!** Furthermore if you do not understand what the terms used in respect to money means or any issue related thereto, then one cannot accept the facts in relation thereto! **Don't go any farther.** Either understand the money issue, because it is key to everything, or

otherwise, **Redemption** is not for you! Return to the Plantation and perform under commercial servitude! **Being successful is not for everyone, the lazy and unmotivated need not apply themselves.**

Per their original social compact party contract (U.S. Constitution), “No state shall make anything but Gold or Silver coin a tender in payment of debt.” And per ‘Bouvier’s Dictionary of Law’ (1839); ‘Title’ as defined in #5, states; “THE LAWFUL COIN OF THE UNITED STATES WILL PASS THE PROPERTY ALONG WITH THE POSSESSION.” The ‘property’ and the ‘possession’ are called the **DROIT-DROIT and/or DUPLICATUM JUS**, and is defined as the double right! You have to understand that back then, **gold** and **silver** was the *money of exchange* as the accepted medium and was the substance of money or what was to back the *money of account* in the form of any ‘Notes’ or such ‘IOU’ came into existence by and through custom and usages of commercial affairs. As to that point of contractual (U.S. Constitution) obligation, as from the standpoint that every ‘public servant/officer’ takes an ‘Oath of Office’ to support and defend the said social compact contract known as the **Constitution(s)**, they contracted to uphold any specific point in reference to uses as to ‘pay’ any lawful and/or legal debts (at law!) arising within or in relationship to such nexus with such jurisdictions established by such social compact contract known as the **United States Constitutions** appertaining to the **Several Compact Party States thereof**. Since the bankruptcy, the **gold** was ordered to be removed as a basis of value/substance backing the **money of account** and later the **silver** was removed as well. Therefore, there is nothing of value backing the so-called money of account except **your** ‘full **faith** and **credit**’ in their fraud today, which is no more than ‘Bankruptcy Script of a Private Corporation’ (**Federal Reserve Bank System**) having no value of substance, as stated by the **Federal Reserve System**. Therein, when you maybe bought your home or your car, the ‘property’ (RES) and the ‘possession’ (title) **did not pass to you!** You do not possess the double right, the **Droit-Droit and/or Duplicatum Jus**.

So the question is... “What do you have access to, in the form of money of exchange to pay your debts in law today that has value?” And most importantly, if some so-called government **agency/entity** sends **your** debtor a ‘**presentment**’ for payment, is the payment sought in compliance with **Article I, Section X** of their contract known as the **U.S. Constitution... per their Oath of Office?**

If all value has been removed then what is left to pay your debts? All that remains is ‘**paper!**’ However, with ‘**paper**’ one cannot ‘**pay**’ the debt... you can only ‘**discharge**’ the liability of the assumed debt until sometime in future when the bankruptcy is terminated and ‘**substance**’ is restored as backing what is called ‘**money**’ in paper form, saving the hassle of carrying heavy **gold** and **silver** in your pockets, as that would be a bit impractical with some 200 million people allegedly in their U.S. today! So obviously, in the past, paper money was created for convenience.

HOWEVER, in 1965, then so-called President, **Mr. Lyndon B. Johnson** signed a public law (more aptly put ‘**public policy**’ due to the current military social construct caused by the Civil War) altering the **COINAGE ACT OF 1792** and said, as he was signing it, “**We have no idea of ever returning to it.**” This is all that One needs to see that the social compact under the so-called Constitution is dead and the new military social construct operating under the copyright trademark **of** the “United States” **for** “The United States of America” as it applied to the

contractual Article 1, Section 10, Clause 1, referencing the obligations arising in relationship to payment in **gold** and **silver** as lawful Tender in payment of debt within the Compact Party States of the Union, styled "**The United States of America.**"

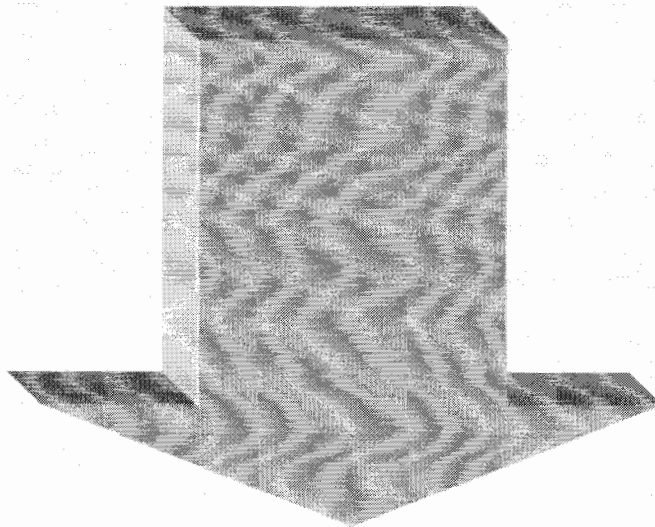
And pursuant to the **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS LAW**, commercial paper, as designed, **IS THE CURRENCY!**

And the wealth (**credit**) of the **Secured Party Creditor** is in his signature, we now have the best of the situation today... so long as **YOU** understand it and apply it properly...

Since the implementation of the U.S. Bankruptcy, through the **Negotiable Instruments Law**, and as all transactions are regulated through the **Uniform Commercial Code**, the **Secured Party Creditor** can only **DISCHARGE** fines, fees, taxes, judgments, and such other debts pursuant to the remedy provided by Military Social Construct's Congress, as there is no access to, nor lawful money of account, to pay debts at law pursuant to the contract (**U.S. Constitution**) as it operates upon the State governments. Therein, the remedy the **Secured Party** has on behalf of his Debtor, in commerce, is the **DISCHARGE OF DEBT**, with the commercial **paper/credit** created under his power to do so as the **Private Banker**, under the same law of necessity, for which the same law of necessity is derived as to the same authority from which the military social construct operates to assist **their** so-called government to adjust the accounts, in light of the declared bankruptcy, for the benefit of the **Military Social Construct** for which it stands.

SO NOW YOU KNOW THE MISSION, SHOULD YOU AGREE TO ACCEPT IT. BUT UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS MUCH RESPONSIBILITY THAT COMES WITH THE STATUS – TRUSTEE/SECURED PARTY CREDITOR/PRIVATE BANKER!

Additional Services Products and Forms from Sovereign Filing Solutions



Determine Your Goals

FILINGS & SERVICES

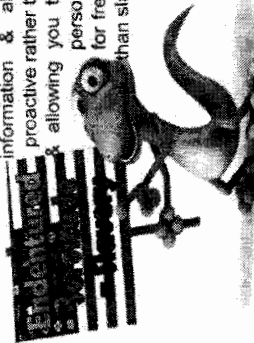
- Become a Secured Party Creditor (We File) \$350 (Filing Included)
- Become a Secured Party Creditor (You File) \$150 (Filing NOT Included, Documentation only)
- Establish your sovereignty (We File) \$750 (Filing Included)
- Establish your sovereignty (You File) \$350 (Filing NOT Included, Documentation Only)
- Pre-Conviction CAFV \$400 (Filing NOT Included)
- Post-Conviction CAFV \$1000 (Filing Included)
- Tort Process \$1500 +5% of monetization (Filing Included)
- Child Support Relief \$900 (Filing & One on One Help Included)
- Foreclosure Remedy \$3500 (This attacks the validity of the mortgage itself & pushes for full discharge)
- Sovereign Marriage Contracts \$60 (Filing NOT Included)
- UCCS Amendment \$60 (Filing NOT Included)
- Phone Consultation \$50 /hr
- SPC ID Card \$70 (SPC-ID is a credit card size, high quality plastic ID that can be used for a wide variety of uses.)
- Attorney-In-Fact ID \$70 (Attorney-In-Fact ID is a high quality plastic credit card size ID that designates you as a private Para-legal & Attorney-In-Fact)
- Unnumbered American ID-\$80 (Unnumbered American ID is a high quality plastic credit card size ID that helps you in the tough situations where agencies try and take advantage of you and label you as a number)
- Unincorporated Business Organization Trust \$400 (There is very little filing involved in this, if any so this service is primarily for document preparation)
- The Sovereign Newspaper \$40.00 (12 Month Subscription, of 1 Issue Per month)

We help you do the hard work so you don't have to! Don't have the time, knowledge, or patience? We'll do it for you. Tedious paperwork that has great importance shouldn't go undone. We're willing to take action toward constructive change & help you reach your goals.

STUDY INFORMATION

- Free From Servitude \$130.00 (Soft cover Book that gives away all of Sovereign Filing Solutions inside information, including Filings & Procedures!)
- Operating Sovereign \$130.00 (Preorder Now) (Soft cover Book that gives the full withdrawal information from SSA including Filings & Procedures! Teaches you how to live without a SSN/SSC and great ways to get the things you need without contacting with the government.)
- Sovereign Compilation CD \$74.99 (Sovereign documentation & knowledge with over 1500 files covering a wide variety of topics)
- Sovereign Compilation CD 2 \$74.99 (Sovereign documentation & knowledge with over 2500 files abundantly covering Court Information & Law Lectures)
- 2 Disk Sovereign Compilation CD Set \$120 (Get both CDs at a discount containing the knowledge with over 4000 files abundantly covering almost every topic imaginable)
- Sovereign Connection Membership \$59.99 (One Year Online Membership www.SovereignConnection.com) With 1000+ files to help you find what you need. If you can't find it probably doesn't exist, & if close & you still can't find it, we'll then Ask an expert!
- Sovereign Connection Press Card \$65.00 (Please note for this package you must already be a member of the Sovereign Connection.)

For those of you who know us, you know that our dedication is to people & their freedom first. Our goal is to help you establish that freedom by bringing the information & ability to be proactive rather than a victim, allowing you to make the personal choice for freedom rather than slavery.

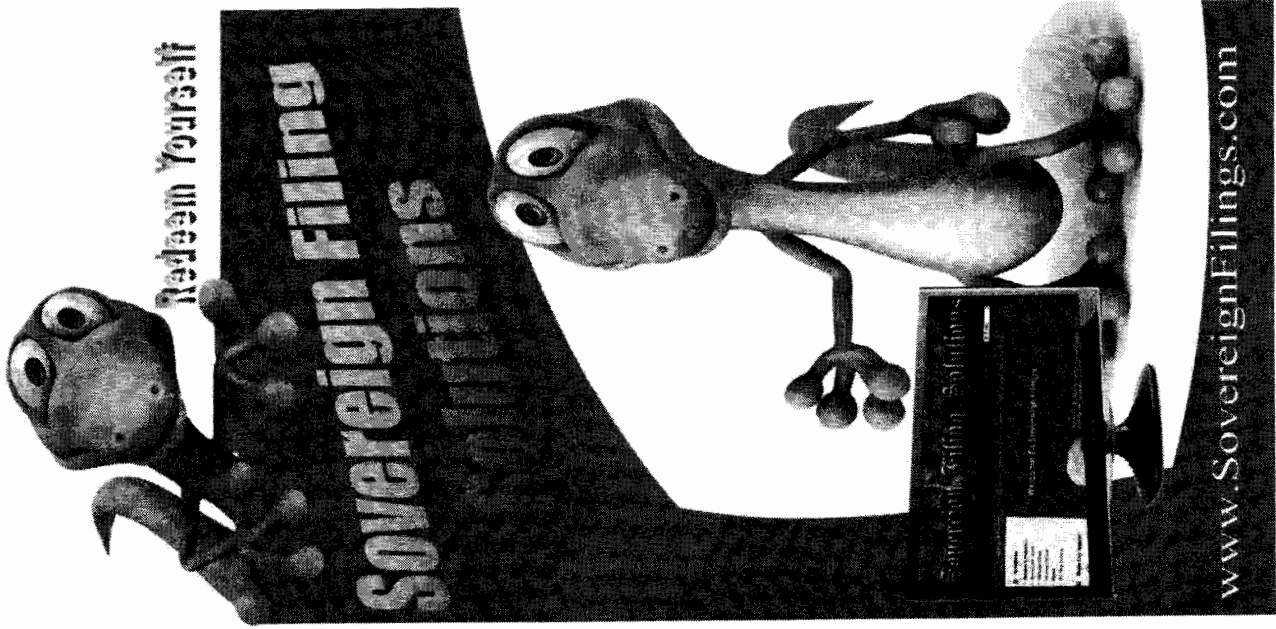


CONTACT A SOVEREIGN TODAY:

Sovereign Filing Solutions
#337 PMB

5656 Jonesboro Road Suite #111
Lake City, Georgia Republic
[near 30260]

Phone: (517) 391-0373
E-Mail: lizard@sovereignfilings.com
Web: <http://www.SovereignFilings.com>



Secured Party Creditor Necessary Information for Filing

Please print clearly so your agent can transcribed the information correctly

DEBTORS NAME: _____

DEBTORS Address: _____

Birth Date: ___ / ___ / _____ (mm/dd/yyyy)

Social Security No.: _____

E-Mail Address: _____

(This is a must! You or your contact must have an e-mail address)

Phone: (____) _____ - _____

Name of Second Trustee, this is a co-trustee that will also have access to help manage the trust estate. It is very important to trust this man/woman:

Name of Exchanger (this is a person that is to hand the property from the creator to the trustee, theoretically speaking): _____

Address of the Exchanger: _____

Secured Party's Name: _____

SPC's Address: _____

Name of all Beneficiaries (this is the person or people you will be acting on behalf of, usually an ideal beneficiary is a child or your children):

Additional Property to be entered into trust. This can be tangible and intangible property (Specific and Realistic):

Other Authorized Agents Acting on your behalf, this includes "Your Acting Agent" if you are using them to have your Notarizations done, or family members or friends you will allow this information to be discussed with. (Please not information will not be released to any party unless they are listed here!)

Name: _____ Ph: _____

Name: _____ Ph: _____

Name: _____ Ph: _____

Name: _____ Ph: _____

Name: _____ Ph: _____

Would you like us to obtain an EIN for the DEBTOR? YES NO

Additional Documents needed for the Becoming a Secured Party Creditor process:

1 An original of the "Certificate of Live Birth (Long Form)"

(If you do not have a copy it can be obtained at the Vital Statistics office for the State you were born in.)

The exchanger and witnesses are very minor roles, while the trustees are major rolls that should be taken seriously. Think very long and hard about who you trust to act as co-trustee. As well the second trustee will have to also be available when opening an account at a bank when and if you choose to do so.

If referred to SFS who was it by? Name: _____
Phone or E-mail: _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY BETWEEN PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

The undersigned, a natural man known as _____ (Name here), as principal, an inhabitant on the Land in the original jurisdiction of the _____ Republic, does hereby designate Sovereign Filing Solutions as attorney in fact for the principal, to act in the following capacity in behalf of the principal.

- 1) The attorney in fact shall have the limited power to sign the principal's name to certain documents as if the principal himself were signing on said documents. The documents, upon which the attorney in fact shall have authority to sign the principal's name, are limited in scope to the following; Security Agreement, Hold Harmless Agreement, Private Agreement as well as various "Acceptances for Value" on commercial documents and various necessary filings, and documents included in the Establish Your Sovereignty Process.
- 2) This special power of attorney shall become effective immediately and shall remain in effect until the documents are prepared or until revoked or terminated as specified in paragraph 3 or extended as specified in paragraph 4.
- 3) This power of attorney may be revoked, suspended or terminated in writing by principal with written notice to the designated attorney in fact.
- 4) This power of attorney may be extended as necessary by written authorization of principal with written notice to the designated attorney in fact.
- 5) The designated and acting attorney in fact and all persons dealing with the attorney in fact shall be entitled to rely upon this power of attorney so long as neither the attorney in fact nor any person with whom he was dealing at the time of any act taken pursuant to this power of attorney, had received actual knowledge or actual notice of any revocation, suspension, or termination of the power of attorney by death or otherwise. Any action so taken, unless otherwise invalid or unenforceable, shall be binding on the heirs, devisees, legatees or personal representatives of the principal.
- 6) The estate of the principal shall hold harmless and indemnify the attorney in fact from all liability for acts done in good faith and not in fraud of the principal.
- 7) The laws of The State of Michigan shall govern this power of attorney.

This power of attorney is signed on this _____ day of the month _____, AD 201_ to be effective immediately.

Located at: _____

(This is your address.)

Signature: _____
Print Name: _____

First Witness Signature
Print Name: _____
Location at: _____

Second Witness Signature
Print Name: _____
Location at: _____

Stamps & Price List

Please circle the stamps you would like and add an additional \$8.00 for shipping and handling.

COPY

\$13.00

REFUSED FOR CAUSE

Without Dishonor/UCC 3-501

\$18.00

DEPOSITED FOR CREDIT ON ACCOUNT OR EXCHANGED
FOR NON-REDEEMABLE FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES

\$23.00

A 'SECURITY' [15 USC et seq.]

U.S.S.E.C. TRACER FLAG

(not a point of law - under necessity, per agreement of the parties and/or in violation of Bill of Rights - 2nd para.)

\$29.00

EXHIBIT " _____ "

\$12.00

**TRUE &
CORRECT COPY**

\$14.00

**REFUSED FOR CAUSE
CONSENT NOT GIVEN
PERMISSION DENIED**

\$29.00

**PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
NOT FOR RELEASE**

\$14.00

ACCEPTED FOR VALUE & HONOR EXEMPT FROM LEVY
For my remedy, Release of the Proceeds, Products,
Accounts, and fixtures in the Order(s) to Me
Immediately in the Accordance with the Public Policy,
HJR-192, UCC 10-104 and UCC 1-104

Exemption ID # _____
UCC Contract Trans Acct. # _____
Value: \$ _____ Date: _____
At _____

\$35.00

**CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE FOR
VALUE FOR TEN DAYS WITHOUT
PREJUDICE FOR FAILURE TO
STATE A CLAIM FOR WHICH
RELIEF CAN BE GRANTED**

/S/ _____
Executed _____

\$35.00

"special private collections"

indorsement

indorsement

\$23.00

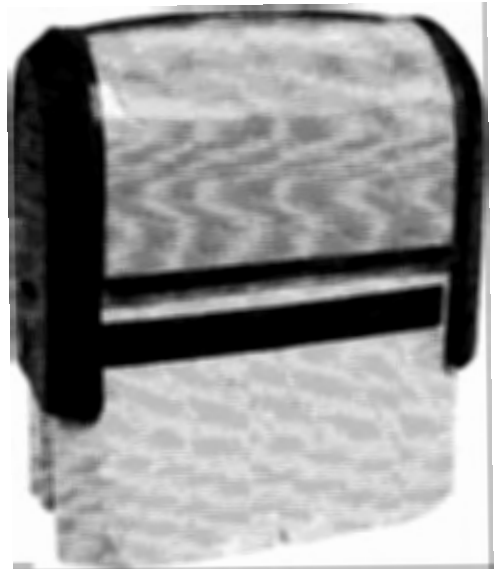
Demand for Lawful Money
Pursuant to 12 USC § 411

\$23.00

Stamps & Price List

Please circle the stamps you would like on the previous page, add an additional \$8.00 for shipping and handling and submit with this form.

Submit Money Order and this Stamp order to:
Sovereign Filing Solutions
#337 PMB
5656 Jonesboro Road
Suite #111
Lake City, Georgia [near 30260]



Name and address to have your stamp(s) shipped to:
Please Print Clearly!!

Name: _____

Address: _____

Pre-Conviction Conditional Acceptance for Value Agreement

467

I, _____, hereinafter referred to as "I" agree as follows:

- 1) I agree to pay to Sovereign Filing Solutions (hereinafter SFS) for their assistance in the Pre-Conviction Conditional Acceptance for Value Process (hereinafter CAFV), an upfront commencement fee of \$400.00 for their time in relation to said mater. I agree that SFS will not start or work on CAFV until payment is rendered in full.
- 2) I agree that I will furnish the following information/ documentation listed below to SFS or its sub-contractors in a timely manner in order to initiate and process my CAFV:

DEBTORS NAME: _____

Secured Parties Name: _____

Addr: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

DOB: ____ - ____ - ____ SSN: ____ - ____ - ____

Case Number or Associated Number: _____

Court or other bodies Number and Name: _____

Item Numbers For:

Common Law Copyright: _____

Power of Attorney: _____

Security Agreement: _____

Hold Harmless: _____

UCC File No.: _____

(i.e., the 23rd Judicial Circuit for New Mexico, or

IRS Audit Division, General Nameless Corporation)

Name of

Position:

Respondent: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

A copy of the following documentation where applicable:

- Complaint, indictment, or other item under dispute
- arrest warrant, complaint, or documentation
- Judgment & Sentence, fine, penalty, or fee
- any other monetary documents that are directly related to or associated herewith
- A brief no longer than 2 pages with supporting cites to your documentation in numbered format illustrating the illegality, violations of due process, or lack of jurisdiction that took place in your situation.

- 3) I understand that SFS is solely drawing up the documentation, and that it is my responsibility to file this documentation myself.

Pre-Conviction Conditional Acceptance for Value Agreement

468

- 5) I attest that the estate of the principal shall hold harmless and indemnify SFS its officers, directors, agents, assigns and sub-contractors from all liability against any and all actions, claims, costs, damages, charges and expenses that I may be liable for acts done in good faith.
- 6) SFS, and its officers, directors, and or sub-contractors do not engage in activities that could be considered the unlawful practice of law by conduct exhibiting or doing and performing services in a court of justice in any mater depending therein throughout the various stages and in conformity with the adopted rules of procedures. It includes legal advice and counsel and the preparation of legal instruments and contracts by which the legal rights are secured although such matter may or may not be pending in a court.
- 7) This agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Michigan and any dispute arising under or in connection herewith shall first be presented to an independent arbitrator of SFS choosing for resolution and determined by these arbitrators exclusively at an equal split in cost between parties.

By my signature below, I agree that I am of sound mind and have full capacity to contract, and that I agree to the aforesaid without qualification on this _____ day of the month _____, AD 201__ to be effective immediately.

Signature: _____
Print Name: _____

This is either your Contact info if you are directly reachable, or that of your acting agent that we may readily correspond with.

Acting Agent: _____ (if applicable)

Phone: (____) ____ - _____

E-Mail: _____

Address: _____

First Witness Signature

Print Name: _____

Address: _____

Second Witness Signature

Print Name: _____

Address: _____

Post-Conviction Conditional Acceptance for Value Agreement

469

I, _____, hereinafter referred to as "I" agree as follows:

- 1) I agree to pay to Sovereign Filing Solutions (hereinafter SFS) for their assistance in the Conditional Acceptance for Value Process (hereinafter CAFV), an upfront commencement fee of \$600.00 upon the execution of this agreement. I also agree to pay SFS \$200.00 for the next two (2) months, at 30 thirty days intervals, from the date of signing this agreement for a combined total of \$1000.00.
- 2) I agree that I will furnish the following information/ documentation listed below to SFS or its sub-contractors in a timely manner in order to initiate and process my CAFV:

DEBTORS NAME: _____

Secured Parties Name: _____

Addr: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

DOB: ____ - ____ - ____ SSN: ____ - ____ - ____

Case Number: _____

Court Number and Name: _____ (i.e., the 23rd Judicial Circuit for New Mexico)

Item Numbers For:

Common Law Copyright: _____

Power of Attorney: _____

Security Agreement: _____

Hold Harmless: _____

UCC File No.: _____

Chief Judges Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____

State: _____ Zip: _____

Head Prosecutors Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____

State: _____ Zip: _____

St. Attn. Gen. Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____

State: _____ Zip: _____

St. Governors Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____

State: _____ Zip: _____

A copy of the following documentation:

- complaint or indictment
- arrest warrant
- Judgment & Sentence
- any other monetary documents that are directly related to the case
- A brief no longer than 2 pages with supporting cites to your case documentation in numbered format illustrating the illegality, violations of due process, or lack of jurisdiction that took place in your case.

Post-Conviction Conditional Acceptance for Value Agreement

- 3) I agree to actively participate in this CAFV and will submit all correspondence(s) that is provided to me including green card receipts in a timely manner in order for my process to executed properly.
- 4) I agree that if my CAFV is best suited to be processed by PIP/Tort in the international venue, or litigated in a court of competent jurisdiction, I will be responsible for any and all fees associated therewith. I will make diligent efforts to perfect any additional fees regarding my CAFV. I understand that my failure to comply may result in a negative impact on the outcome of my CAFV and by no way is the fault of SFS. (Generally in court litigation is unnecessary, and is followed with PIP/Tort).
- 5) I agree that I am not a habitual offender convicted of repeat offenses of the same nature.
- 6) I agree that if I do not perfect payment when due as stated in clause one (1) due to my lack of activity, falsification, or a violation of clause two (2) through five (5) will result in a willful breach and void this entire agreement. I understand that non-compliance with the terms of this agreement will constitute a voluntary waiver of my rights or claims for any services and payment(s) made to SFS and that all funds paid to SFS are deemed earned and non refundable.
- 7) I understand that SFS and its officers, directors, and or sub-contractors cannot guarantee me any results as each case is different and unique, but SFS will act in good faith and clean hands in obtaining remedy for me. I attest that the estate of the principal shall hold harmless and indemnify SFS its officers, directors, agents, assigns and sub-contractors from all liability against any and all actions, claims, costs, damages, charges and expenses that I may be liable for acts done in good faith.
- 8) SFS, and its officers, directors, and or sub-contractors do not engage in activities that could be considered the unlawful practice of law by conduct exhibiting or doing and performing services in a court of justice in any mater depending therein throughout the various stages and in conformity with the adopted rules of procedures. It includes legal advice and counsel and the preparation of legal instruments and contracts by which the legal rights are secured although such matter may or may not be depending in a court.
- 8) This agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Michigan and any dispute arising under or in connection herewith shall first be presented to an independent arbitrator of SFS choosing for resolution and determined by these arbitrators exclusively at an equal split in cost between parties.

By my signature below, I agree that I am of sound mind and have full capacity to contract, and that I agree to the aforesaid without qualification on this _____ day of the month _____, AD 201__ to be effective immediately.

Signature: _____
 Print Name: _____

This is either your Contact info if you are directly reachable, or that of your acting agent that we may readily correspond with.

Acting Agent: _____ (if applicable)
 Phone: (____) ____ - _____
 E-Mail: _____
 Address: _____

 First Witness Signature
 Print Name: _____
 Address: _____

 Second Witness Signature
 Print Name: _____
 Address: _____

Tort Claim Relief Process Agreement

471

I, _____, hereinafter referred to as "I" agree as follows:

- 1) I agree to pay to Sovereign Filing Solutions (hereinafter SFS) for their assistance in the Tort Claim Relief Process hereinafter TCRP), an upfront commencement fee of \$1000.00 upon the execution of this agreement. I also agree to pay SFS \$250.00 for the next two (2) months, at 30 thirty days intervals, from the date of signing this agreement for a combined total of \$1500.00. Furthermore if the claim goes through monetization I agree to pay SFS 5% of the monetized funds.

- 2) I agree that I will furnish the following documents listed below to SFS or its sub-contractors in a timely manner in order to initiate and process my TCRP:

- Any/All Document of ongoing Tort Claim (All Pages)

- Any/All filings (For Current Case)
- Must include any/all filings of U.C.C. filing, [Including Secured Party Filing(s)]
- Other/Any related documents) concerning your Tort
Filer must have trust and control of all filing(s)
- [Note that if you do not have a trust in place, SFS does offer the service to draw up the trust documentation]
- Notice and Demand filed with the Secretary of State in your state
[If you do not have a Notice and Demand filed SFS does offer the Service to draw up the NAD documents]

We give Notice to all appropriate agencies involved. Tort are a 45-60 day after receipt. turn around **if** all of the above is in place. Please note that if this tort refers to State and Federal Charges add 45-60 days extra to locate your Bonds. If your Bonds are found, you will have to file a UCC-3 to claim ownership of these bonds.

- 3) I agree to actively participate in this TCRP and will submit all correspondence(s) that is provided to me from my Courts or legal counsel in relation to my TCSP to SFS in an expedient manner. I also agree that any reply from Court(s) or any related Agencies will be forwarded to SFS and/or its sub-contractors.

- 4) I agree that if my TCRP is best suited to be litigated in a court of competent jurisdiction, I will be responsible for any and all fees associated therewith. I will make diligent efforts to perfect any additional fees regarding my TCRP. I understand that my failure to comply may result in a negative impact on the outcome of my TCRP and by no way of fault of SFS, its officers, directors, and or sub-contractors.

- 5) I agree that if I do not perfect payment when due as stated in clause one (1) due to my lack of activity,

Tort Claim Relief Process Agreement

falsification, or a violation of clause two (2) through five (4) will result in a willful breach and void this entire agreement. I understand that Non-compliance with the terms of this agreement will constitute a voluntary waiver of my rights or claims for any services and payment(s) made to SFS and that all funds paid to SFS are deemed earned and non-refundable.

6) I understand that SFS and its officers, directors, and or sub-contractors cannot guarantee me any results in any matter, I attest that the estate of the principle shall hold harmless and indemnify SFS its Officers, directors, agents, assigns and sub-contractor from all liability against any and all actions, claims, cost damages, charges and expenses that I may be liable for acts done in good faith.

7) SFS, and its officers, directors, and or sub-contractors do not engage in activities that could be considered the unlawful practice of law by conduct exhibiting or doing and performing services in a court of justice in any matter depending therein throughout the various stages and in conformity with the adopted rules of procedures. It includes legal advice and counsel and the preparation of legal instruments and contracts by which the legal rights are secured although such matter may not be depending in a court.

8) This agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Michigan and any dispute arising under or in connection herewith shall first be presented to an independent arbitrator of SFS choosing for resolution and determined by these arbitrators exclusively at an equal split in cost between parties.

By my signature below, I agree that I am of sound mind and have full capacity to contract, and that I agree to the aforesaid without qualification on this _____ day of the month _____, AD 201__ to be effective immediately.

Signature: _____
Print Name: _____

This is either your Contact info if you are directly reachable, or that of your acting agent that we may readily correspond with.

Acting Agent: _____ (if applicable)
Phone: (____) ____ - ____
E-Mail: _____
Address: _____

First Witness Signature
Print Name: _____
Address: _____

Second Witness Signature
Print Name: _____
Address: _____

Please note that if you want bonds tracked for any previous cases please list them here as well. All unlisted cases will not be researched:

TORT POWER OF ATTORNEY BETWEEN PRINCIPLE AND AGENT

The undersigned, a natural man known as (Name) _____, as principal, an inhabitant on the Land in the original jurisdiction of the (state) _____ Republic, does hereby designate Sovereign Filing Solutions or their sub-contractors or agents (hereinafter SFS) as attorney in fact for the principal, to act in the following capacity in behalf of the principal.

- 1) The attorney in fact shall have the limited power to sign the principal's name to certain documents as if the principal himself were signing on said documents. The documents, upon which the attorney in fact shall have authority to sign the principal's name, are limited in scope to documents in direct relation to Tort Claim Process.
- 2) This special power of attorney shall become effective immediately and shall remain in effect until the documents are prepared or until revoked or terminated as specified in paragraph 3 or extended as specified in paragraph 4.
- 3) This power of attorney may be revoked, suspended or terminated in writing by principal with written notice to the designated attorney in fact.
- 4) This power of attorney may be extended as necessary by written authorization of principal with written notice to the designated attorney in fact.
- 5) That SFS in good faith has the power of attorney to represent Principals interests as them and to negotiate on Principals behalf.
- 6) The designated and acting attorney in fact and all persons dealing with the attorney in fact shall be entitled to rely upon this power of attorney so long as neither the attorney in fact nor any person with whom he was dealing at the time of any act taken pursuant to this power of attorney, had received actual knowledge or actual notice of any revocation, suspension, or termination of the power of attorney by death or otherwise. Any action so taken, unless otherwise invalid or unenforceable, shall be binding on the heirs, devisees, legatees or personal representatives of the principal.
- 7) Principal/The estate of the principal shall hold harmless and indemnify the attorney in fact from all liability for acts done in good faith and not in fraud of the principal.

8) The laws of The State of Georgia shall govern this power of attorney.

This power of attorney is signed on this _____ day of the month _____, AD 201__ to be effective immediately.

Signature: _____

Print Name: _____

Located at: _____

(address goes here)

Mailing Address if Different from above: _____

First Witness Signature

Print Name: _____

Address: _____

Second Witness Signature

Print Name: _____

Address: _____

Please Fill out these documents to the best of your ability. If you need help please feel free to contact us at: **Address:** #337 PMB, 5656 Jonesboro Road, Suite #111, Lake City, Georgia Republic, [near 30260] **Phone:** (517) 391-0373, **E-Mail:** lizard@sovereignfilings.com, **Web:** www.sovereignfilings.com

UBOT Necessary Information For Filings

Please print clearly so your agent can transcribed the information correctly

Name of the trust: _____

Name of First Trustee, (this is you)

Phone Number Where You or your contact Can Be Reached (____) ____ - _____

Your (SPC's) Address For Use on Documents:

E-Mail Address: _____
(This is a must! You or your contact must have an e-mail address)

Name of Second Trustee, this is a co-trustee that will also have access to help manage the trust estate. It is very important to trust this man/woman:

Name of Exchanger (this is a person that is to hand the property from the creator to the trustee, theoretically speaking): _____

Second Trustees Address:

Address of the Exchanger:

Name of first witness (this is a person that can witness you signing documents):

Name of second witness (this is a second person that can witness you signing documents):

First Witness Address:

Second Witness Address:

Address the Trust is to be created at, this can be the same as your home address if you would like it to be:

Name of all Beneficiaries (this is the person or people you will be acting on behalf of, usually an ideal beneficiary is a child or your children):

Property to be entered into trust. This can be tangible and intangible property:

The exchanger and witnesses are very minor roles, while the trustees are major rolls that should be taken seriously. Think very long and hard about who you trust to act as co-trustee. As well the second trustee will have to also be available when opening an account at a bank.

UBOT POWER OF ATTORNEY BETWEEN PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

The undersigned, a natural man known as _____ (Name here), as principal, an inhabitant on the Land in the original jurisdiction of the _____ Republic, does hereby designate Sovereign Filing Solutions as attorney in fact for the principal, to act in the following capacity in behalf of the principal.

- 1) The attorney in fact shall have the limited power to sign the principal's name to certain documents as if the principal himself were signing on said documents. The documents, upon which the attorney in fact shall have authority to sign the principal's name, are limited in scope to the following: Documents used to draw up the Unincorporated Business Organization Trust.
- 2) This special power of attorney shall become effective immediately and shall remain in effect until the documents are prepared or until revoked or terminated as specified in paragraph 3 or extended as specified in paragraph 4.
- 3) This power of attorney may be revoked, suspended or terminated in writing by principal with written notice to the designated attorney in fact.
- 4) This power of attorney may be extended as necessary by written authorization of principal with written notice to the designated attorney in fact.
- 5) The designated and acting attorney in fact and all persons dealing with the attorney in fact shall be entitled to rely upon this power of attorney so long as neither the attorney in fact nor any person with whom he was dealing at the time of any act taken pursuant to this power of attorney, had received actual knowledge or actual notice of any revocation, suspension, or termination of the power of attorney by death or otherwise. Any action so taken, unless otherwise invalid or unenforceable, shall be binding on the heirs, devisees, legatees or personal representatives of the principal.
- 6) The estate of the principal shall hold harmless and indemnify the attorney in fact from all liability for acts done in good faith and not in fraud of the principal.
- 7) The laws of The State of Michigan shall govern this power of attorney.

This power of attorney is signed on this _____ day of the month _____, AD 201_ to be effective immediately.

Located at: _____

Signature: _____
Print Name: _____

First Witness Signature
Print Name: _____
Location at: _____

Second Witness Signature
Print Name: _____
Location at: _____

Secured Party Creditor ID Card Application

SPC Full Name: _____

Debtors Full Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____ Phone: (____) ____ - _____

Email: _____

DOB: ____ - ____ - ____ Hair Color: _____ Eye Color: _____ • Sex: _____

Weight: _____ Height: _____

Date of UCC-1 filing: ____ - ____ - ____ Expiration Date: ____ - ____ - ____ or no expiration

State UCC-1 filed in: _____ Filing Number of UCC-1: _____

Copy of UCC-1 filing Receipt you received from online filing or mail-in filing

A Color Photo Meeting the Below Criteria (please note that the photo can be submitted either by

mail or through e-mail)

1. Color photos of a front view of your head and shoulders is required

2. Original photo only, bigger is better. Minimum size is 1 11/16" x 2 1/8" Maxim size should not exceed 8.5" by 11" (please note we will return your photo with your ID.) If submitted by e-mail please make sure that your photo is at least 300 DPI.

3. Photos must be taken against a **plain white background without shadows**. Passport photo is best.

4. Look directly into the camera with a natural expression.

5. Tinted prescription glasses maybe worn as long as the eyes are clearly visible.

6. A photo in which you are wearing a hat or head covering or anything that interferes with the photo's value in providing a means of identifying you is not acceptable.

Photos that do not meet the above specifications, or that do not allow a clear and positive identification (image that are too dark, too light or blurry) will not be accepted. You want this photo to be as close a likeness to yourself as you can get it so that you are able to easily and effectively use it for identification.

Place your **signature** inside the box above Using a BLACK - BOLD tipped pen or felt tipped pen below – WITHOUT Your Signature Touching Or Crossing Over The Lines, be sure it is straight and easy to read Please take your time signing, make it look professional and readable.

Place your →

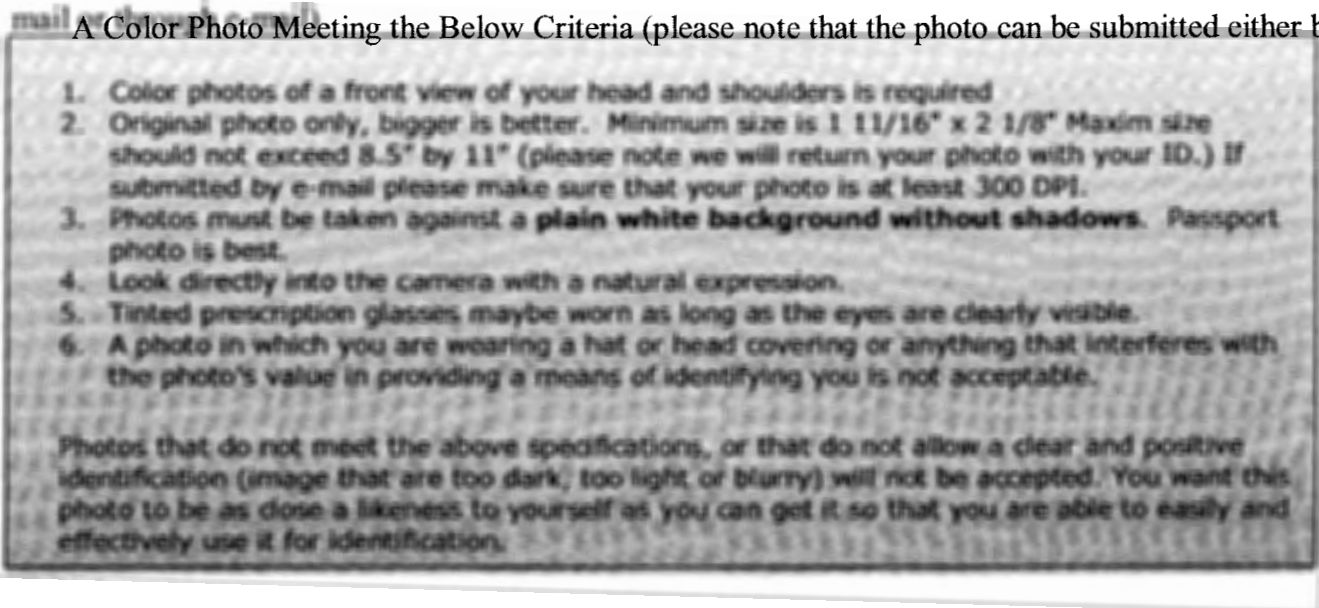
Right Thumb Print
in red ink inside the box
WITHOUT Your print
Touching Or Crossing
Over The Lines.

I by the above signature and seal agree not to misuse the document created by my agent on my behalf and further indemnify Sovereign Filing Solutions as my agent from harm in any and all ways in the use and/or the misuse of the foresaid and verify that the aforesaid information is true to best knowledge and ability.

Attorney-In-Fact ID Application

Full Name: _____
 Address: _____
 City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____ Phone: (____)____ - _____
 Email: _____
 Hair Color: _____ Eye Color: _____ • Sex: M F
 Weight: _____ Height: _____

A Color Photo Meeting the Below Criteria (please note that the photo can be submitted either by



Place your **signature** inside the box above Using a BLACK - BOLD tipped pen or felt tipped pen below – WITHOUT Your Signature Touching Or Crossing Over The Lines, be sure it is straight and easy to read Please take your time signing, make it look professional and readable.

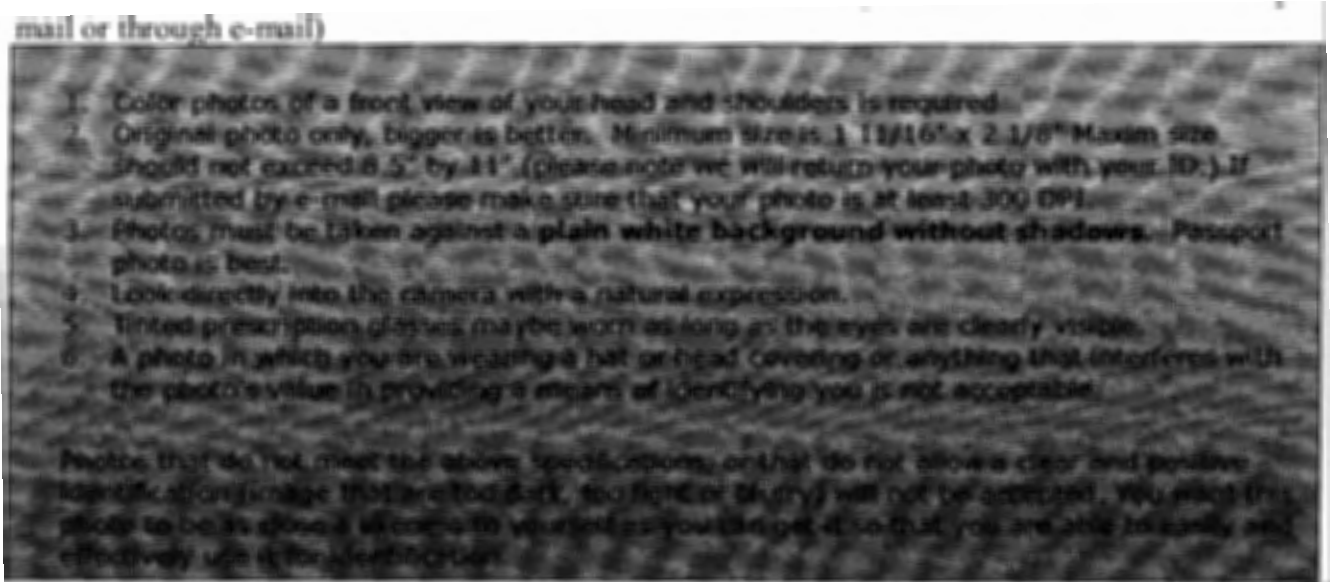
I by the above signature agree not to misuse the document created by my agent on my behalf and further indemnify Sovereign Filing Solutions as my agent from harm in any and all ways in the use and/or the misuse of the foresaid and verify that the aforesaid information is true to best knowledge and ability.

Unnumbered ID Card Application

478

Full Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____ Phone: (____) ____ - _____
Email: _____
DOB: ____ - ____ - ____ • Sex: _____ Weight: _____ Height: _____

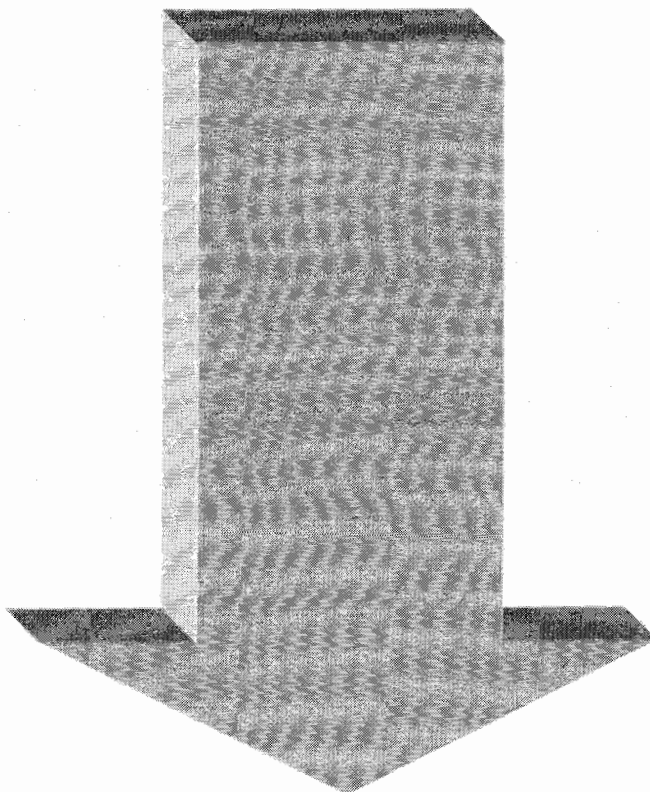
A Color Photo Meeting the Below Criteria (please note that the photo can be submitted either by mail or through e-mail)



Place your **signature** inside the box above Using a BLUE - BOLD tipped pen or felt tipped pen below – WITHOUT Your Signature Touching Or Crossing Over The Lines, be sure it is straight and easy to read Please take your time signing, make it look professional and readable.

I by the above signature and seal agree not to misuse the document created by my agent on my behalf and further indemnify Sovereign Filing Solutions as my agent from harm in any and all ways in the use and/or the misuse of the foresaid and verify that the aforesaid information is true to best knowledge and ability.

Other Services and Products you may be interested in





<http://www.SovereignConnection.com>

Many of you have been searching for a place to connect with others, a place to feel safe and secure in talking and discussing ideas, a place to find a trusted and reliable source of information and to ask questions. Well look no more, you have found the Facebook of Sovereignty. The membership cost for a year is \$59.99, but well worth the cost as you can ask as many questions and find answers to practically any question in this field that you might have. As well, the Sovereign Compilation CD's (\$120 value) are hosted on the site with over 10 Gigabytes of content as well as content that would not fit on the CD's that is yet unreleased anywhere else! Can't find what you need? Well, request information for that subject matter and they will be glad to help find it for you. A community is there to help each other, as is the Sovereign Connection. Now with even more content, a "Survival Guides and Information" section has been added for with the coming times and the hardship of many as well as the possible threats of 2012 it is good to hope for the best, but prepare for the worst. As well, to develop a nation that is self-sustainable it is great to know the basic techniques to do so. We cannot be self-sufficient or self-reliant if we do not have the knowledge to do so. Were here to help you do that.

Sovereign Connection Press Card Application

Stop: If you are not currently a member of the Sovereign Connection (www.SovereignConnection.com) then you are not eligible for applying for this press pass.

Sovereign Connection User Name: _____

Full Name: _____

Phone: (____) ____ - ____ Email: _____

Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

A Color Photo Meeting the Below Criteria (please note that the photo can be submitted either by mail or through e-mail)

1. Color photos of a front view of your head and shoulders is required
 2. Original photo only, bigger is better. Minimum size is 1 11/16" x 2 1/8" Maxim size should not exceed 8.5" by 11" (please note we will return your photo with your ID.) If submitted by e-mail please make sure that your photo is at least 300 DPI.
 3. Photos must be taken against a **plain white background without shadows.** Passport photo is best.
 4. Look directly into the camera with a natural expression.
 5. Tinted prescription glasses maybe worn as long as the eyes are clearly visible.
 6. A photo in which you are wearing a hat or head covering or anything that interferes with the photo's value in providing a means of identifying you is not acceptable.
- Photos that do not meet the above specifications, or that do not allow a clear and positive identification (image that are too dark, too light or blurry) will not be accepted. You want this photo to be as close a likeness to yourself as you can get it so that you are able to easily and effectively use it for identification.

Place your **signature** inside the box above Using a **BLACK - BOLD** tipped pen or felt tipped pen below – **WITHOUT** Your Signature Touching Or Crossing Over The Lines, be sure it is straight and easy to read Please take your time signing, make it look professional and readable.

Place your →

Right Thumb Print
in red ink inside the box
WITHOUT Your print
Touching Or Crossing
Over The Lines.

I by the above signature and seal agree not to misuse the document created by my agent on my behalf and further indemnify Sovereign Filing Solutions, and the Sovereign Connection as my agent from harm in any and all ways in the use and/or the misuse of the foresaid and verify that the aforesaid information is true to best knowledge and ability.

Furthermore I warrant that I will act in the best interest of the Sovereign Connection and report my findings and stories regularly to the Sovereign Connection website for the benefit of the Sovereign Connection commun

International Sovereign Church 508 (c)(1)(A)

International Sovereign Church a Sovereign Christian Community www.InternationalSovereignChurch.com
 Submit all forms to: ISChurch@gmx.com Or ISC Processing C/O 3500 Main St. Ste. 130-346, Buffalo, New York 14226

Join the Congregation

DATE: ___ - ___ - 201__

PARTIES:

508 (c)(1)(A) International Sovereign Church (<http://www.InternationalSovereignChurch.com>) (hereinafter called "I.S.C."), and

(FULL LEGAL NAME:) _____ (ADDRESS:) _____
 (CITY:) _____ (STATE:) _____ (ZIP:) [near _____]

Are the parties herein; and both parties stipulate that this agreement is the sole authority binding the parties of the information discussed below; meaning that there are no other agreements, contracts, written documents and/or oral communications that preempt this agreement except sworn covenants to God. Please note: ALL clergy/church information is confidential and considered I.S.C. Proprietary Information, Data, etc.

Furthermore I agree not to disclose to unauthorized persons or publish, directly or indirectly at any time, without the written consent of an authorized representative of I.S.C., any proprietary or confidential information or the identity of the congregation members of I.S.C. (including, but not limited to, such information developed by Church Heads, Clergy, or members of the congregation provided under another agreement and any proprietary or confidential information of I.S.C.'s subsidiaries, and affiliates, or others for whom it also is required to maintain confidentiality) which I may obtain (or develop hereunder) during the term in which I am with the Church and a term of 5 years following.

I WARRANTS THAT:

- (i) I have the full and complete right to enter into this Agreement;
- (ii) I have no other agreement or relationship with any third party that in any way conflicts with my obligations under this Agreement;
- (iii) I will willingly take part in the election and appointment of church officials.

I HEREBY DECLARE UNDER THE PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT:

- a. my master is God almighty and that my interests are the shared interests of the church which I agree to act with as one international body politic
- b. that I am not a Government Official, a Law Enforcement Agent, a Confidential Informant, a Citizen Informant and I am in no capacity affiliated with any Law Enforcement or Government Personnel and will not devoid any information in regard to I.S.C. members, activities and Proprietary Information to any other person without the express written consent of I.S.C. or the Church head or the delegate body of Directors.
 (If you are law enforcement or a government agent we cannot accept you into the church as you have already appointed man as master above God. We will not accept those that do not accept God first and foremost as their masters. Please note that we are not anti-government we are pro God, and one man cannot have 2 masters. ("No one can serve two masters. For you will hate one and love the other; you will be devoted to one and despise the other. Matthew 6:24))
- c. That I am Christian in faith and shall be known under this denomination as "Amish Mennonite "
- d. I agree to live by Gods law first and foremost, and follow the rules and strictures developed as a community under the I.S.C. to the fullest of my potential and submit myself fully thereto.

 SIGNATURE of NEW CONGREGATION MEMBER

With my signature I agree to all of the above and submit myself as one with the International Sovereign Church under God.

Phone: (____) _____ - _____

E-Mail: _____ @ _____

Administrative use below this line only

 Reverend Ministers Signature of Acceptance

 Signature of acceptance of supporting I.S.C. head

When it must be done right Your Acting Agent is here saving you time money and work!



AT YOUR ACTING AGENT WE'RE HERE FOR YOU WHEN YOU NEED US MOST. IF YOU NEED PROFESSIONAL SERVICE OF AN "ACTING AGENT" FOR NOTARY WORK OR TO ACT AS A DOCUMENT CUSTODIAN OUR SPECIALISTS ARE HERE TO HELP! IF YOU DON'T HAVE THE TIME OR ACCESS TO HANDLE THE SIGNING OF DOCUMENTS YOURSELF OUR SPECIALTY IS HELPING YOU. LET US AT YOUR ACTING AGENT GIVE YOU A HAND AND HELP YOU SAVE TIME AND MONEY BY GETTING IT RIGHT THE FIRST TIME, EVERY TIME!

Charges for notarization of documents as your acting agent.

(Requires Power of Attorney on back.)

- 05-10 doc. \$55.00
- 11-15 doc. \$75.00
- 16-20 doc. \$100.00

More than 20 Documents call for pricing. Charges to act as document custodian: \$5.00 flat fee per month (Maximum of 20 Documents on File) \$12.00 sending Certified mail return receipt per recipient. \$10.00 flat fee per month (Maximum of 45 Documents on File) \$11.00 sending Certified mail return receipt per recipient. Discounts available for large orders.

The Mail Order Printing service costs 5¢ cents per page per side + shipping costs.

The right information is hard to come by, and sometimes even harder to get! That's why at Your Acting Agent we offer the services of locating and sending you the right information. Additionally if we have to locate information (running searches) that is not pre-located there is an additional charge of \$5 per 15 minutes to locate the necessary material for you. Request can be made with a cover letter specifically designating your search criteria in numbered order along with payment via money order to 'Your Acting Agent'. When funds run out we will cease locating items on the list. Additionally if we have to locate information (running searches) that is not pre-located there is an additional charge of \$5 per 15 minutes to locate the necessary material for you.

Why Your Acting Agent?

Where your time is money Your Acting Agent is here to help you save. With not only ease of operation but also the time that you will save by having us do the job, you will always come out on top. This makes Your Acting Agent a sure win every time.

Request can be made with a cover letter specifically designating your search criteria in numbered order along with payment via money order to 'Your Acting Agent'. When funds run out we will cease locating items on the list. Additional instructions for the information can be provided therewith as long as the instructions are concise and well formatted. Additionally you may go onto our website to pre-pay for expenses by adding the dollar amount per dollar via the "special purchases", and adding the amount necessary for your services.

Address: Your Acting Agent
 3500 Main St Suite 130-346
 Buffalo, New York [14226]

Phone: 716-650-7843 or 989-833-0077
 ext. 8

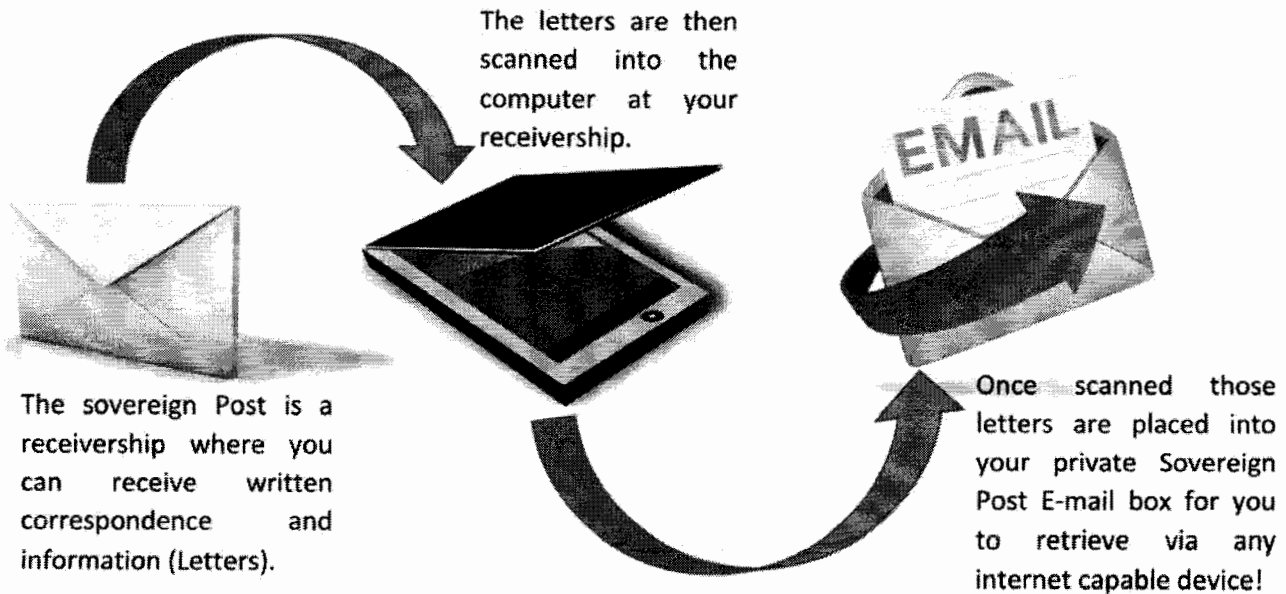
E-Mail: help@youractingagent.com

Website: www.youractingagent.com

- Are you looking for a foreign receivership or the use of a foreign address but don't want to have to go in in person to check the mail yourself?
- Are you looking for mail of the future, that you can receive anywhere while you travel or while still sitting at your desk?
- Do you want to be able to start or run a business from a location but not have to physically be there?
- Do you want to process a document set and use a foreign address to do so?



If you answered yes to any of these questions then the Sovereign Post Is right for you!



This gives you the ability to check your mail anywhere in the world with complete privacy!!

Order Form

Circle One		Duration of Services		
		6 Mo	12 Mo	24 Mo
Pieces Received Per Month	>50	\$80	\$150	\$275
	>100	\$110	\$200	\$380
	>1000	\$500	\$1100	\$2000

Check One

Desired Location of Services:	
Puerto Rico	<input type="checkbox"/>
New York	<input type="checkbox"/>

Please note that if you do not have an e-mail address it is not an issue as you will be provided an e-mail on a secure server, and the name that is used to receive the mail in will also correlate to the e-mail address. You can access this e-mail at <http://sovereignpost.com> and will be assigned a username and password. Furthermore, although we can guarantee your privacy on the server itself, if you choose to correspond outside of the server such as sending e-mail to a yahoo google or another service provider we cannot guarantee that those e-mails will not be read or intercepted.

LIMITED POWER OF ATTORNEY BETWEEN PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

The undersigned, a natural man known as signed and printed below as principal, does hereby designate Sovereign Post as attorney in fact for the principal, to act in the following capacity in behalf of the principal.

- 1) The attorney in fact shall have the limited power to Open Mail and received documents and place those documents for their retrieval into a digital location.
- 2) This special power of attorney shall become effective immediately and shall remain in effect until the end of the term of payment contract.
- 3) This power of attorney may only be revoked, suspended or terminated in writing by cancelation of services with written notice to Sovereign Post.
- 4) The designated and acting attorney in fact and all persons dealing with the attorney in fact shall be entitled to rely upon this power of attorney so long as neither the attorney in fact nor any person with whom he was dealing at the time of any act taken pursuant to this power of attorney, had received actual knowledge or actual notice of any revocation, suspension, or termination of the power of attorney by death or otherwise. Any action so taken, unless otherwise invalid or unenforceable, shall be binding on the heirs, devisees, legatees or personal representatives of the principal.
- 5) The estate of the principal shall hold harmless and indemnify the attorney in fact from all liability for acts done in good faith and not in fraud of the principal.
- 6) The laws of Ecuador Latin America shall govern this power of attorney and contract.
- 7) I also agree by my signature below that I will not use the Sovereign Post for illegal purposes and Indemnify Sovereign post from any and all causes and/or action taken against me for misuse thereof

This power of attorney is signed on this _____ day of the month _____, AD 201_ to be effective immediately.

Signature: _____
Principle

Print Name: _____

Phone: _____

E-Mail: _____ (Not Required)

Witnesses

First Witness Signature _____

Second Witness Signature _____

Print Name: _____

Print Name: _____

Location at: _____

Location at: _____

SOVEREIGN

NEWSPAPER OF THE RESISTANCE



**CENSORED! BANNED!
SABOTAGED! HARASSED!**

\$3.00 Sovereign • Box 418
New York City 10116



STAY INFORMED - DON'T MISS THE NEXT EXCITING ISSUE!

THE AMERICAN'S BULLETIN

c/o Post Office Box 3096 – Central Point, Oregon [97502]

Telephone ... Message > 541-375-0679

• Email > americansbulletin@yahoo.com

- YES!** I would like to subscribe! Please start my subscription to **The American's Bulletin** with the 'next' issue. I have enclosed:
- \$55.00 (1) Year Subscription – mailed in Envelope/First Class Mail!
 - \$40.00 (1) Year PRISONER Subscription (or 15 .45¢ Stamps per issue!)
 - \$12.00 (1) Single "Current Issue"
 - \$70.00 Foreign Country Subscriptions – (1) Year

Back Issues: \$12 each for any single issue / Sorry, no refunds on Subscriptions!

This is a **New** **Renewal** Subscription (Please check one) and make your payment by Check, Postal Money Order or CASH (Mailed Certified)!

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Phone No.: (____) _____ Message No.: (____) _____

Email Address: _____

PLEASE tell us 'how' you heard about The American's Bulletin newspaper by checking the appropriate box below. We would like to **THANK YOU** in advance for your assistance in helping us determine how best to reach potential subscribers to The American's Bulletin:

- Friend Family Member American's Bulletin Web Site
- Other: _____ Advertisement In: _____

Subscription Form

BOOKS AND MATERIALS

TITLE	PRICE
ACD PACKET - ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM FOR DAMAGES w/ CD	200.00
ACD PACKET w/o CD	175.00
Administrative Law and Process in a Nutshell	80.00
AIMED AT AMERICA	39.00
Are you a Non-Resident Alien?	10.00
At Gun point - Whistle-blowers w/ 42 USC action	80.00
Authority of Law	30.00
BANKERS HANDBOOK OF COMMERCIAL BANKING LAW	92.00
BEFORE THE JUDGE	37.00
Breakthrough Power - energy innovations	28.00
CAFV - Conditional Acceptance For Value Book w/ CD	75.00
CAFV - Conditional Acceptance For Value Book only	50.00
CAUSE AND CURE FOR THE RAGING WAR OVER AMERICA	37.00
CLARKSON'S INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR AGREEMENT	35.00
COLD HARD FACTS (REDEMPTION)	30.00
Courts of Due Process	3.00
CRACKING THE CODE - IRS TAXES	80.00
CREDIT RIVER JUDGEMENT - On Federal reserve notes.	35.00
Davidian Slingshot, The	30.00
Dictionary - BLACK'S LAW specify 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 6th, Current Edition or price (estimated price \$35.00 to \$250.00*)	~#
Dictionary-English Words from Latin and Greek Elements	35.00
DICTIONARY OF BANKING	65.00
Dictionary of Finance and Banking	65.00
Dictionary The Concise Oxford Dictionary of English Etymology	40.00
Examples & Explanations, Administrative Law, Fourth Edition	80.00
EXECUTIVE ORDER 13037 - YOU'RE HUMAN CAPITAL	10.00
FACTUM 102	35.00
FACTUM 103	35.00
Financing Statement Filing - Sample Forms	30.00
FOIA, Freedom of Information Act Packet	35.00
GANO'S COMMERCIAL LAW	35.00
GARCIA BRIEF - Foundational Information	35.00
GENERAL ALLOCATION STATEMENT	5.00
HANDBOOK ON THE LAW ON MORTGAGES	82.00
HR 3474 REGIELE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND REGULATORY IMPROVEMENT ACT OF 1994 1st 20 pgs	20.00
HR 3474 Specify Subject Attachments	120.00
I WANT TO OWN MY LAND	45.00
IN-ITINERE BY APOSTILLE	27.00
INVISIBLE CONTRACTS	60.00
ISA PACKET Intro to the International Sovereign Assoc.	10.00
Jurisdiction over federal areas w/in states	35.00
LAW OF MERCHANTS AND NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS, THE	45.00
Mastering Negotiable Instruments: Articles 3 and 4 and Other Payment Systems	50.00
MEMO IN SUPPORT OF THE RIGHT TO TRAVEL	12.00
METRO 1313 - The Head of the Beast at County Level	25.00
Paramount Lien of the International Bankers	15.00

TITLE	PRICE
Prisoner Letter - General Information	5.00
Prisoner Packet, The	35.00
REDEMPTION - THE COLD HARD FACTS	65.00
REDEMPTION COMPANION	45.00
REDEMPTION PRIMER, THE	10.00
Robert Kelly Redemption Seminar, The Ultimate 3 CD set	80.00
SHEPARD'S EFFECT ON ENGLISH LAW (On mortgages)	10.00
SHORT HISTORY OF THE BIBLE - 1681 REPRINT	30.00
Special Problems in Pro Se Litigation	25.00
STOP THE IRS - Where's Your Authority	10.00
The Declaration of Independence (Annotated By Wikipedia)	10.00
TORTS IN A NUTSHELL, 9th Ed	65.00
TRAVELING BY RIGHT - Book Only	40.00
TRAVELING BY RIGHT plus DISMISS ALL TRAFFIC TICKETS book w/ CD	102.00
TREZZEVANT VS CITY OF TAMPA	11.00
UNCONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE 14TH AMENDMENT	5.00
UNDERSTANDING THE ROLE OF YOUR LAWYER - Prepare for court	25.00
UNITED STATES IS BANKRUPT NOW!	25.00
US CONSTITUTION, The Annotated	12.00
Wikipedia on ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT Pub.L. 79 - 404, 60 Stat. 237, enacted June 11, 1936	15.00
Your Day In Court - (Electrical Meter Fraud) example of Title 42	53.00
Behold a Pale Horse - Conspiracies, Secrets, War Powers Acts, FEMA, aliens...	35.00
Bringers of the Dawn: Teachings from the Pleiadians	35.00
Disclosure - Military and Government Witnesses Reveal the Greatest Secrets in Modern History	50.00
HR 3474 REGIELE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND REGULATORY IMPROVEMENT ACT OF 1994. Full 333 pgs	120.00
Mind Matrix: Covert Electronic Harassment Mind Control Program	50.00
No More Secrets, No More Lies: A Handbook to Starseed Awakening (Sitrai Revelations)	35.00
Project Human Extinction: The Ultimate Conspiracy	50.00
Project: Soul Catcher: Secrets of Cyber and Cybernetic Warfare Revealed	35.00
Saint Germain on Alchemy	25.00
Secret Teachings of All Ages, The (Reader's Ed)	40.00
Syntheses	80.00
The Field: The Quest for the Secret Force of the Universe	35.00
The Golden Dawn: The Original Account of the Teachings, Rites & Ceremonies of the Hermetic Order (Llewellyn's Golden Dawn)	45.00
The Phoenix Journals - 100s of serious disclosure books available channeled from high sources THE RAINBOW MASTERS "THE MAGNIFICENT SEVEN"	35.00
The Secret	35.00
The Secret Teachings of all Ages	50.00
The Underlying Cause of the Unconscious Conspiracy Against Our Health (Alchemical Health)	40.00
The Urentia Book: Revealing the Mysteries of God, the Universe, World History, Feats, and Ourselves	50.00
Treatise on White Magic or The Way of the Disciple, A	40.00
Unveiled Mysteries	35.00

★★★ Hard-backed books cannot be shipped into prisons! Prisoners – check with your mail room! ★★★

NEW POSTAGE / SHIPPING INFORMATION: Due to weight and postage increases, shipping for small books – light in weight is \$10.50 and USPS Priority 'Medium' weight Box is \$12.95. USPS Tyvek Package '8 lbs' to East Coast is \$25.00. USPS Priority to Canada @ \$24.95, USPS Medium Priority Box @ \$32.95.



"...the First Amendment Forum for a Free Thinking People!"

A63 – Banker's Handbook weighs in at 14 lbs and shipping on this one alone is \$25.00!
Redemption Manual shipping is now \$18.50!

Books and Materials Ordering Information

All Book and materials are mailed PRIORITY MAIL! Payment method: Check or Postal Money Order or other well-known money order made payable to American's Bulletin! Prices subject to change without notice. American's Bulletin is not responsible for lost or stolen books and/or materials from PO Boxes, delivery people or by mail Room Facilities.

BE SURE TO INCLUDE YOUR PHONE NUMBER AND EMAIL ADDRESS WITH EACH ORDER. ALLOW TWO WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.
BOOK ORDER RETURN POLICY:

All books returned must be in excellent condition and all books returned by the Post Office for any reason is not the fault of American's Bulletin and will require additional postage to be re-shipped to the customer. Prison facilities need to direct all mail communications concerning Books to be returned to:

**Send Check, Postal Money Order or Cash and send your order to:
American's Bulletin – PO BOX 3096 Central Point, Oregon [97502]**







51261340R00272

Made in the USA
Lexington, KY
18 April 2016

WITH ONE IN EVERY 30 AMERICAN'S IN PRISON ON PROBATION OR ON PAROLE. UNEMPLOYMENT AT AN ALL-TIME HIGH, AND ONLY A FEW PEOPLE CONTROLLING THE WORLD'S RESOURCES.



ISBN 9781497480087



90000 >



9 781497 480087

You've felt it your entire life, that there's something wrong with the world.

Find Freedom, Get Filed
SAVE MONEY

WWW.SOVEREIGNFILINGS.COM



We are a filing service for obtaining your sovereignty, with affordable services. Find us on the web, call us 517-391-0373, or write us at ; Sovereign Filing Solutions #337 PMB 5656 Jonesboro Road Suite #111, Lake City, Georgia Republic, near [30260]

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

Star Truth Exposing Wake Up And Smell The Coffee Free Press Newspaper

THE AMERICAN'S BULLETIN

"...the First Amendment Forum for a Free Thinking People!"

VOL 31 Issue 03/04 CONTINUOUSLY PUBLISHED FOR 31 YEARS

March/April 2014 (541) 879-1991

An Investigation Documenting the Probable Causes For the Impeachment Of President Barack Obama

...the First Amendment Forum for a Free Thinking People!"

The American's Bulletin

c/o Post Office Box 3096 Central Point, Oregon [97502]
Phone - (541) 879-1991 E-Mail: support@americansbulletin.com